

FIFTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1899-1900

AND PRECEDING YEARS



COMPILED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF STATISTICS



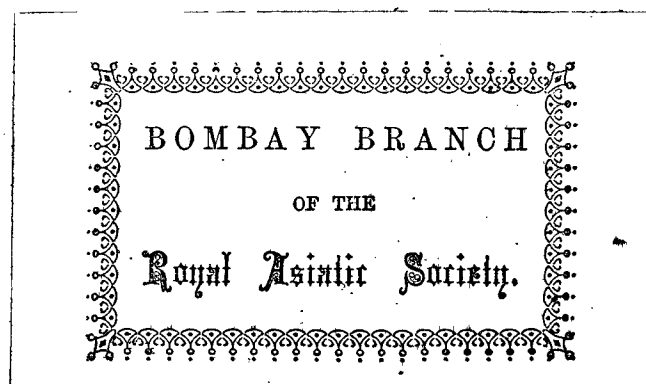
00134580

CALCUTTA.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1901

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

$$\begin{array}{r} 26 \\ \hline 69 \\ \hline 5 \end{array}$$



00134580

Publications of the Statistical Department.

ANNUAL

1. Review of the Trade of India—8 annas
2. Accounts of the Trade and Navigation of British India—
 Vol. I.—Foreign Trade—R3
 Vol. II.—Coasting Trade, and Trade of each port—R3
 Appendices.—Trade of Aden and of the French and Portuguese Possessions in India—R1½
3. Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—R4
4. Prices and Wages in India—R1½
5. Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India—R4
6. Agricultural Statistics of British India—R3½
7. Judicial and Administrative Statistics for British India—R2
8. Statistics of Mineral Production in India—2 annas
9. Area and Yield of certain crops—5 annas

QUARTERLY

10. Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India—R1

MONTHLY

11. Accounts of the Trade and Navigation of British India—8 annas
12. Accounts of the External Land Trade of British India—8 annas

134580
ac

*Agents for the sale of Books published by the Superintendent of Government
Printing, India, Calcutta*

IN LONDON

E. A. Arnold, Esq., 37, Bedford Street, Strand,
W. C.
Messrs. Constable & Co., 2, Whitehall Gardens,
S. W.
Messrs. Sampson Low, Marston & Co., St.
Dunstan's House, Fetter Lane, E. C.
Messrs. Williams and Norgate, Oxford
Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill

Messrs. P. S. King & Son, 2 & 4, Great Smith
Street, Westminster, S. W.
Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street,
W. C.
Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.,
Charing Cross Road, W. C.
Messrs. Deighton Bell & Co., Cambridge.
B. A. Quaritch, 15, Piccadilly, W.

26
69
5

ON THE CONTINENT

Messrs. R. Friedländer & Sohn, 11, Carlstrasse,
Berlin, N. W.
Otto Harrassowitz, Esq., Leipzig

Karl W. Hiersemann, Esq., Leipzig
Ernest Leroux, Esq., 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague

IN INDIA

Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and
Simla
Messrs. Newman & Co., Calcutta
Messrs. Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay
E. Seymour Hale, Esq., Fort, Bombay
Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., Madras

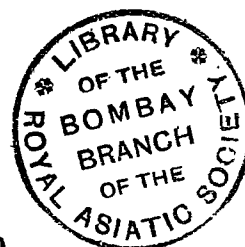
Superintendent, American Baptist Mission Press,
Rangoon
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur
and Jubbulpore
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Mufid-I-
Am Press, Lahore

A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay

FIFTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL
AND
ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS
OF
BRITISH INDIA
FOR
1899-1900
AND PRECEDING YEARS



COMPILED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF STATISTICS

CALCUTTA
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1901

JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES	ix to xxxv
---	------------

I—ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

1	NUMBER of DIVISIONS, DISTRICTS, and SUB-DIVISIONS, in each PROVINCE; AREA, POPULATION, CHIEF TOWNS, NUMBER of VILLAGES, LAND REVENUE, and TOTAL REVENUE	1-2
---	---	-----

II—JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

1	NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS exercising APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION on the last day of 1899	3
2	NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS from 1895 to 1899	4-5

III—CIVIL JUSTICE

1	NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL and REVENUE COURTS from 1895 to 1899	6-7
2	NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL and REVENUE SUITS INSTITUTED in the CIVIL COURTS from 1895 to 1899	8-9
3	GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION from 1895 to 1899— Part I—CIVIL SUITS „ II—MISCELLANEOUS CASES	10-11 12-13
4	BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS from 1895 to 1899— Part I—APPEALS FROM DECREES „ II—MISCELLANEOUS APPEALS	14-15 16-17

IV—CRIMINAL JUSTICE

1	NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1895 to 1899	18
2	NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED, and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED, from 1895 to 1899	19-21
3	GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the Courts from 1895 to 1899	22-23
4	PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1895 to 1899	24
5	DETAILS of PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS from 1895 to 1899	25-27
6	RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES from 1895 to 1899	28-29

V—JAILS

1	GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1895 to 1899	30-31
2	NUMBER and DISPOSAL of CONVICTS from 1895 to 1899	32-55
3	NATURE of the OFFENCES for which CONVICTS were IMPRISONED from 1895 to 1899	36-41
4	RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of CONVICTS from 1895 to 1899	42-45
5	NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1895 to 1899; and of CONVICTS REMAINING on the 31st December of those years	46-49

V—JAILS—*continued*

No. of Table		PAGES
6	NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED from 1895 to 1899 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED ...	50—51
7	EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in 1899 ...	52—53
8	OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS in JAILS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them in 1899 ...	54—55
9	EXPENDITURE in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS from 1895 to 1899 ...	56—61
10	NET COST of PRISONERS from 1895 to 1899 ...	62
11	SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1895 to 1899 (NUMBER admitted into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS) ...	63—65
12	SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL) from 1895 to 1899 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH) ...	66
13	CONDITION of PRISONERS DISCHARGED from 1895 to 1899 ...	67
14	WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM from 1895 to 1899 ...	68—71*

VI—PORT BLAIR

1	POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	72—73
2	RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE of the SETTLEMENT from 1880-81 to 1899-1900 ...	74—75
3	NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS; also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc., in the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	76—77
4	RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and former OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	78—79
5	OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	80
6	EMPLOYMENT of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	81
7	OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them from 1873-80 to 1899-1900 ...	82—83
8	SICKNESS and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT from 1873 to 1899 ...	84—85
9	NUMBER and OCCUPATION of SELF-SUPPORTERS in the SETTLEMENT from 1873-74 to 1899-1900 ...	86

VII—POLICE

1	STRENGTH and COST of the CIVIL POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	87—89
2	DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the CIVIL POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	90—91
3	STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	92—93
4	DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the MILITARY POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	94—95
5	EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	96—99
6	RACES of the OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	100
7	RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE from 1897 to 1899 ...	101
8	COGNISABLE CRIME from 1897 to 1899— Part I—NUMBER of CASES INSTITUTED by COMPLAINT to a MAGISTRATE or by a MAGISTRATE of his own motion ...	102—103
	Part II—NUMBER of PERSONS CONCERNED in CASES INSTITUTED by COMPLAINT to a MAGISTRATE or by a MAGISTRATE of his own motion ...	104—105
	Part III—NUMBER of CASES REPORTED at a POLICE STATION or taken up by the POLICE ...	106—107
	Part IV—NUMBER of PERSONS CONCERNED in CASES REPORTED at a POLICE STATION, or in CASES taken up by the POLICE ...	108—109
9	NON-COGNISABLE CRIME from 1897 to 1899— Part I—NUMBER of NON-COGNISABLE CASES ...	110—111
	Part II—NUMBER of PERSONS CONCERNED in NON-COGNISABLE CASES ...	112
10	PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED from 1897 to 1899 ...	113
11	PROFESSIONAL CRIME from 1897 to 1899 ...	114—118

VIII—MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

1	NUMBER of CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in these cases; from 1895 to 1899 ...	119
---	---	-----

IX—REGISTRATION

No. of Table		Page
1	GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in INDIA from 1895-96 to 1899-1900	120
2	Similar statement for MADRAS	121
3	" " BOMBAY	122
4	" " BENGAL	123
5	" " NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	124
6	" " PANJAB	125
7	" " UPPER BURMA	126
8	" " LOWER BURMA	127
9	" " CENTRAL PROVINCES	128
10	" " ASSAM	129
11	" " COORG	130
12	" " HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	131
13	" " AJMER-MERWARA	132
14	" " BRITISH BALUCHISTAN	133
15	RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900	134-138

X—EDUCATION.

1	ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, from 1890-91 to 1899-1900	139-140
2	ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES from 1890-91 to 1899-1900	141-142
3	NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA	143-144
	MADRAS	145-146
	BOMBAY	147-148
	BENGAL	149-150
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	151-152
	PANJAB	153-154
	BURMA	155-156
	CENTRAL PROVINCES	157
	ASSAM	158-159
	COORG	160
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	161-162
	AJMER-MERWARA	163
4	DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA	164-165
	MADRAS	166-167
	BOMBAY	168-169
	BENGAL	170-171
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	172
	PANJAB	173
	BURMA	174
	CENTRAL PROVINCES	175
	ASSAM	176
	COORG	177
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	178
	AJMER-MERWARA	179
5	RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who obtained EACH DEGREE or passed the PRESCRIBED TESTS, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA	180
	MADRAS	181
	BOMBAY	"
	BENGAL	182
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	"
	PANJAB	183
	BURMA	"
	CENTRAL PROVINCES	184
	ASSAM	"
	COORG	185
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	"
	AJMER-MERWARA	186

CONTENTS

X-EDUCATION—concluded

No. of TABLE		PAGES
10	NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL BOARDS and MUNICIPAL COMMITTEES; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein and EXPENDITURE thereon; from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA	232
	MADRAS	233
	BOMBAY	234
	BENGAL	235
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	236
	PANJAB	237
	BURMA	238
	CENTRAL PROVINCES	239
	ASSAM	240
	COORG	241
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	242
	AJMER-MERWARA	243

XI-REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon; from 1895 to 1899; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS—

1	BRITISH INDIA	244
2	MADRAS, BOMBAY	245
3	BENGAL, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH	246
4	BURMA, CENTRAL PROVINCES	247

XII-THE PRESS

1	NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED, from 1890-91 to 1899-1900	248
---	--	-----

XIII-VITAL STATISTICS

1	ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON, from 1880 to 1899	249-250
2	NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS from 1890 to 1899	251-252
3	NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS from 1890 to 1899	253-254
4	NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES from 1890 to 1899	255-256
5	NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE from 1890 to 1899	257-261
6	RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to AGE from 1890 to 1899	262-265
7	NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS from 1890 to 1899	266-267
8	RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to CLASS from 1890 to 1899	268-269
9	NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE from 1890 to 1899	270-271
10	RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS according to CAUSE from 1890 to 1899	272-273
11	NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH from 1890 to 1899	274-275
12	RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH from 1890 to 1899	278-279

XIV-HOSPITALS

1	NUMBER of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE; from 1880 to 1899	280
2	NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, from 1895 to 1899	281-282
3	NUMBER of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL CLASS of DISEASE, treated in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES, from 1895 to 1899	283-285
4	INCOME of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES from 1895 to 1899	286-287
5	EXPENDITURE of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES from 1895 to 1899	288-289

XV-LUNATICS

1	NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in ASYLUMS, from 1895 to 1899	290-292
2	RELIGION of PATIENTS ADMITTED into ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	293
3	NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	294-295
4	PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of LUNATICS ADMITTED into ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	296-297
5	TYPES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	298
6	ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	299-301
7	INCOME and EXPENDITURE of ASYLUMS from 1895 to 1899	302

XVI—VACCINATION

No. of Table		Page
1	ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, from 1877-78 to 1899-1900 ...	303
2	STRENGTH of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT, and the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by them, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	304—305
3	DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	306
4	PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	307
5	COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT, the COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which the EXPENSES were paid, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	308—309
6	VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	310
7	TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	311
8	VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	312

XVII—MUNICIPALITIES

1	POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of MUNICIPALITIES from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	313—314
2	INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA ...	315
	MADRAS (excluding city of MADRAS) ...	316
	CITY of MADRAS ...	317
	BOMBAY (excluding city of BOMBAY) ...	318
	CITY of BOMBAY ...	319
	BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA) ...	320
	CALCUTTA ...	321
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH ...	322
	PANJAB ...	323
	UPPER BURMA ...	324
	LOWER BURMA (excluding RANGOON) ...	325
	RANGOON ...	326
	CENTRAL PROVINCES ...	327
	ASSAM ...	328
	COORG ...	329
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS ...	330
3	EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—	
	BRITISH INDIA ...	331
	MADRAS (excluding city of MADRAS) ...	332
	CITY of MADRAS ...	333
	BOMBAY (excluding city of BOMBAY) ...	334
	CITY of BOMBAY ...	335
	BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA) ...	336
	CALCUTTA ...	337
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH ...	338
	PANJAB ...	339
	UPPER BURMA ...	340
	LOWER BURMA (excluding RANGOON) ...	341
	RANGOON ...	342
	CENTRAL PROVINCES ...	343
	ASSAM ...	344
	COORG ...	345
	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS ...	346
4	NAME of EACH MUNICIPALITY containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and more, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, from 1895-96 to 1899-1900 ...	347—349

XVIII—LOCAL BOARDS

No. of Table	Pages
1 ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, from 1890-91 to 1899-1900	350—351
2 CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS from 1895-96 to 1899-1900	352—353
3 INCOME of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS from 1895-96 to 1899-1900	354—357
4 EXPENDITURE of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS from 1895-96 to 1899-1900	358—365

XIX—FACTORIES

1 NUMBER of FACTORIES (OWNED by GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES) within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, from 1895 to 1899	366
2 NUMBER of FACTORIES (OWNED and WORKED by COMPANIES or INDIVIDUALS) within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, from 1895 to 1899	367—373
3 NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average, daily NUMBER of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, from 1895 to 1899—	
BRITISH INDIA	374
MADEAS	375
BOMBAY	"
BENGAL	376
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH	"
PANJAB	377
BURMA	"
CENTRAL PROVINCES	378
ASSAM	"
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS	379
AJMER-MERWARA	"
4 NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES from 1895 to 1899	380
5 NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, from 1895 to 1899	381

XX—WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

1 ABSTRACT—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES from 1875 to 1899	382—383
2 ABSTRACT—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES from 1875 to 1899 ...	384—385
3 NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, from 1895 to 1899	386
4 NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES, from 1895 to 1899	387
5 NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED from 1895 to 1899	388
6 EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, from 1895 to 1899 ...	389
7 NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or PROTECTION of CROPS, from 1895 to 1899	490

SUMMARIES OF THE TABLES AND EXPLANATORY NOTES

I

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGES 1 TO 2]

For the purposes of administration British India is divided into Provinces, varying greatly in area and population. There are eleven provinces, excluding the penal settlement of the Andaman Islands, of which the administration is controlled by the Home Department of the Government of India. Another the twelfth—British Baluchistan—is controlled by the Foreign Department.

Two of these provinces—Madras and Bombay—are called Presidencies, and each is administered by a Governor presiding over an executive Council.

Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Panjab, and Burma are administered by Lieutenant-Governors, without an executive Council. In each of these provinces, as well as in Madras and Bombay, there is a Legislative Council. The Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces also holds the office of Chief Commissioner of Oudh, formerly a separate province.

The head of the administration in the Central Provinces and Assam is a Chief Commissioner; in these provinces there is no local Legislative Council, and all laws for them, and for the other provinces in which there are no Councils, are made in the Council of the Governor-General.

Baluchistan, Coorg, Berar, and Ajmer-Merwara are also administered by Chief Commissioners, the office being held *ex-officio* by officials of the Political Service: by the Agent to the Governor-General for Baluchistan, by the Resident in Mysore for Coorg, by the Resident in Hyderabad for Berar, and by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana for Ajmer-Merwara.

Another province is about to be constituted, administered like Baluchistan, from the trans-Indus districts now forming part of the Panjab.

The Andaman Islands are also an *ex-officio* Chief Commissionership, held by the Superintendent of the penal settlement of Port Blair.

The administrative unit in all the provinces is the district, at the head of which is an officer commonly known as the district officer, who is officially styled Collector and Magistrate in the Regulation Provinces and Deputy Commissioner in the non-Regulation Provinces. In each district is a number of sub-divisions, each in charge of an officer subordinate to the district officer. In all provinces except Madras a number of districts are grouped to form a Commissionership or Division, the officer in charge of the Division (Commissioner) having general control of the district officers and forming a link of communication between them and the Provincial Government. There are in British India (excluding the Andaman islands):

47 Divisions or Commissionerships,
249 Districts,
1,052 sub-divisions of Districts,

for an area of 978,222 square miles containing a population of 231,019,411 according to the census of 1901. The revenue from this area amounted in 1899-1900 to £29,488,021—in rupees 44,23,20,311, and of this sum £20,337,692 (Rs 30,50,65,387) represented the revenue derived from the land.

II

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

[TABLES 1 AND 2, PAGES 3 TO 5]

For the purpose of the judicial administration of the country, the provinces are divided in a manner which corresponds closely to the executive divisions. In these divisions there are 9,528 judicial officers of various degrees as follows:

72 Judges of High or Chief Courts, with jurisdiction over the whole province
127 Judges of Courts with jurisdiction extending beyond one district
474 Judges of Chief Courts of a district
1,264 Judges of District Courts, not being the Chief Courts of a district
7,591 Judges of other subordinate courts

II—continued

JUDICIAL DIVISIONS—continued

These last consist almost exclusively of natives, and there are also many natives amongst the judges of the superior courts, including the High Courts.

In 1899 these officers decided 4,495,553 cases, classed as follows :

	Regular	Miscellaneous	Total
<i>Civil jurisdiction—</i>			
Original cases	1,676,892	1,066,120	2,743,012
Appeals	81,994	8,171	90,165
<i>Criminal jurisdiction—</i>			
Original cases	1,083,395	107,755	1,191,150
Appeals	69,084	18,571	87,655
<i>Revenue jurisdiction—</i>			
Original cases	252,102	110,733	362,835
Appeals	11,710	9,026	20,736

Civil cases represented nearly two-thirds (63 per cent) of the whole number ; regular civil cases formed 39 per cent, and 5 per cent of these were appeals.

Criminal cases represented 28·4 per cent of the whole number, regular cases being 25·6 per cent, and in these the ratio of appeals was 5·9 per cent.

In revenue cases the appeals are under 5 per cent of the regular cases decided.

The distribution of the civil original cases is as follows, as regards the larger provinces :

Madras	888,941
Bengal	731,314
Bombay	380,947
Panjab	300,805
North-Western Provinces	224,186

Looking at the number of cases and the number of the population, the ratio of distribution works out as follows :

Madras	1 case in 40 persons.
Bengal	1 " 97 "
Bombay	1 " 49 "
Panjab	1 " 69 "
North-Western Provinces	1 " 209 "

The receipts of the Courts, mainly derived from fees under the Court-fees Act, amounted, in 1899, to R3,62,78,870, while the charges were R3,61,28,400. This was only the second year in which the receipts exceeded the charges, and it may be noted that the items of charge are not completely stated in these statistics. The average annual receipts in the five years ending 1899 were R3,57,05,270, and the charges R3,56,18,539.

In Bengal, Assam, and Madras the receipts always exceed the charges ; but in the other provinces the position is reversed, the charges being greatly in excess of the receipts in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, in Bombay, the Panjab, Burma, and the Central Provinces. Bengal contributes a large proportion of the total receipts, 36 per cent in 1899.

III

CIVIL JUSTICE

[TABLES I TO 4, PAGES 6 TO 17]

The number of suits instituted in the Civil Courts has averaged slightly over two millions annually in the last five years :

1895	2,062,425
1896	1,989,113
1897	2,044,299
1898	2,140,368
1899	2,072,040

III—*continued*CIVIL JUSTICE—*continued*

Suits under the Rent law for arrears of rent and for eviction of tenants, largely increased in 1898 and 1899 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh; in Bengal also there has been a steady increase in suits for arrears of rent in the last three years.

The suits are thus classed :

	1898	1899
For money or movable property	1,276,049	1,212,205
Under the Rent law	602,244	614,399
On mortgages	109,188	104,463
For immovable property	93,105	88,087
For specific relief	21,150	18,473
Others	38,632	34,413

Thus about 97 per cent of the litigation before the Civil Courts arises out of claims for money, rent, and title.

The relative extent of litigation, as indicated by the number of suits instituted, and the proportion of litigation to population, in each province are stated below :

	1898		1899	
	Number	per 1,000 of population	Number	per 1,000 of population
Bengal	630,538	8.8	657,578	9.2
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	432,402	9.2	415,936	8.9
Madras	373,792	10.5	371,826	10.4
Panjab	273,149	13.1	255,079	12.2
Bombay	213,034	11.3	183,301	9.7
Central Provinces	97,838	9	72,514	6.7
Burma	51,075	6.7	54,257	7
Assam	27,863	5.1	27,335	5
Berar	28,411	9.8	19,728	6.8

Relatively to the population the Panjab is the most litigious province in India, Bombay and Madras following next.

In Bengal 285,935 suits, and in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 279,654 suits, were instituted under the Rent law, the bulk of suits in both cases being for arrears of rent and for eviction. Of suits for money or movable property the largest number are instituted in Madras. Of suits on mortgages 32,286 were instituted in Bengal and 29,649 in Madras, the proportion to population being about twice as large in Madras as in Bengal.

The suits instituted involved a money value of ₹27,76,56,607 (£18,510,440), classified as follows :

	Number
not exceeding ₹10	404,445
above ₹10 and not exceeding ₹50	891,487
above ₹50 and not exceeding ₹100	339,330
above ₹100 and not exceeding ₹500	290,434
above ₹500 and not exceeding ₹1,000	31,521
above ₹1,000 and not exceeding ₹5,000	19,521
above ₹5,000 and not exceeding ₹10,000	2,116
exceeding ₹10,000	1,709

Thus the suits in which the value involved does not exceed ₹500 (£33) are about 92 per cent of the whole number, and suits above that value fall away rapidly and greatly in number.

Of the total number of suits before the Courts, half were uncontested and were disposed of as follows :

Compromised	270,303
Decreed on confession	185,549
Decreed <i>ex parte</i>	663,933
Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>	23,983

III—concluded

CIVIL JUSTICE—concluded

Contested cases were about 22 per cent of the whole, judgment being given for the plaintiff in 371,123 cases and for the defendant in 110,588 cases. Relatively very few cases are referred to arbitration.

The average duration of cases varies much from year to year and in each province. The highest average in 1899 was 137 days in Madras for contested cases, and 93 days in Bombay for uncontested cases. The duration of regular appeals from decrees is much greater. The average number of days in 1899 was:

Bombay	.	.	.	.	.	236
Madras	.	.	.	.	.	229
Bengal	.	.	.	.	.	225
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	.	.	.	.	.	166
Panjab	.	.	.	.	.	195
Assam	.	.	.	.	.	226
Central Provinces	.	.	.	.	.	79

In Burma the appellate work is disposed of with as much relative speed as the original work, the time occupied being in Upper Burma 43 days and in Lower Burma 69 days.

Of the 137,497 appeals before the Courts in 1899 there were 6,117 in which the decisions were confirmed and 5,110 which were dismissed for default or were otherwise not prosecuted. In the contested appeals, numbering 77,207, the decisions were reversed in 15,460 cases, being about one-fifth of the whole, and modified in 9,917 cases.

IV

CRIMINAL JUSTICE

[TABLES 1 TO 6, PAGES 18 TO 29]

The average number of offences reported annually in the last five years was 1,480,160, in a population amounting, according to the census of 1891, to 221,130,073. Of these 1,240,300, or 83·8 per cent, were returned as true; and 1,082,693 cases were brought to trial.

The number of persons concerned averaged 1,764,747. In 1899 they amounted (including persons whose trial was pending from the preceding year) to 1,819,599, being 0·82 per cent of the census population. Of these 794,658 were acquitted or discharged and 884,330 convicted; the others having died, escaped, or remained untried at the end of the year.

Testing the relative criminality of the different regions of India by the number of cases brought to trial, the results are as follow in 1899:

	No.	No. per 10,000 of population
Madras	304,216	85
Bombay	198,441	105
Bengal	195,368	27
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	121,910	26
Panjab	105,884	51
Burma	75,168	97
Central Provinces	24,281	22
Assam	15,128	28

Of the total number (1,065,445) brought to trial about three-fifths—604,954—were offences against special and local laws. It appears from the detail of the remainder that theft, assaults, and trespass constituted over three-fifths of them:

Affecting life	6,495
Inflicting hurt	101,305
Criminal force and assault	60,977
Theft	76,764
Criminal trespass	46,208

IV—*continued*CRIMINAL JUSTICE—*continued*

The punishments inflicted on the persons tried by the Courts were :

Death	526
Transportation	1,515
Rigorous imprisonment	139,605
Simple „	15,621
Fine	679,599
Whipping	28,314

The death sentences have stood at a fairly steady level since 1894, except in 1897 when they rose to the high level of 628 in consequence of a very large increase in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh and in the Panjab. The number of such sentences in 1899 exceeded those inflicted in 1898 by 65, being about 14 per cent, this increase being the outcome of the lawlessness prevailing in some districts of the Panjab.

Appeals were lodged by 167,387 persons against the decision in their cases in 1899, and the appeals were rejected and sentences confirmed in the case of 113,793 persons, being 68 per cent of the whole. The sentences were reversed or the proceedings quashed in the case of 21,560 persons, being 13 per cent of the whole, while in the case of 7,293 persons a new trial was ordered, and the sentences on 12,313 persons were reduced or otherwise altered. Very few sentences—only 498—were enhanced.

V

PRISONS

[TABLES 1 TO 14, PAGES 30 TO 71]

In 1899 there were in British India 41 central prisons, 194 district prisons, and 506 subordinate prisons and lock-ups, with a daily average population of 104,292 prisoners, of whom 93,701 were convicted prisoners, the others being under trial, except for 483 civil prisoners. The total cost of maintaining the prisons was R61,96,245.

The principal items into which the expenditure is divided are :

	R
Establishment	22,23,878
Dieting	25,87,357
Hospital charges	2,92,941
Clothing and bedding	3,48,046
Sanitation	96,796
Moving prisoners	1,91,075

Against the cost are to be set R13,42,634 earned by the prisoners, leaving the net cost to Government slightly more than 48½ lakhs of rupees.

Of convicted prisoners there were 94,079 in the prisons at the beginning of the year, and 175,146 were imprisoned during the year, making a total of 269,225, of whom 12,324 (4·6 per cent) were females; 168,183 prisoners were released; 1,294 were transported; 69 were sent to lunatic asylums; 40 escaped; 431 were executed; 2,041 died.

The principal offences for which the prisoners were confined were :

Murder and attempted murder	1,966
Dacoity	3,076
Theft	40,506
House breaking and house trespass	15,957
Assaults and aggravated assaults (hurt and grievous hurt)	16,752
Bad livelihood	15,273
Against the public tranquillity	10,222
Receiving stolen property	9,548

V—*continued*PRISONS—*continued*

The prisoners may be classified as follows as regards religion :

Hindus and Sikhs	.	.	106,622
Muhammadans	.	.	47,443
Buddhists and Jains	.	.	14,424
Christians :			
European	.	.	397
Eurasian	.	.	195
Native	.	.	1,202
			1,794

The Muhammadan community contribute a disproportionately large number to the prison population, being to the Hindus and Sikhs as 1 : 2·2, their proportion to the total Hindu and Sikh population of the country being only as 1 to 3·6. But the disproportion does not extend to Muhammadan females, for whereas these form only 3 per cent of the Muhammadan prison population, the proportion of women in the Hindu prison population is 6·9 per cent. Bengal and the Panjab contribute from their large Muhammadan population nearly two-thirds of the prisoners of that religion; and Bombay contributes a disproportionately large number.

The European element in the Christian prison population is mainly recruited from the seafaring class and from the army. Of the Eurasians nearly half are to be found in the prisons of Bengal, Madras also contributing a considerable proportion: elsewhere the number of Eurasians in prison is comparatively small.

As many as 150,393 (about 86 per cent) of the prisoners admitted during the year, were illiterate, and 4,494 were able to read only, while 18,976 (about 10·8 per cent) were able to read and write. The female prisoners were almost entirely illiterate, not more than 85 out of 9,770 being able to read and write, while 13 were able to read only.

The bulk of the male prisoners came from the rural labouring class, their occupations before imprisonment being described as "engaged in agriculture and with animals:" there were 95,187 prisoners of this class. The previous occupations of the other prisoners are thus described :

Domestic or personal service	.	.	.	14,796
Commerce and trade	.	.	.	7,672
Professional	.	.	.	5,920
Mechanical arts, manufactures, engineering operations, etc.,	.	.	.	7,186
Service of Government or local authorities	.	.	.	3,934

Of the prisoners admitted in 1899, well over half—90,857—were sentenced to terms not exceeding three months in duration; and 119,478—being about 68 per cent of the whole—were sentenced to terms not exceeding six months. In about 14 per cent of the admissions the prisoners had been previously convicted.

In the daily average strength (103,677·41) of the prison population in 1899 the daily average of sick was 3,251·26, being 3·1 per cent, and there were 2,263 deaths in the year; this number being much smaller than in 1898 and still smaller number than in 1897 when the mortality was excessive in the prisons of the Central Provinces, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, Bengal, and Madras, due in the main to the exceptional conditions of the year which crowded the prisons with an enfeebled population. In the Central Provinces especially there was terrible mortality in 1897—as many as 999—while there were only 175 in 1898 and 103 in 1899.

VI

PORT BLAIR

[TABLES 1 TO 9, PAGES 72 TO 86]

The statistics in these tables, extending back to 1873-74, have now been compiled for the first time from the annual reports of the Settlement. They show that the convict population of the Settlement, which was 7,569 in that year, is now 11,464, of whom only 704 are females. The free resident

VI—*continued*PORT BLAIR—*continued*

population has increased in the same period from 838 to 2,776, of whom the females are only slightly less numerous than the males.

The cost of maintenance of the Settlement was in 1899-1900 R15,83,819, chiefly spent for provisions, police, passage money for convicts, forests, and salaries. Against this expenditure is to be set a revenue of R6,16,234, of which not much less than half is obtained from the forests.

Of the 11,465 convicts in the Settlement at the end of 1899-1900, there were 9,757—being about 85 per cent—sentenced to transportation for life, and of these 7,594 were sentenced for murder. The Settlement also contained 2,131 sentenced for dacoity. The former occupations of the male convicts are thus stated :

Agriculturists	6,286
Labourers	1,126
Artisans, including weavers	1,128
Domestic servants	631
Shopkeepers	356
Others	1,234

The Settlement contained 39 Christian convicts, all natives except a European and 4 Eurasians. There were 6,633 Hindus and 2,957 Muhammadans, while there were also 1,755 Buddhists. The number of the Buddhists is relatively large, owing to the system under which long term Burmese prisoners are deported to the Settlement.

Of the 1,259 convicts received in the year as many as 974, being over 77 per cent, were illiterate and the ratio of illiterates would have been still larger but for the Burmese convicts.

There were 475 deaths amongst the convicts, being in the ratio of 42·6 per mille of the number of convicts in the Settlement at the beginning of the year.

The principal employments of the convicts are thus described :

Manufacture	1,314
Prison servants	1,007
Forests	794
Cultivation	546
Commissariat, Medical, and Marine Departments	560

The Settlement contained at the end of the year 2,156 self-supporting convicts whose principal means of subsistence were agriculture 1,231, domestic service 376, artisans 62, cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming 62, shopkeepers 50.

POLICE

[TABLES I TO II, PAGES 87 TO 118]

The district is the unit for the police as it is for the executive and judicial administration. Each district has a force under charge of a Superintendent, aided by one or more assistants, and the whole provincial body is controlled by the Inspector General. In addition to the district police, which is paid from imperial and provincial revenues, there are police in municipalities and cantonments paid from local funds. The strength of the police force which is paid from imperial and provincial revenues was as follows in 1899 :

Inspectors General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General	33
District and Assistant Superintendents	470
Inspectors	1,202
Deputy and Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	4,928
Head Constables or Sergeants	17,569
Constables, of whom 2,480 were mounted	117,323
Water Constables	517

VII—continued

POLICE—continued

making a total of 142,042. The cost of this force amounted to Rs. 2,90,20,546 (£1,934,703). The police employed in municipalities, cantonments, etc., represented a force of 1,615 officers and 14,882 men, and the total cost of all the Indian police amounted to Rs. 3,14,09,530 (£2,093,969). Of this sum Rs. 9,51,999 was allotted as pay and allowances of controlling officers; Rs. 39,44,938 as pay and allowances of district and assistant superintendents; and Rs. 2,07,81,852 as pay of subordinate officers and constables.

The great bulk of the police consists of natives, the proportion of Europeans and Eurasians* being very small. A large proportion of the Europeans is employed in the higher ranks, a certain number also being employed in the larger towns as inspectors and constables. In the higher ranks of the force above that of inspector the number of natives is extremely small and that of Eurasians still smaller. The distribution by race in 1899 was as follows:

	Europeans	Eurasians	Natives
District Superintendents	260	4	6
Assistant ditto	185	4	15
Inspectors	265	94	849
Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and } Head Constables, Sergeants . . . }	136	96	22,734
Constables	92	12	123,182
	<u>938</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>146,786</u>

The force contained 50,553 Muhammadans and 83,150 Hindus.

The number of cognisable cases investigated by the police, either on report or otherwise, in 1899, was 625,302, a larger number than in 1898 (608,500) but a much smaller number than in 1897 (702,414), the increase in 1897 being due to the stress of famine, in the North-Western Provinces, Bengal, Bombay, the Panjab, and the Central Provinces. Of these cases 363,832 (58 per cent) were tried and ended in conviction. Of the number of persons arrested by the police in connection with these cases, 460,431, being 82.4 per cent, were tried and convicted, and 22,440 remained under trial at the close of the year. Of the persons concerned in non-cognisable offences, 979,220 appeared before the Courts; 92,130 were discharged without trial, 210,132 were acquitted or discharged, 279,505 were convicted, and 97,590 were under trial at the close of the year.

Property was recovered in 106,723 cases out of the 233,175 in which it was stolen, being 45.8 per cent of the whole. The property stolen was valued at Rs. 115.36 lakhs and that recovered at only Rs. 33.03 lakhs.

Turning to the record of professional crime dealt with by the police, it appears that thagi by strangulation may be regarded as practically extinct, in British territory at least: there was but one case of this kind in 1897 (in Berar) and none in 1898 and 1899. Thagi by poisoning has also become a rare phenomenon, no cases having been reported from any province in 1898 and 1899. Other forms of professional crime continue, however, to be numerous. Of dacoity there were 673 cases in 1898 and 760 in 1899, more than half of the dacoity cases being reported in both years from the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and a large part of the other half from Bengal. In these cases 13,099 persons were reported to have been concerned in 1899, but not more than 3,268 were brought to trial after arrest. Of robbery there were 1,043 cases reported, the number of persons concerned being 2,995. More than three-fourths of these cases are reported from the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Under the head "cattle theft, etc.," there were 2,690 cases reported in 1899. In this form of professional crime the Panjab claims precedence over the other provinces, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, however, following at no great distance.

The force was armed as follows:

<i>With firearms:</i>	
Rifles	2,715
Breech-loading smooth-bores	43,342
Muzzle-loaders	1,299
<i>Without firearms:</i>	
Swords	38,487
Batons only	59,551

VII—concluded

POLICE—concluded

207 officers and 1,860 men were dismissed during the year, and 4,597 officers and 15,549 men fined, degraded, or otherwise punished departmentally, while 1,575 officers and men were punished judicially. The 23,788 members of the force who were punished departmentally and judicially constituted 16 per cent of the actual strength.

The standard of education in the force is not high. Of 24,316 officers only 20,946, and of 123,164 men only 52,966, know how to read and write, illiterates being in the ratio of 14 per cent among the officers and as much as 57 per cent among the men.

VIII

MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS

[TABLE 1, PAGE 119]

The Government Chemical Examiners are largely employed in the analyses required for the detection of poison administered with criminal intent to human beings and to cattle. There were 1,596 such cases where human beings were the victims referred to them in 1899, and the average number in the last five years was 1,557. Poison was detected in 915 of the 1,596 cases and the average number of cases in which poison was detected annually was 940. Bengal and the Panjab are the two provinces in which such cases occur most frequently, as will be seen from the figures for 1899 appended:

Bengal	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	331
Panjab	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	283
Bombay	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	91
North-Western Provinces, Oudh, Central Provinces	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	85
Madras	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	72
Burma	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	53

Arsenic is the poison most commonly employed, the cases in which this poison was detected numbering 382 out of the whole number of 915 in 1899, other inorganic poisons being used with relative infrequency. Arsenic, it may be observed, is obtained with ease in the bazars and is convenient for use, being sprinkled on the rice or mixed with the *dāl* (pulse) of the victim. Of organic poisons, the favourite is opium which was used in 223 cases, datura following with 56 cases; but it may be noted that the use of datura as a poison, with disabling not necessarily with murderous intent, is much more common than is indicated by the number of cases referred to the Chemical Examiners. Opium, like arsenic, is most largely employed in Bengal and the Panjab, while but few cases in which datura is the agent are referred except from the North-Western Provinces and the Panjab. In Madras aconite seems to be preferred to opium and datura, and it is also used in Bengal and the Panjab. Strychnine is but little used anywhere, perhaps because its marked characteristic effects make its presence evident.

Of cattle poisoning there were 841 cases in 1899, and the average is 920. These cases are also far more numerous in Bengal and the Panjab than elsewhere. There was a marked increase in these cases in the famine year of 1897 in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces. Arsenic is the agent almost always employed for cattle poisoning, only a few of the whole number of cases in which poison was detected being cases in which *abrus precatorius* was administered, and these occurred in the North-Western Provinces.

IX

REGISTRATION

[TABLES 1 TO 15, PAGES 120 TO 138]

The number of registrations (2,514,740) effected in 1899-1900 was slightly smaller than in the preceding year (2,562,175), and much smaller than in 1897-98.

IX—*continued*REGISTRATION—*continued*

The bulk of these registrations consists always of instruments of which registration is compulsory, these representing from year to year about three-fourths of the whole. The principal instruments registered, both in the compulsory and optional classes, are deeds of mortgage, and it is interesting to note how the fluctuations in these follow the vicissitudes of the seasons:

	Mortgages of R100 and more	Mortgages of less than R100
1895-96	523,255	431,496
1896-97	551,524	491,162
1897-98	586,143	550,847
1898-99	541,442	484,362
1899-1900	530,526	475,422

In these figures we trace the effects of the famine of 1896-97. Beginning in September 1896 the famine lasted until September 1897, its greatest intensity being felt in the first six months of 1897. There was a sudden and large increase in the number of mortgages registered in 1896-97, followed by a still larger increase in the following year. With the return of good harvests in 1898-99, the number again declined in 1898-99 and 1899-1900, but not to the level of the years before the famine. In Madras the number of mortgages did not decline at all in 1898-99 and very slightly in 1899-1900.

Similar fluctuations are observable in the number of instruments of sale of immovable property:

	Over R100	Under R100
1895-96	357,988	403,693
1896-97	381,889	440,153
1897-98	402,437	476,917
1898-99	390,457	441,874
1899-1900	388,397	441,713

The registrations of instruments of sale of movable property and of obligations for the payment of money rose markedly during the two bad years, and then declined.

The value of immovable and movable property transferred in the same period has been:

	Immovable R	Movable R
1895-96	63,33,20,586	6,04,31,806
1896-97	70,31,70,145	5,99,96,834
1897-98	66,85,84,249	5,72,13,316
1898-99	63,16,57,767	5,85,77,375
1899-1900	65,63,43,467	5,38,99,046

The income from registration fees varies with the number of registrations, and it was much smaller in 1899-1900 than in the three preceding years, amounting to R43,41,237. The charges amounted to R26,44,320, being about 61 per cent of the income, the average incidence approximating to 60 per cent.

The number of mortgages of immovable property, valued at R100 and upwards, registered in Madras is much larger than in any other province, and that province only comes second to Bengal in regard to mortgages of immovable property of smaller value:

	Value R100 and more	Value under R100
Madras	192,537	172,274
Bombay	60,545	11,694
Bengal	130,850	224,970
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	53,670	27,172
Panjab	59,267	31,539

Madras also contributes a disproportionately large share of the gross income of the department, the receipts in that province amounting in 1899-1900 to R12,65,094, being as much as 29 per cent of the whole.

X
EDUCATION

[TABLES I TO 10, PAGES 139 TO 243]

The numbers receiving education in public and private institutions have risen in the last decade from 3,692,006 to 4,463,770, an increase of 771,764, being at the rate of about 21 per cent. The increase in the number of male scholars was in the ratio of 19·5 per cent, the females having increased by 35·5 per cent. The relative numbers of males and females were :

		1890-91	1899-1900
Males	. . .	3,377,662	4,037,835
Females	. . .	314,344	425,935

the proportion of females to males receiving instruction being roughly in the proportion of one to ten. Not more than from two to three per cent of the girls advance beyond the primary stage of education.

Most of the scholars are taught in public institutions, which are classified as regards their administration as follows :

		No.	Number taught
Under public management	{ Managed by Government	1,133	103,584
	{ Managed by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities	17,742	944,916
	{ Maintained by Native States	3,742	171,063
Under private management	{ Aided by Government or by Local Fund Boards and Municipalities	62,856	2,087,898
	{ Unaided	21,959	542,788
TOTAL			3,850,249

The number in private institutions amounted in 1899 to only 613,486, which is less than 14 per cent of the whole number under instruction, more than 86 per cent being taught in "public" institutions. Nearly 70 per cent of the number under instruction are taught in schools managed or aided by the State or by local bodies—about 47 per cent in aided schools and 23·5 per cent in schools directly managed by Government or local bodies. Management by Government, however, is now quite a small feature in the educational system.

The classification of educational institutions as regards the description of education imparted and the number attending each class, is as follows :

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—		
<i>Arts colleges :</i>		
English	No. of scholars	
Oriental	15,757	530
<i>Professional colleges :</i>		
Law	2,375	
Medicine	1,151	
Engineering	813	
Teaching	71	
Agriculture	47	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—		
<i>Secondary schools :</i>	Males	Females
High schools	230,508	10,004
Middle English schools	163,997	11,952
Middle Vernacular schools	156,834	19,534
<i>Primary schools</i>	3,015,040	188,819
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—		
<i>Schools for special instruction</i>	31,927	

The schools for special instruction, forming the last entry in the foregoing list, extend over a wide range of subjects. Training schools for masters and mistresses contain 4,454 and 1,510 students, respectively, and the other special schools, and the numbers attending them, are :

Schools of art	1,564
Law schools	403
Medical schools	2,388
Engineering and surveying schools	1,151
Industrial schools	3,727
Other schools	16,729

X—continued

EDUCATION—continued

The colleges and schools detailed above are all "public" institutions. In addition to them there are the "private" institutions, which are classified as follows:

<i>Advanced teaching:</i>		No. of scholars
Arabic or Persian		42,167
Sanskrit		24,363
Other Oriental classics		1,027
<i>Elementary teaching:</i>		
A vernacular only or mainly		357,694
The Korán		179,678
Other private schools, not conforming to departmental standards		8,557

In university education the colleges which train for the obtainment of degrees in arts contain more than three times the number of students who are attracted to the colleges which train for special degrees. In these latter the students going through the course for a degree in law greatly outnumber the students training for the attainment of degrees in all the other special courses combined.

Of the boys and girls at school in public institutions, amounting in number to 3,796,688, the great majority—as many as 84·4 per cent—are to be found in the primary schools and a rather larger proportion (537,372 out of 613,486) receive elementary instruction in the "private" institutions. The middle vernacular schools contain a smaller number of boys than either the high schools or the middle English schools, but they are more frequented by girls than the schools of either of the other two classes. It seems that boys who pursue their studies beyond the primary stage prefer to go to schools where English is taught, for the number of boys in the middle vernacular schools does not tend to increase, while the numbers attending the high schools and the middle English schools indicate a rising level.

The condition and stages of education of the boys and girls in public institutions on the 31st March 1900 are exhibited in the figures below:

	Boys	Girls
<i>Lower Primary stage—</i>		
Not reading printed books	588,570	104,735
Reading printed books	2,191,954	237,471
<i>Upper Primary stage</i>	405,762	25,506
<i>Middle stage</i>	160,247	7,836
<i>High stage [not matriculated]</i>	73,094	1,513

On the same day 4,069,606 students (in public and private institutions) were learning only a vernacular; 507,945 were learning English, those learning only a vernacular being therefore eight times as numerous as those learning English; and 635,713 were learning a classical language.

The figures below indicate the extent to which the people of each province send their children to educational institutions, and the ratio of the school-going population to the total population according to the census of 1891. The figures are for 1899-1900:

	Males	Females	Total	Ratio per cent
Bengal	1,580,192	407,403	1,687,595	2·4
Madras	733,923	129,068	862,991	2·4
Bombay	542,895	88,310	631,205	3·3
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	404,997	20,770	425,767	0·9
Burma	255,519	32,468	287,987	3·7
Panjab	239,624	22,695	262,319	1·2
Central Provinces	122,798	11,103	133,901	1·2
Assam	98,930	8,738	107,668	2
Berar	45,427	3,128	48,555	1·7

Burma takes the lead educationally, a distinction which is in some degree due to the training given in the schools attached to the monasteries or *hpungyi kyaungs* in that province. Burma, moreover, has a relatively considerable number of girls in educational institutions, most of them in primary board or aided schools, many of these being kept up by missionaries. Bombay follows Burma very closely; and indeed, if Sind were separated, that province being still comparatively backward, the presidency (properly

*X—continued*EDUCATION—*continued*

so called) would stand first of all the provinces in point of sending to school the largest ratio of the population. Bengal and Madras, both standing on the same level, follow next after Bombay, but at a considerable interval. The other provinces are still very backward, the North-Western Provinces presenting the worst record of all.

The number of university graduates in 1899-1900 was :

Arts	1,584
Law	350
Medicine	26
Engineering	15
Oriental languages and literature	4

In the last decennial period the universities have passed out 13,257 graduates in arts and 2,994 in law, a total of 16,251 graduates in these two subjects. Contrasted with this crowd we find that in the same period not more than 91 graduated in medicine and 86 in engineering, one reason for these very small numbers being doubtless found in the fact that the possession of a degree in medicine or engineering does not by itself qualify for the higher grades of Government professional service without special training in England, nor does the mere possession of the degrees, without other guarantees of competence, command the confidence of the public. In Oriental languages and literature—a degree conferred only by the Panjab university—there have been only 36 graduates in the ten years, while the same university conferred in the same period 941 degrees in arts. The university of Madras has passed out 4,350, and the university of Calcutta 4,304, graduates in arts in this period, the two together accounting for two-thirds of the M. A.'s and B. A.'s of India.

During the same period 44,933 undergraduates were enrolled, of whom 36,348 were entered for the arts course. It seems therefore that in these ten years but 36·6 per cent of the undergraduates attained to the possession of degrees.

Turning to the classification of scholars by race or creed, the following are the numbers as they stood on the 31st March 1900 :

Europeans and Eurasians	30,813
Native Christians	120,291
Hindus	3,004,996
Muhammadans	960,421
Others	347,214

The classification is defective by the omission of Buddhists and Zoroastrians, who are grouped under "others"; and the defect is unfortunate because it is well known that in both these communities education is very generally sought and given, and it would have been interesting to obtain a record of the facts. The statistics are also defective in not separating males from females in the classification, thus preventing the possibility of precise comparison of the relative dimensions of female education in each class of the community. So far as the statistics go they indicate that the number receiving education on the 31st March 1900 bore to the population of each class a ratio of 13·9 per cent for Europeans and Eurasians and of 1·9 per cent each for Hindus and Muhammadans.

The expenditure on education has steadily increased each year, amounting in 1899-1900 to Rs. 3,77,53,014, being 7·4 per cent greater than the expenditure five years before, in 1895-96. The direct expenditure on colleges and schools in 1899-1900 was Rs. 2,92,62,072, the difference between that sum and the total expenditure being classed as indirect expenditure on the universities, direction, inspection, scholarships, buildings, and so forth. The direct expenditure was thus divided :

Arts colleges	24,54,462
Professional colleges	10,50,241
Secondary schools	1,21,03,978
Primary schools	1,15,13,918
Training schools	7,87,337
Other special schools	13,52,136

X—continued.**EDUCATION—continued.**

The sources from which the total expenditure was met were:

	R
Provincial revenues	99,63,344
Local Funds	57,20,072
Municipal Funds	15,43,443
Fees	1,16,78,986
All other sources	88,23,167

The expenditure on education is met to the extent of between 30 and 31 per cent from fees.

XI**REFORMATORY SCHOOLS**

[TABLES I TO 4, PAGES 244 TO 247]

There are seven of these schools with a population which at the end of 1899 numbered 1,230. The fluctuations in number in the last five years have been slight. There were 303 admitted in the year, and 316 discharged. About three-fourths of the boys are Hindus and about a fifth Muhammadans, the proportion of Hindus and Muhammadans in the total population of the country being about 72 and 20 per cent, respectively. All of the 303 admitted were illiterate, with the exception of only 25 who were able to read.

Of the boys discharged in the three years preceding 1899—843 in number—32·6 per cent were following occupations taught them in school, and of these, agriculture engaged 22·7 per cent. About 26 per cent were following occupations not taught in the schools. Of 9·7 per cent unsatisfactory reports were received, while about 32 per cent were unemployed, were with friends, had died, or disappeared from observation.

The expenditure on the schools was about R1,11,000: it does not vary much from year to year.

Two of the schools are in Bengal, and there is one each in Madras, Bombay, the North-Western Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Burma.

XII**PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS**

[TABLE I, PAGE 248]

The number of registered presses rose in the ten years ending 1899-1900 from 1,484 to 2,153, an increase of about 45 per cent. The number of newspapers rose in the same period from 547 to 675, an increase of about 23 per cent. The number of periodical publications (other than newspapers) increased from 330 to 465, an increase of about 41 per cent. The number of books published in English, or in some other European language, increased from 664 to 1,164, being at the rate of 75 per cent, but there seems to be little or no indication of progress in the publication of books in the Indian languages, whether modern or classical. Their number, however, is still about six times as large as the number of books printed in English. About an equal number is published in Bengal and in the North-Western Provinces.

The provincial distribution of the productions of the printing press is as follows for 1899-1900:

	Newspapers	Other periodicals	English books	Indian books
Madras	92	97	302	882
Bombay	183	129	160	1,060
Bengal	110	117	510	1,668
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	137	72	92	1,670
Panjab	92	27	82	1,202
Burma	31	16	5	114
Central Provinces	9	3	7	54
Assam	11	...	1	41

XII—*continued*PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS—*continued*

The fertility of the Bengal presses is noticeable as regards the production of books printed in English, which greatly exceed in number those produced in any other province. In the number of newspapers, however, Bombay stands first, followed by the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

Of the total number (7,888) of books published in 1899-1900 in all languages, religion heads the list with 1,966, poetry and the drama following with 1,571, and language with 960. Fiction was represented by 290 books, history and biography 275, medicine 240, mathematics and mechanics 200, law 195, philosophy 121.

The languages in which the books are written are as diverse as their subjects. The following list states the number published in the principal languages:

English	1,164	Marathi	271
{ Urdu	1,133	Uriya	150
„ (roman characters)	11	Persian	114
Bengali	978	Pali-Burmese and	
Hindi	781	Burmese	101
Gujarati	444	Arabic	51
Sanskrit	315	Kanarese	41
Panjabi	315	Malayalam	38
Telugu	303	Sindhi	36
Tamil	275	Assamese	34

And smaller numbers in two dozen other languages, besides 1,123 bilingual, 54 trilingual, and 8 polyglot books.

XIII

VITAL STATISTICS

[TABLES 1 TO 12, PAGES 249 TO 279]

These statistics are so very imperfect that they must be regarded as possessing only comparative value, the errors and defects which pervade them being repeated, in much the same degree, from year to year since 1892 when for the first time births and deaths were registered in identical areas. Before that year no registration of births was attempted over most of the area in Bengal in which deaths were registered. All conclusions and inferences from the statistics must therefore be drawn under reserve and with much caution. The population in which registration is carried on is about 214½ millions, which is 97 per cent of the total population, but the registration is imperfect and defective except in urban areas, and these are very limited in area and population.

Births and deaths generally

In 1897, which was a year of famine and plague, there was a material decline in the number of births while the number of deaths increased, and there was an excess of deaths over births in British India generally. This was mainly the outcome of reduced natality and increased mortality in the Central Provinces, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and Bombay. In the Central Provinces especially the reduced natality and increased mortality were most remarkable. In 1898 there was a slightly increased natality, but a very marked decline in mortality. In 1899 there was a most remarkable advance in natality, while mortality continued relatively low, though much higher than in 1898. The increase in the birth-rate in 1899 seems to support the general observation that a year of fair crops following a period of distress brings with it a great increase in the number of births. The increase is most conspicuous in Bengal, the North-Western Provinces, the Panjab, and the Central Provinces.

The general ratio of births in each thousand of the population was in each of the five years:

1895	34.57
1896	36.06
1897	33.98
1898	34.33
1899	42.16

XIII—*continued*VITAL STATISTICS—*continued*

The highest ratio of births is to be found in Berar, where it has varied in the five years between 31·3 and 50·5 per 1,000; and it is notably low in Madras, where it varied from 27·4 to 31·3. In Coorg the ratio is even lower than in Madras, and in this small tract, if the statistics are to be trusted, the inference should be drawn that the people are in a fair way to extinction, for the deaths largely outnumber the births. That this is not the case is proved by the recent census, and it is evident that the improvement of the registration should be taken in hand.

Male births outnumber female births in the proportion of about 106·4 to 100, but female deaths are to male deaths only as 100 to 111.

The total number of registered births and deaths in the five years ending 1899 were:

	Births	Deaths
Males	20,000,116	17,422,418
Females	18,670,717	15,354,169
Total	38,670,833	32,776,587

The excess of births over deaths was therefore only 5,894,246 in a population of 214,481,005 during the five years, and it would seem from the recent census that this excess, small as it is, was not real.

The general ratio of deaths in each thousand of the population was:

1895	33·62
1896	32·04
1897	36·03
1898	26·56
1899	30·01

The higher level of 1897 was conspicuous in Bombay, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh (which also suffered from an excessively high death rate in 1894), in Madras, and above all, in the Central Provinces, where the ratio reached the extraordinary level of 69·32, this figure following on the high figure of 49·31 in 1896. In Berar also the death rate was very high from 1894, until it reached the exceptional level of 52·6 in 1897, declining again in 1898 as low as 23·4 but rising once more in 1899 to 39·9. In Assam and Coorg also 1897 was a fatal year. The elevated curve of 1897 was followed by a depression in 1898, which was a good year, but there was a material increase in 1899, due to fevers in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces and to the existence of famine and plague in Western India.

Urban and rural mortality

The mortality in towns, as recorded, is always relatively much higher than in the rural tracts:

	Urban	Rural
1895	32·84	28·65
1896	36·45	31·66
1897	43·65	35·47
1898	33·17	26·05
1899	38·61	29·33

It is true that in many of the larger cities and towns conditions hostile to human life exist in a higher degree than they do in the country; but the presence of such conditions can hardly be accepted as a complete and sufficient reason for the marked difference in the ratio, and probably an important factor is to be found in the greater efficiency of registration in the towns. Another reason is to be found in the occurrence from time to time of an epidemic within urban limits, as, for instance, of plague in Bombay and Karachi, when the ratio of deaths in the population of a restricted area is immediately and largely increased. In a time of famine also, as in Bombay in 1899 and 1900, crowds of starving creatures swarm from the districts into the largest centres of population in search of food and work. An extraordinary ratio—as high as 81·57—is noticeable in the towns of the Central Provinces in 1897, followed, on the disappearance of famine in 1898, by a fall to 27·62. In 1899 there was a marked increase in deaths in towns in Bombay.

XIII—continued

VITAL STATISTICS—concluded

Mortality according to age

The whole recorded mortality in 1899 was 6,436,413; and in this total 1,804,400 represent the deaths of infants under one year, and 1,000,682 of children between one and five years old. The mortality of infants up to five years old thus formed 43 per cent of the whole in 1899; it was 37 per cent in 1897, and 40 per cent in 1898.

Passing from infant mortality it appears from the figures that the highest number of deaths is amongst persons of 60 years of age and more, these numbering 736,612 in 1899, being nearly 12 per cent of all the recorded deaths. But the record of age in India must be regarded as almost entirely untrustworthy.

Mortality according to cause

The causes of mortality are not specified in the detail which is to be desired, the specification being limited to *cholera, small-pox, fevers, bowel complaints, and injuries*. The last three items are susceptible of great and useful expansion. Fevers, for instance, which account for about two-thirds of the whole mortality, include every type from simple continued fever to malarial and enteric fever and the bubonic plague, and in the rural tracts it frequently happens that diseases of the respiratory system accompanied by high fever are registered under the head fevers. Deaths from fevers numbered just under five millions in 1897, and just over four millions in 1899.

Deaths from cholera and small-pox vary greatly with the presence or absence of epidemics. In 1898 and 1899 the mortality from cholera was comparatively low, but the disease was extensively epidemic in 1900, and it is to be feared that the record of that year will be bad. In 1898 and 1899 there was also a comparatively low mortality from small-pox:

	Cholera	Small-pox
1895	311,086	44,682
1896	469,679	136,605
1897	550,787	160,217
1898	150,817	55,713
1899	169,237	49,560

In this quinquennium 1,651,606 persons are reported to have died of cholera, the annual average mortality from this cause being upwards of 300,000 persons. From small-pox the deaths were little more than one-fourth the deaths from cholera, amounting in the quinquennium to 446,177.

The conditions of the country have been so disturbed by the presence of famine and plague in extensive regions, and the registration in some places is so much more defective than in others, that it would be futile to attempt to draw any inferences from the statistics of the relative positions of the provinces from the point of view of healthiness. In 1899 conditions were more or less normal, though some provinces had begun to suffer from the recent scarcity, and in that year the relative positions of the larger provinces, looking at the ratio of mortality per mille of the population, were as follows:

Bombay	35.72
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	32.76
Bengal	31.21
Assam	31.01
Panjab	29.57
Central Provinces	27.65
Burma	27.3
Madras	20.1

Mortality according to season

June and July are the healthiest months of the year in India generally, the death-rate being then at its lowest level. With the progress of the rains the rate rises in August and September, and after the cessation of the rains the autumnal fevers, and other diseases generated by the saturated condition of the soil, raise the death-rate to a high level in October. The cold weather brings with it in November and December a still higher range of mortality increased by pneumonia and pulmonary complaints, these two months being the unhealthiest of the year. In January the death-rate recedes,

XIII—concluded

VITAL STATISTICS—concluded

though still on a high level, and it falls to its lowest level in February, the healthiest month of the year. In March, April, and May the rate is raised by the occurrence of cholera and small-pox at that season though it is otherwise healthy. Speaking generally, the spring and summer months—February to July inclusive—are the healthiest time of the year, and the autumn and winter months—August to January inclusive—the unhealthiest. The rate of mortality runs as follows in these two periods of the year:

<i>Spring and summer</i>	<i>Autumn and winter</i>
February . . . 2'11	August . . . 2'67
March . . . 2'36	September . . . 2'67
April . . . 2'4	October . . . 2'88
May . . . 2'46	November . . . 2'98
June . . . 2'27	December . . . 3'01
July . . . 2'28	January . . . 2'6

The coincidence between the rise in mortality and the fall in temperature is most marked in Northern India; in the peninsular region the diurnal range of the thermometer is not nearly as great as in the continental region.

Mortality according to class

The Christians are, as might be expected, the healthiest section of the community, the registration of mortality giving for them the lowest ratios in 1897, 1898, and 1899, but no doubt registration is much more complete and accurate for them than for the other sections. The ratios stand thus for the last five years:

	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists
1895 . . .	24'74	30'32	29'66	22'71
1896 . . .	27'51	32'19	30'06	25'8
1897 . . .	25'34	39'44	37'68	27'88
1898 . . .	21'03	27'5	27'26	25'84
1899 . . .	22'79	31'21	29'67	23'59

XIV

HOSPITALS

[TABLES I TO 5, PAGES 280 TO 289]

The number of these institutions increased from 2,210 in 1895 to 2,483 in 1899. They are grouped in the following classes:

- (1) maintained and managed by the State
- (2) " " by Local Funds
- (3) " " by private individuals and associations
- (4) " " " with the aid of grants from the State or from Local Funds

There is an increase in the number in each class, most marked in the first. More than two-thirds of the institutions, however, are comprised in the second class, these numbering as many as 1,693, being 69 per cent of the whole. Only 311 hospitals are in the third class (maintained entirely by private individuals and associations), and of these there are as many as 120 in Bombay and Sind, with a population of 19 millions, and 95 in Bengal, with a population of 71 millions; there are only 14 in Madras. In the last class—institutions supported by private subscription or endowment, aided by the State or from Local Funds—there are 175. Of such, there are 75 in Bengal, and only six in Bombay; 45 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and 24 in Madras. Grouping these two classes of private hospitals, whether aided or not by State or Local Funds, their distribution is as follows:

Bengal	177
Bombay	127
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	83
Central Provinces	36
Madras	43
Panjab	12
Coorg	5
Burma	1

XIV—*continued*HOSPITALS—*continued*

The number of indoor patients treated in 1899 was 357,460, a larger number than in 1898 but smaller than in 1897 when famine and plague were both at the maximum of intensity. Of this number, 29,045, being about 8 per cent, died, the number cured being reported to be 230,061, or about 64 per cent; the remainder were relieved or otherwise discharged. The average ratio of cured to treated in the four years preceding 1899 was 62·6 per cent. The number treated in each province was as follows in 1899:

	No.	Ratio to population
Madras Presidency	63,184	1·77 per mille
Bombay Presidency	50,902	2·7 „
Bengal	72,043	1·01 „
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	59,643	1·27 „
Panjab	51,967	2·49 „
Burma	34,749	4·47 „
Central Provinces	11,434	1·06 „
Assam	6,217	1·14 „
Coorg	1,040	6·01 „
Beraf	3,834	1·32 „

It is not clear why the Madras Presidency should provide a number of inmates for hospitals but little smaller than Bengal, which has more than double the population of Madras. The relatively large number of patients in Burma is due perhaps to the absence of caste restrictions in that province. Another fact to be noticed, though the explanation is obvious, is that the three cities of Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras find as many as 58,891 patients, being 16·5 per cent of the whole.

Of the 15,473 indoor patients daily treated on the average in 1899, only 3,499 (being 22·6 per cent) were women. The number of outdoor patients treated was 20,320,822 in 1899, which is a considerable increase over the number in 1898 and the average. The numbers increased largely in Bengal and in some other provinces.

The principal diseases treated, according to the specification in the statistics, were:

	1898	1899		1898	1899
Malarial fevers	3,201,805	3,163,444	Worms	999,321	1,087,146
Dyspepsia, liver disease, and other diseases of the digestive system	2,474,361	2,731,594	Diseases of the ear	861,635	938,241
Diseases of the skin	1,939,334	2,056,400	Rheumatism	691,605	737,893
„ „ eye	1,688,736	1,763,549	Dysentery	379,032	412,292
Ulcers	1,540,810	1,591,037	Diarrhoea	364,555	391,178
Diseases of the lungs and respiratory system	1,189,156	1,281,890	Venereal diseases	376,713	375,245

Small-pox and cholera find a very small place in the list, the number of the former being only 3,112 and of the latter 17,882. Injuries numbered 746,843 cases, and 819,055 surgical operations were performed.

The total income of the hospitals and dispensaries in 1899 was Rs 78,16,340, the sources whence this sum was derived being, to the extent of approximately 75 per cent, as follows:

	Rs
From Government	26,56,823
„ Local Funds	16,77,476
„ Municipal Funds	15,16,588

The remaining fourth was mainly derived from interest on investments, from the sale of securities, from subscriptions (Rs 1,26,821 from Europeans and Rs 4,60,749 from natives), payments by patients, sale of medicines, and so forth.

The expenditure in the same year amounted to Rs 70,55,624, of which Rs 13,09,970 represented salaries and wages defrayed by Government, and Rs 19,62,155 salaries and wages defrayed from Local Funds, these representing about 46·4 per cent of the total expenditure. The other principal items of expenditure were: drugs and medicines Rs 9,20,246; diet Rs 7,60,875; and buildings and repairs Rs 9,89,329.

XV

LUNATICS

[TABLES I TO 7, PAGES 290 TO 302]

The number admitted into asylums in 1899 was 1,299, the average of the five years ending 1899 being 1,194; on the first day of the year there were 4,584 already in the asylums; and the total asylum population of the year was 5,987, including 104 re-admitted in the year. The average daily population was 5,781, of whom 4,583 were males and 1,197 females, the former being nearly four-fifths of the whole. The insane population does not apparently tend to increase, but the insanes admitted into asylums represent only a relatively small proportion of the insane population. Of the insanes in the asylums in the year :

555 were discharged cured
 248 made over to friends (improved in condition)
 44 " " (not improved)
 80 discharged otherwise
 396 died

The religion of the insanes admitted in the year was as follows :

177 Christians, of whom 126 were Europeans and Eurasians
 810 Hindus
 303 Muhammadans
 113 other religions

The Christians, who are mainly drawn from the natives and Eurasians of Bombay and Madras, were 12·6 per cent of the whole, this ratio largely exceeding the ratio of Christians to the total population, which is not more than about 0·7 per cent. The explanation of the apparent excess of insanity amongst them is doubtless to be found, in the main, in the fact that amongst these classes the outbreak of insanity is immediately followed by removal to an asylum as the best place for the comfort and safety of the patient. The Muhammadans, who are most numerous in the Panjab and Bombay, contributed 21·6 per cent, a proportion about equal to their ratio to the general population. Only 57·7 per cent of the admissions were Hindus, this low proportion being probably due to the fact that many harmless lunatics of that religion remain at large and are not brought to the asylums.

The lunatics admitted in each province are as follow, for 1898 and 1899 :

	Number		Ratio per 10,000 of population
	1898	1899	
Bombay	282	303	·16
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	206	319	·07
Bengal	177	239	·03
Panjab	170	183	·09
Madras	134	151	·04
Burma	88	117	·15
Central Provinces	73	69	·06
Assam	29	22	·04

The large increase in the North-Western Provinces was partly due to the transfer of harmless criminal lunatics from the prisons to the asylums in pursuance of a decision that no lunatics should be retained in prison. The increase in Bengal is not accounted for. Of those admitted in the year, 372 were criminals, the average number of these admitted in the last five years being 287. The average mortality amongst this class was 98 annually, being in the extraordinarily high proportion of 34 per cent of the number admitted.

The occupations (as far as known) of the lunatics who were admitted in 1898 and 1899 are thus described :

	1898	1899
Cultivators and labourers	316	417
Domestic servants	97	116
Mendicants and paupers	96	128
Artisans	63	95
Soldiers	74	95
Traders and shopkeepers	87	80
Teachers, students, and writers	69	78

XV—continued

LUNATICS—continued

The prevailing forms of insanity in the asylum population in 1899, are stated to have been: mania 3,396 cases, dementia 889, melancholia 836, epileptic insanity 340, idiocy 224.

Amongst the alleged causes of insanity the use of hemp is prominent with 606 cases; hereditary and congenital insanity follows with 369 cases; epilepsy accounts for 298, and alcoholism for 144 cases; the use of opium is responsible for not more than 34 cases, of which 7 arose out of opium smoking and 27 from opium eating. To moral causes as many as 814 cases are assigned, but it should be noted that the classification is defective, the cause of insanity being unknown in more than half the cases in the asylums and inaccurately stated in many cases.

The expenditure on the asylums, which has averaged almost exactly seven lakhs annually and amounted to ₹7,22,960 in 1899, is defrayed for the most part by the State. Of the expenditure in 1899, for instance, ₹5,18,178 was found by the State, ₹65,201 was obtained from fees, and ₹1,39,581 from other sources.

XVI

VACCINATION

[TABLES 1 TO 8, PAGES 303 TO 312]

Vaccinations are conducted by the agency of a special department established for the purpose and also by the staff attached to the ordinary hospitals and dispensaries. In the twenty years ending 1899-1900 the number of persons vaccinated rose from 4,415,158 to 8,122,607. In the last five years the average number annually vaccinated was 7,875,457. In two of those years, 1896-97 and 1897-98 (which were also years in which plague and famine prevailed), small-pox was epidemic and carried off an unusually large number of victims; in 1897-98 there were as many as 160,217 deaths from this disease; in 1898-99 the number of deaths declined to 55,713 while in 1899-1900 the number fell to 49,466. The cost of the special department in 1899-1900 was ₹10,98,423; the average for the five years ending 1899-1900 was ₹11,10,700. The work is carried on as a branch of the Sanitary Department in each province under the general control of the provincial Sanitary Commissioner; and the staff employed in 1899-1900 included 201 superintendents, 98 deputy superintendents, 381 native superintendents, and 6,817 vaccinators.

The bulk of the expenditure is defrayed from provincial, local, and municipal funds, the sums paid from each source in 1898-99 being:

	R
Provincial	4,08,787
Local	4,51,654
Municipal	1,77,681

The numbers vaccinated by the special department are divided not very unequally between the sexes, males numbering 4,197,831 and females 3,732,021 in 1899-1900. Of these numbers 6,337,648 are reported to have been children under six years old who were successfully vaccinated. Assuming the birth rate at 40 per thousand of the population, it is estimated that the number of children under a year old vaccinated successfully (3,465,032) represented 38·1 per cent. of the births.

The ratio of deaths from small-pox in each thousand of the population is lowest in Bombay, Berar, and Bengal, those provinces contrasting markedly with the others.

XVII

MUNICIPALITIES

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 313—349]

Municipal self-government is widely diffused in India, every province being furnished with a more or less considerable number of municipal committees. Altogether, including the two large

XVII—*continued*MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

municipal corporations of Calcutta and Bombay, there are 762 of these bodies in India, regulating the civic affairs of areas containing a population of a little under sixteen millions. In many provinces, extremely small localities possess municipal committees; thus, in the Panjab there are 148 committees for an urban population of just over two millions, the average population being 14,133 for each municipal area; while in Assam the average municipal area has a population of only about 6,000, and in Coorg hardly more than half that figure.

The municipalities consist of 10,513 members. Almost exactly half this number (5,113) represent *ex-officio* and nominated members, the official element comprising 2,361 members, being 22 per cent of the whole. Practically the municipalities are native in their constitution, the European and Eurasian members numbering only 1,328, being 12·6 per cent of the whole.

The income of the municipalities has increased from Rs 511·2 lakhs in 1895-96 to Rs 783·69 lakhs in 1899-1900, an increase of 53 per cent, but much of this increase is merely apparent, that is, though it is an increase of income it is not an increase of revenue. Deducting from the income all debt incurred, advances, and deposits, and confining attention to substantial revenue, the figures for 1899-1900 are Rs 443·63 lakhs and those for 1895-96 Rs 383·83 lakhs, the increase being about 16 per cent in the five years.

During the five years the municipalities borrowed from Government Rs 76·17 lakhs and in the money market Rs 244·1 lakhs, and they paid off debt to the extent of Rs 116·93 lakhs, the net increase to the amount of debt in this period being Rs 203·34 lakhs. Close on two-thirds of the borrowing—about 64 per cent—was incurred by the municipalities of the cities of Calcutta and Bombay.

Municipal rates and taxes yielded about 330 lakhs of rupees in 1899-1900, a third of this sum being derived from octroi, and of the octroi revenue approximately two-thirds were obtained from articles of food and drink. The octroi is restricted to Northern and Western India, being known only in Bombay, the Central Provinces, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and the Panjab. In these regions it is the principal form of municipal taxation, except in the city of Bombay where it is not so important as other sources of taxation. The figures below indicate (in lakhs of rupees) the extent to which municipal revenues are allowed to depend upon octroi in the provinces in which that form of taxation exists:

	Octroi	Other taxes
Bombay, excluding city	24·24	18
Bombay city	19·65	58·6
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	26·35	10·92
Panjab	30·22	2·37
Central Provinces	8·62	2·6

In the Panjab the octroi represents 93 per cent of municipal taxation; in the North-Western and Central Provinces 71 and 77 per cent respectively; and in the Bombay district municipalities 57 per cent.

Apart from the octroi, the principal forms of municipal taxation are the following, the figures being for all municipalities in 1899-1900 (in lakhs of rupees):

House and land tax	94·83
Water rate	45·63
Conservancy tax	27·26
Vehicles and animals	12·81
Tolls on roads and ferries	10·08
Professions and trades	9·43
Lighting rate	6·39

There has been a continuous increase from year to year in the income from the taxes on houses and lands, the water, lighting, and conservancy rates; but the statistics do not provide the means of discriminating between that portion of the increment which is due to greater productiveness and that which is due to enhancement of rates.

A small proportion of the income of municipalities is derived from grants made by the Government, or from local funds or other sources, for specific purposes. These grants amounted to Rs 62·26 lakhs in the last two years, Rs 20·35 lakhs being from Government on account of the plague.

XVII—*continued*MUNICIPALITIES—*continued*

The general incidence of municipal taxation per head of the population of the municipal area was Rs 2.07 in 1899-1900, but it varies greatly in different areas, thus:

Presidency of Madras	1.01	Panjab	1.42
City of Madras	2.28	Burma—Upper	1.01
Presidency of Bombay	1.88	Lower	1.35
City of Bombay	9.52	Rangoon	5.1
Bengal	1.09	Central Provinces	1.64
Calcutta	6.76	Assam	1.31
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1.16	Berar	0.57

The expenditure of the municipalities last year was Rs 786.33 lakhs, which was 54 per cent more than five years previously. The principal items are the following, the figures being for 1899-1900 and in lakhs of rupees:

Conservancy	89.64
General administration, including cost of collection	54.69
Public works, including roads, buildings, stores, and establishment	49.68
Interest on loans	47.18
Fire, lighting, police	37.4
Water supply	33.6
Drainage	31.99
Hospitals and vaccination	27.08
Education	24.82

A considerable proportion of the expenditure on conservancy is incurred in the larger cities, Bombay being prominent here:

	Rs (lakhs)
Bombay	19.88
Calcutta	10.21
Madras	4.29
Rangoon	3.23

Outside of these cities the sums spent on conservancy in individual municipal areas are relatively small.

XVIII

LOCAL BOARDS

[TABLES 1 TO 4, PAGES 350 TO 365]

The duties and functions assigned to the municipalities in urban areas are assigned to the Boards in rural areas. They are at work, under the sanction of the legislature (given in and about 1884), in every province except two, Burma and Coorg. In each district there is a Board, subordinate to which are two or more local Boards, and, in the Madras Presidency, Union Committees or *Panchayets*. There are in India 204 District Boards and 514 local Boards subordinate to them; in Madras there are also 381 Union Committees. The population of the tracts over which the Boards have jurisdiction was about 193 millions in 1899-1900, according to the local reports. The members of the Boards numbered 16,334 in 1899-1900, of whom 5,628, being about one-third, were elected. The others were nominated or *ex-officio* members, 8,935 of the former and 1,771 of the latter, and of these latter more than half are on the Madras Boards which are far more largely worked by official agency than the Boards of any other province. The number of nominated members in that province is also far larger than it is elsewhere, and the number of elected members relatively small, there being only 309 elected members in a total of 5,387. The reason for these facts is to be found in the large number of Union Committees in Madras. The presidency of Bombay presents a remarkable contrast to Madras in these respects: the number of *ex-officio* and nominated members is very small, and the proportion of elected members large.

XVIII—*continued*LOCAL BOARDS—*continued*

The percentage of elected members in the whole number is as follows :

Madras	.	.	.	.	.	57
Bombay	.	.	.	.	.	45
Bengal	.	.	.	.	.	34·8
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	.	.	.	.	.	64·8
Panjab	.	.	.	.	.	42·4
Central Provinces	.	.	.	.	.	75·7
Assam	.	.	.	.	.	38·3
Berar	.	.	.	.	.	70

Everywhere except in Madras the elective system returns a substantial proportion of the members of the Board, the majority of the members being elected in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Berar. Officials numbered 3,781, being in the ratio of 23 per cent. The Boards are practically manned by natives who constitute 93 per cent of the whole, numbering 15,215 to only 1,119 Europeans and Eurasians, these latter being outnumbered in the proportion of 15 to 1. In proportion to population Assam returns the largest number of Europeans to the Boards, in consequence of the large tea-planting industry in that province.

The income of the Boards, which is derived to the extent of about three-fifths from provincial rates imposed and collected by the local Governments and assigned by them to the Boards, amounted in 1899-1900 to about ₹315 lakhs. Five years previously it was about ₹305 lakhs, the increase in the period being at the rate of 3 per cent. The amount received from provincial rates, which was in 1899-1900 ₹185·05 lakhs, increased in the same period by about 6·5 per cent, having risen from ₹173·69 lakhs. The other most important sources of income are contributions from provincial revenues, which represented ₹32·65 lakhs in 1899-1900, and receipts from public works, ₹35·79 lakhs.

The expenditure of the Boards in the same period has risen from ₹310·45 lakhs to ₹319·87 lakhs, an increase here also of 3 per cent. The principal objects of expenditure are : education, ₹65·96 lakhs, largely in the maintenance of schools ; medical, ₹36·32 lakhs, mainly on hospitals and dispensaries, sanitation, and vaccination ; and, largest of all, the construction and maintenance of public works, such as roads and bridges : this item represents ₹147·55 lakhs. The three heads combined represent nearly four-fifths of the expenditure of the Boards.

XIX

FACTORIES

[TABLES I TO 5, PAGES 366 TO 381]

In 1899 the officials administering the Factories Act recorded that there were within the scope of the Act 79 factories belonging to the State and to local bodies, such as municipalities, port trusts, and railways. Among these there were 11 printing presses and 16 railway workshops, 8 canal and engineering workshops, and a considerable number of military arsenals and factories.

Factories worked by steam and owned by companies or individuals numbered 1,039 concerns, the more important of these being :

	1898	1899
Cotton mills	155	170
Jute mills	33	35
Cotton presses	398	416
Jute presses	42	47
Iron-works and foundries	42	45
Rice mills	77	84
Saw mills	57	55

These represent more than four-fifths of the total number. The factories created by the cotton industry exist principally in Bombay, those relating to the jute industry in Bengal ; while rice mills and

XIX—*continued*FACORIES—*continued*

saw mills are most largely an industry for the exploitation of the two principal products of Burma—rice and teakwood. Of the other factories there are none largely assigned to any particular industry.

There were also 38 factories not worked by steam, including 15 jute presses.

There were 452,796 persons employed daily on the average in the factories inspected, namely:

		1898	1899
Adults	{ Males	334,594	368,029
	{ Females	60,603	65,308
Children	{ Males	23,219	22,939
	{ Females	4,313	4,520

Of this total 163,898 (being 36 per cent) were employed in factories in Bombay and 173,487 (being 38 per cent) in Bengal, these two provinces employing about three-fourths of all the factory labour of India.

There were 2,603 accidents reported in 1899. Much the largest number—1,473, being more than half of the whole—occurred in Bombay, the fact indicating perhaps closer and more intimate knowledge of conditions by the officers administering the law rather than an actually disproportionate number of accidents. Of the whole number of accidents 77 were fatal, which can hardly be considered a large ratio in a working population of careless habits numbering about 453,000 daily, and 489 were serious.

There were 17 offences against the law reported in 1898, and only three in 1899. Of these, two (in the North-Western Provinces) were on account on the corrupt use of certificates of age of children and the third (in Bombay) for employing children in contravention of the Act.

XX.

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

[TABLES I TO 7, PAGES 382 TO 390]

Human beings killed

In the 25 years over which the tables extend the number of human beings reported to have been killed by wild animals was 74,792, and by snakes 500,770; making together well over half a million people (575,562). It is probable that many such deaths are not reported; and on the other hand it is also probable that a number of deaths are assigned to the action of wild animals and snakes which were not so caused. To judge whether the spread of cultivation and the rewards offered by Government for the destruction of wild animals and snakes have had any material effect in diminishing the mortality caused by them it will be well to take the 25 years in periods of five years each. The numbers of persons killed are as follow:

Five years ending	By wild animals	By snakes
1879	3,363	16,701
" " 1884	2,767	19,407
" " 1889	2,642	21,013
" " 1894	2,796	20,919
" " 1899	3,389	22,103

It will be observed that the loss of life from wild animals has remained at a fairly steady level, except in the two periods forming the beginning and end of the series, when it was abnormally high. In both periods the increased mortality occurred in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh and was coincident with prolonged and intense drought and scarcity when wolves are always most daring and dangerous. The increase in the number of deaths of human beings (mostly children) from wolves in those provinces during the recent famine will be apparent from the following figures:

1895	246
1896	417
1897	426
1898	379
1899	271

XX—continued

WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—concluded

The mortality from wild animals and snakes is greatest of all in Bengal, the North-Western Provinces coming next, these two provinces indeed reporting nearly three-fourths of the whole number of deaths. The sad pre-eminence of Bengal in this respect will be apparent from the number of persons killed in 1899 :

	By wild animals	By snakes
Bengal	1,632	12,220
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	503	5,579
Madras	189	1,695
Burma	120	1,418
Central Provinces	282	1,132
Bombay	26	1,122
Panjab	50	1,049
Assam	145	193

The most destructive beast is the tiger, to whom may be assigned about a third of the whole mortality, the average approximating to one thousand persons annually. In 1899, 899 persons were killed by tigers, 446 of them in Bengal and 145 in the Central Provinces, the tiger being more destructive in those two provinces than any other animal, though the leopard is not very much less dangerous. The wolf is worst in the North-Western Provinces where 80 per cent of the whole mortality from wolves in 1899 is recorded. The following figures state the mortality from each principal kind of wild beast in 1899 :

Tigers	899
Wolves	338
Leopards	327
Bears	95
Elephants (mostly in Bengal, Assam, and Burma)	40
Hyenas	37
Other animals	1,230

Of the 1,230 deaths from "other animals" as many as 860 occurred in Bengal, the largest part of them being assigned to jackals and crocodiles.

Cattle killed

In the 25 years for which the loss of life by human beings has been recorded, the number of cattle killed by wild animals and snakes was 1,678,391, of which 1,578,173 are set down to the account of wild animals. The deaths in the last five years are :

	By wild animals	By snakes
1895	93,978	6,129
1896	81,559	7,143
1897	76,633	7,504
1898	83,007	8,743
1899	89,238	9,449

Thus it appears that snakes are not nearly so dangerous to cattle as to human beings, while wild animals prey far more largely on domestic animals than on human beings. The human dwelling is in fact a favourite resort for snakes, while the beast prefers the cowshed. Here the leopard is about as destructive as the tiger, more so indeed in 1898 and 1899. These two animals combined killed over four-fifths of all the cattle killed by wild beasts in 1899.

The principal losses of cattle occurred in the provinces noted below, Bengal here also taking the first place :

	By wild animals	By snakes
Bengal	29,624	915
Assam	16,811	199
Madras	13,480	2,112
Central Provinces	11,214	475
Burma	5,811	5,205
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	6,580	365

XX—concluded**WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES—concluded***Wild animals and snakes killed*

Rewards are given for the destruction of wild animals and snakes, averaging **Rs. 1,13,772** annually in the last five years, most of them being on account of wild animals. Very little money is now expended on account of the destruction of snakes, no rewards being given in some provinces. The Government also give, free of charge, licenses under the Arms Act to possess weapons for the destruction of wild beasts, and there were 49,206 such licenses in force in 1899. The effect of these measures is apparent from the following figures, representing the number of wild animals and snakes killed in each of the last five years:

							Wild animals	Snakes
1895	.	.	.	.	.	.	15,543	131,726
1896	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,084	122,360
1897	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,045	105,227
1898	.	.	.	.	.	.	19,776	109,383
1899	.	.	.	.	.	.	18,887	94,548

The principal animals killed in 1899 were 4,548 leopards, 2,357 wolves (854 in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh), 1,585 bears, 1,570 tigers, 776 hyenas, 68 elephants, and 7,989 other animals.

CALCUTTA, May 2, 1901

J. E. O'CONOR
Director-General of Statistics

No. 1

Administrative Divisions of British Territory

I
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

2

No. 1

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS of BRITISH TERRITORY

Province	Number of Divisions or Commissioner-ships	Number of Districts	Number of Executive Sub-Divisions	Area in square miles	Population (census of 1901)	Names of towns with population in excess of 50,000 (census of 1901)	Number of villages	Land revenue and rates in 1899-1900	Total revenue in 1899-1900
Madras	None	22	83	141,228	38,208,609	Madras . 509,397 Madura . 105,501 Trichinopoly . 104,690 Calicut . 75,510 Salem . 70,627 Kambakonam . 59,688 Bellary . 57,700 Tanjore . 57,605 Negapatam . 56,455 Coimbatore . 52,931 Cuddalore . 51,880	58,667	6,19,40,668	9,34,92,236
Bombay (including Sind)	4	24	206	122,698	18,543,274	Bombay . 770,843 Ahmadabad(a) . 148,412 Surat . 118,364 Karachi . 115,407 Poona . 111,385 Sholapur . 74,521 Hubli . 58,149 Hyderabad(a) . 58,048	27,785	4,30,46,960	6,81,63,533
Bengal	9	48	133	151,260	74,713,020	Calcutta and Suburbs . 1,121,664 Howrah . 157,847 Patna . 135,172 Dacca . 90,679 Bhagalpur . 75,273 Gaya . 71,186 Darbhanga . 65,990	227,255	4,60,28,731	5,55,23,050
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	9	48	311	107,164	47,696,324	Lucknow . 263,951 Benares . 203,095 Cawnpore . 197,000 Agra . 188,300 Allahabad . 175,748 Meerut . 118,642 Bareilly . 117,433 Mirzapur . 79,787 Shahjahanpur . 75,662 Moradabad . 75,176 Fyzabad . 74,076 Aligarh . 70,127 Saharanpur . 63,850 Gorakhpur . 63,059 Farrukhabad . 62,878 Muttra . 59,574 Jhansi . 55,288	119,579	7,61,36,457	9,75,26,836
Punjab	6	31	127	110,897	22,449,484	Delhi . 208,385 Amritsar . 162,548 Lahore . 120,058 Peshawar(a) . 84,191 Ambala(a) . 79,294 Multan(a) . 74,564 Rawalpindi(a) . 73,795 Jalandhar(a) . 66,202 Sialkot(a) . 55,087 Ferozpur(a) . 50,437	37,956	2,68,08,900	5,19,80,470
Burma	Upper . 4 Lower . 4	17 19	44 35	87,390 81,160	3,849,833 5,371,328	Mandalay . 182,498 Rangoon . 232,326	14,285 17,601	89,52,340 2,21,69,058	4,17,89,035
Central Provinces	4	18	51	86,617	9,845,318	Nagpur . 124,599 Jubbulpore . 89,708	37,382	66,57,518	1,15,28,153
Assam	2	11	25	45,378	6,122,201	..	17,113	69,51,396	1,18,66,044
Coorg	1	1	5	1,582	180,461	..	497	4,03,511	8,11,324
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1	6	22	17,737	2,752,418	..	7,083	52,69,430	77,50,034
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	2	2,711	476,330	Ajmer . 75,759	745	1,78,608	10,90,132
British Baluchistan	1	2	8	22,400	810,811	..	1,020	5,21,810	7,99,464
TOTAL	47	249	1,052	978,222	231,019,411		567,008	30,50,65,387	44,23,20,311

(a) Census of 1891

3
No. 1

II
JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on the last day of the year 1899

PROVINCE			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of sub-Districts	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	21	118	6	...	20	15	126
		Criminal	...	22	337			21	91	579
		Revenue	...	21	80			21	65	...
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	13	404	7	...	13	6	122
		Criminal	...	19	158	...	...	19	...	575
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	...	4	13	...	...	3	2	15
		Criminal	...	5	21	...	...	5	...	149
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	31	30	151	...	...	...	70	291
		Criminal	...	45	131	13	...	33	46	2,356
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1	3	10	...	...	1	2	22
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	33	76	6	...	21	32	68
		Criminal	20	36	180	6	22	36	...	562
		Revenue	8	45	205	2	33	45	252	205
Central Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	12	12	25	3	...	6	12	45
		Criminal	6	12	...	3	6	12	71	165
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	...	5	3	4	...	5	15	7
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	1	3	9	...	...	3	10	3
		Criminal	14	32	128	6	15	42	154	314
		Revenue	13	31	128	6	14	39	157	564
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	6	31	128	1	7	39	158	329
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	4	16	43	1	4	16	12	140
		Criminal	4	16	43	1	5	16	...	182
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (a)	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (a)	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (a)	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	140	482	2,174	64	123	448	1,206	7,343
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total (a)	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	7	33	89	8	4	26	58	248
		Criminal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Excludes territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh

II JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

4
No. 2

NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and the RECEIPTS and CHARGES of,

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES							
		CIVIL				CRIMINAL			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras . . .	1895	241,630	533,758	12,284	509	296,749	5,353	10,057	...
	1896	246,650	542,306	10,608	437	296,614	5,454	11,764	...
	1897	256,789	553,657	14,106	529	293,999	5,925	10,588	...
	1898	270,634	602,985	12,679	474	312,448	6,002	11,399	...
	1899	265,981	622,960	10,821	413	299,278	5,964	10,385	...
Bombay . . .	1895	189,758	204,600	6,021	179	173,804	2,326	4,944	1,255
	1896	184,832	228,231	7,620	208	177,856	3,159	4,868	3,132
	1897	157,112	179,871	6,665	165	172,015	2,826	5,737	1,731
	1898	189,503	238,542	5,249	150	193,411	3,165	6,314	1,824
	1899	168,907	212,040	6,015	167	221,326	2,450	5,838	1,497
Bengal . . .	1895	625,329	62,916	23,292	2,496	190,781	13,199	13,609	5,344
	1896	629,401	64,086	23,172	2,390	198,879	14,024	14,279	5,091
	1897	645,213	68,553	23,048	2,056	205,553	14,103	15,330	5,459
	1898	652,258	70,716	26,201	3,086	203,336	12,755	13,530	5,692
	1899	659,399	71,915	22,715	3,028	197,139	13,078	11,856	5,314
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	159,636	75,812	15,085	1,444	153,979	9,073	20,764	5,155
	1896	161,472	59,501	14,119	1,236	145,922	8,360	19,933	4,313
	1897	165,619	105,989	13,363	1,508	155,166	9,300	23,906	4,053
	1898	159,306	90,138	14,659	976	123,565	9,266	16,213	4,219
	1899	145,419	78,767	14,408	1,315	124,191	8,468	15,298	4,228
Panjab . . .	1895	275,108	53,375	17,033	1,857	102,340	32,449	14,444	848
	1896	265,933	53,018	17,373	1,940	104,701	78,616	15,831	528
	1897	254,740	50,638	17,406	1,930	102,269	74,807	15,657	530
	1898	261,874	54,566	18,017	2,011	96,912	71,840	14,267	592
	1899	247,744	53,061	16,945	2,101	103,926	73,044	15,039	734
Upper Burma	1895	11,732	1,977	724	779	13,737	370	1,229	3,422
	1896	12,981	1,792	954	289	14,646	620	1,361	3,892
	1897	13,263	1,665	1,247	101	15,371	809	1,440	4,025
	1898	12,955	1,611	1,370	110	16,526	951	1,269	4,203
	1899	13,623	1,453	1,441	105	18,099	1,064	1,321	4,512
Lower Burma .	1895	39,192	10,068	1,633	117	47,412	746	5,625	427
	1896	36,039	8,224	1,892	118	50,707	794	5,889	546
	1897	37,857	7,966	2,159	139	53,238	919	4,661	429
	1898	37,981	7,915	2,346	145	50,849	1,221	4,777	423
	1899	40,615	8,921	2,369	158	56,737	1,073	5,047	562
Central Provinces • •	1895	104,846	10,494	6,612	687	27,981	1,364	2,710	1,346
	1896	98,034	10,572	6,118	563	28,355	929	3,006	1,449
	1897	90,535	10,151	6,025	615	32,940	771	3,195	1,157
	1898	99,448	11,171	5,794	432	22,722	882	2,440	684
	1899	73,676	9,233	5,455	495	23,445	902	2,005	905
Assam . . .	1895	29,878	2,694	913	57	16,109	1,680	1,086	463
	1896	30,883	3,445	851	82	15,428	1,585	986	570
	1897	28,709	2,731	1,112	84	14,783	1,805	799	525
	1898	28,815	2,891	1,214	85	16,359	1,844	842	474
	1899	28,824	2,869	809	70	16,110	1,064	957	495
Coorg . . .	1895	3,980	1,232	159	30	2,589	68	105	70
	1896	3,681	1,158	122	17	2,241	66	79	27
	1897	3,128	1,241	84	25	1,717	25	71	17
	1898	2,802	1,266	85	22	1,862	29	116	25
	1899	2,396	1,078	79	27	1,581	31	110	28
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	1895	27,923	3,577	658	230	11,378	1,069	838	188
	1896	27,058	3,562	1,167	236	13,733	999	846	233
	1897	25,282	3,123	929	273	16,202	640	1,345	266
	1898	29,254	3,826	813	253	20,214	692	974	260
	1899	21,869	3,496	803	258	17,337	617	988	296
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	10,094	388	211	33	5,680	(a) 53	249	6
	1896	9,910	424	212	30	5,697	(a)	316	...
	1897	9,743	370	243	34	5,741	(a) 92	282	...
	1898	9,738	362	184	37	4,344	(a)	285	...
	1899	8,439	327	134	34	4,232	(a)	240	...
TOTAL	1895	1,719,106	960,891	84,625	8,418	1,042,539	67,750	75,660	18,524
	1896	1,706,874	976,319	84,208	7,546	1,054,779	114,606	79,158	19,781
	1897	1,687,990	985,955	86,387	8,059	1,068,994	112,022	83,011	18,192
	1898	1,754,568	1,085,989	88,611	7,783	1,062,548	108,647	72,426	18,666
	1899	1,676,892	1,066,120	81,994	8,171	1,083,395	107,755	69,084	18,571

(a) Not stated

II JUDICIAL DIVISIONS

the COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

REVENUE				Total receipts of Courts	Total charges of Courts	PROVINCE
Original		Appellate				
Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous			
9,424	10,884	...	...	55,81,754	46,96,119	1895
8,137	10,762	...	...	58,40,100	46,92,099	1896
11,571	11,594	...	...	61,74,148	47,14,778	1897
9,832	13,419	...	...	64,39,927	49,10,176	1898
9,553	15,424	...	...	64,17,817	50,91,880	1899
13,943	1,995	...	...	38,25,896	48,24,425	1895
12,275	1,845	...	...	35,99,160	47,65,587	1896
14,182	1,624	...	...	36,56,139	47,52,776	1897
13,604	1,820	...	...	39,29,149	46,30,334	1898
11,325	1,642	...	...	37,69,258	46,49,046	1899
11,745	989	558	27	1,27,84,288	90,20,706	1895
12,168	988	773	36	1,26,84,297	89,68,961	1896
13,923	917	695	17	1,30,76,166	94,32,135	1897
15,160	1,536	482	45	1,33,41,601	92,67,422	1898
16,551	1,266	551	15	1,35,62,105	93,22,671	1899
174,469	78,385	7,282	7,361	61,65,537	86,31,996	1895
161,508	68,725	7,543	5,711	59,39,304	84,58,904	1896
156,069	67,903	7,090	5,088	60,48,324	87,86,883	1897
186,645	92,304	7,646	6,820	64,71,577	84,77,034	1898
191,270	87,952	7,874	7,595	61,58,343	86,63,398	1899
24,919	5,640	3,782	1,363	38,22,568	32,56,746	1895
26,943	4,883	3,656	1,452	39,91,806	32,37,171	1896
26,458	4,621	3,779	1,518	29,71,452	32,52,531	1897
25,715	4,957	3,406	1,524	30,11,224	32,13,255	1898
23,403	4,196	3,285	1,416	29,32,564	33,26,088	1899
...	...	...	...	3,23,378	7,99,900	1895
...	...	...	...	3,56,513	9,35,634	1896
...	...	...	...	3,33,120	9,65,917	1897
...	...	...	...	2,71,168	9,43,087	1898
...	...	...	...	3,65,748	9,44,645	1899
...	...	...	...	11,21,493	14,40,612	1895
107	...	...	...	10,40,151	14,85,122	1896
...	...	...	...	10,39,860	14,96,859	1897
...	...	...	...	10,34,873	15,05,057	1898
...	...	...	...	10,60,108	15,46,145	1899
...	...	...	...	15,06,271	19,06,067	1895
...	...	...	...	10,53,458	15,31,115	1896
...	...	...	...	10,50,107	15,72,609	1897
...	...	...	...	12,80,360	15,80,598	1898
...	...	...	...	9,11,361	14,91,100	1899
...	...	...	...	5,61,709	4,67,026	1895
...	...	...	...	5,69,972	5,33,724	1896
...	...	...	...	5,36,348	5,32,169	1897
...	...	...	...	6,01,823	5,27,928	1898
...	253	...	...	5,90,307	5,46,201	1899
...	...	...	...	83,424	74,005	1895
...	...	...	...	79,528	72,010	1896
...	...	...	...	66,189	74,429	1897
...	...	...	...	64,116	38,403	1898
...	...	...	...	56,517	73,303	1899
...	...	...	...	3,11,628	2,84,376	1895
...	...	...	...	2,96,501	2,90,285	1896
...	...	...	...	2,85,974	3,14,193	1897
...	...	...	...	3,32,384	3,27,028	1898
...	...	...	...	3,34,136	3,45,929	1899
...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	1895
...	...	...	...	1,34,405	1,10,671	1896
...	...	...	...	1,39,472	1,13,264	1897
...	...	...	...	1,21,339	1,12,171	1898
...	...	...	...	1,20,606	1,27,994	1899
234,500	97,893	11,622	8,751	3,52,87,946	3,53,41,978	1895
221,138	87,203	11,972	7,199	3,56,84,295	3,50,81,283	1896
222,203	86,659	11,564	7,223	3,53,75,699	3,60,08,543	1897
250,956	114,036	11,534	8,389	3,68,99,541	3,55,32,493	1898
252,102	110,733	11,710	9,026	3,62,78,870	3,61,28,400	1899
						TOTAL

(a) Not stated

III CIVIL JUSTICE

6

No. 1

NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS instituted in the CIVIL and

PROVINCE		Suits for money or movable property	SUITS UNDER THE RENT LAW						TITLE	
			Arrears of rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or abatement of rent	For penalties, damages, or compensation for unlawful acts by landlord or tenant	For ejectment or recovery of possession alone	All other suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for immovable property	Suits for specific relief
Madras	1895	255,814	290	2,106	153	92	5,818	8,459	18,307	3,156
	1896	277,069	338	1,491	154	76	7,933	9,992	16,672	3,116
	1897	302,734	63	479	203	104	8,130	8,979	16,715	3,344
	1898	316,030	945	335	214	25	6,943	8,462	15,494	3,698
	1899	315,268	857	5	123	277	6,365	7,627	15,344	3,126
Bombay	1895	177,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,701	1,214
	1896	160,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,964	1,116
	1897	143,770	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,374	1,100
	1898	168,981	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,905	1,027
	1899	145,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,842	742
Bengal	1895	307,612	233,916	674	468	650	1,600	237,308	28,126	9,188
	1896	297,892	242,009	841	366	627	1,944	246,387	25,659	8,875
	1897	307,700	257,972	617	374	758	268	259,989	29,056	10,061
	1898	291,582	263,418	589	386	809	860	266,062	27,338	9,494
	1899	299,347	283,949	493	411	625	373	(a)285,935	27,873	7,948
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	114,947	131,274	6,135	514	88,691	24,998	251,612	13,349	2,459
	1896	115,719	122,818	4,520	486	77,047	21,809	226,680	10,413	2,467
	1897	122,213	121,536	6,524	521	79,362	23,695	231,638	9,638	2,606
	1898	116,661	140,139	9,244	698	105,595	26,048	281,724	10,153	2,620
	1899	104,175	147,435	7,029	598	99,806	24,786	279,654	9,685	2,746
Panjab	1895	229,538	15,936	834	...	6,034	1,566	24,370	14,972	1,725
	1896	217,251	17,192	851	...	6,309	1,527	25,879	15,927	2,256
	1897	204,960	16,795	814	...	6,038	1,637	25,284	15,972	2,073
	1898	212,944	16,346	577	...	6,015	1,410	24,348	15,468	1,546
	1899	199,639	14,865	363	...	5,522	1,433	22,183	14,786	1,913
Upper Burma	1895	10,253	...	...	...	...	...	...	918	19
	1896	11,621	...	...	...	...	...	...	880	50
	1897	11,597	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	54
	1898	10,940	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,229	60
	1899	12,029	...	...	...	...	...	...	999	99
Lower Burma	1895	36,069	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,141	98
	1896	33,489	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,095	104
	1897	34,660	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,527	220
	1898	34,868	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,760	178
	1899	37,407	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,544	220
Central Provinces	1895	79,837	15,382	11	4	1,417	7	16,821	3,258	764
	1896	71,603	17,208	6	1	823	2	18,040	2,947	703
	1897	67,824	13,563	3	5	1,051	3	14,625	3,231	754
	1898	69,507	16,401	4	...	904	2	17,311	3,825	799
	1899	49,588	13,857	...	...	692	3	14,552	2,831	573
Assam	1895	21,672	3,714	14	4	36	6	3,774	1,242	1,006
	1896	22,296	4,331	4	...	32	50	4,417	982	1,176
	1897	19,817	4,104	7	1	26	6	4,144	1,009	1,492
	1898	19,811	3,848	30	...	54	6	3,938	1,279	1,526
	1899	19,891	3,988	26	4	37	34	4,089	1,066	982
Coorg	1895	3,718	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	44
	1896	3,471	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	26
	1897	2,937	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	6
	1898	2,682	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	33
	1899	2,158	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	19
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	24,580	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,309	45
	1896	23,033	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,520	54
	1897	19,965	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,206	64
	1898	23,259	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,494	69
	1899	16,009	...	...	...	...	...	...	973	50
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	8,743	661	1	...	1	7	670	157	3
	1896	8,379	649	...	...	1	2	652	151	4
	1897	8,758	487	...	...	1	4	492	160	1
	1898	8,784	393	...	...	3	3	399	121	...
	1899	7,229	95	...	...	14	220	329	147	14
British Baluchistan (b). 1899		3,942	8	...	1	11	10	30	54	41
TOTAL	1895	1,270,154	401,173	9,775	1,143	96,921	34,002	543,014	101,541	19,721
	1896	1,242,658	405,145	7,713	1,007	84,915	33,267	512,047	89,273	19,947
	1897	1,246,935	414,520	8,444	1,104	87,340	33,743	545,151	97,009	21,775
	1898	1,276,049	441,490	10,779	1,298	113,405	35,272	602,244	93,105	21,150
	1899	1,212,205	465,054	7,916	1,137	106,984	33,224	614,399	88,087	18,473

(a) Includes 84 rent suits, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
(b) No information available for years previous to 1899

REVENUE COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

AND OTHER SUITS							GRAND TOTAL	PROVINCE
Suits to establish a right of pre-emption	Mortgage suits	Suits relating to religious and other endowments	Matrimonial suits	Testamentary suits	Other suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total		
61	27,630	33	187	44	982	50,400	314,673	1895
6	27,606	58	131	55	785	48,429	335,490	1896
1	29,900	43	131	34	631	50,799	362,512	1897
22	29,330	24	116	39	577	49,300	373,792	1898
48	29,649	28	154	49	533	48,931	371,826	1899
282	9,060	13	101	177	9,585	39,223	216,594	1895
148	8,449	39	169	186	10,758	33,829	194,664	1896
134	7,122	47	139	217	8,176	34,309	178,079	1897
89	9,568	24	140	232	9,278	35,263	(a) 213,034	1898
101	8,393	12	127	202	8,632	31,111	(a) 183,301	1899
178	29,359	39	624	601	2,946	71,061	615,981	1895
152	30,240	25	516	565	2,833	68,865	613,144	1896
182	31,728	39	490	572	2,573	74,707	642,396	1897
126	31,862	11	485	543	2,965	72,894	630,538	1898
184	32,286	14	571	469	2,858	(b) 72,296	657,378	1899
1,710	16,139	42	281	24	724	34,728	401,287	1895
1,563	17,601	26	263	8	717	32,458	374,857	1896
1,805	17,565	26	180	13	667	32,500	386,351	1897
2,142	18,139	12	238	16	697	34,017	432,402	1898
1,714	16,965	10	303	18	666	32,107	415,936	1899
2,995	7,791	24	3,893	46	1,469	32,915	286,823	1895
3,629	8,580	8	3,547	49	1,525	35,521	252,772	1896
4,580	10,538	66	2,932	92	1,534	37,787	268,031	1897
4,673	9,617	78	2,761	26	1,588	35,831	273,149	1898
3,648	8,500	21	2,912	22	1,455	33,257	255,079	1899
9	165	1	256	2	127	1,497	11,759	1895
16	156	10	228	3	135	1,478	13,099	1896
3	189	9	203	8	168	1,712	13,309	1897
3	210	8	271	1	196	1,978	12,918	1898
10	191	5	266	2	150	1,635	(c) 13,702	1899
61	413	2	410	6	403	2,534	38,603	1895
14	388	7	391	16	349	2,364	35,853	1896
28	435	...	422	15	379	3,026	37,686	1897
25	404	13	454	39	365	3,289	38,157	1898
24	470	5	478	16	391	3,148	40,555	1899
12	5,001	2	149	...	53	9,239	105,897	1895
12	5,296	4	114	1	71	9,148	98,791	1896
57	5,100	7	68	1	72	9,290	91,739	1897
4	6,239	2	89	1	61	11,020	97,838	1898
...	4,853	2	90	...	25	8,374	72,514	1899
27	919	2	168	18	118	3,500	28,946	1895
28	1,185	1	153	22	92	3,689	30,352	1896
14	1,055	...	129	10	111	3,820	27,781	1897
29	984	1	162	24	109	4,114	27,863	1898
12	1,014	...	130	16	135	3,355	27,335	1899
2	6	...	5	...	62	180	3,898	1895
...	4	1	5	...	64	163	3,634	1896
...	9	...	...	...	43	101	3,038	1897
4	43	...	1	...	33	153	2,835	1898
...	98	...	1	...	37	188	2,346	1899
145	1,628	1	41	1	472	3,648	28,228	1895
163	1,882	...	67	2	428	4,116	27,149	1896
174	1,897	...	27	...	507	3,875	23,840	1897
219	2,732	...	72	6	560	5,152	28,411	1898
116	2,019	1	50	3	507	3,719	19,728	1899
110	...	...	1	...	61	332	9,745	1895
44	...	...	...	...	38	277	9,308	1896
52	...	...	1	...	73	287	9,537	1897
64	...	1	...	...	62	248	9,431	1898
45	...	...	16	...	68	290	7,848	1899
19	22	...	44	17	123	320	4,292	1899 British Baluchistan
5,592	98,111	159	6,212	919	17,002	249,257	2,062,485	1895
5,775	100,787	179	5,584	907	17,835	240,287	1,989,113	1896
7,030	105,538	237	4,728	962	14,934	252,213	2,044,299	1897
7,470	109,188	174	4,789	918	16,491	253,285	2,140,368	1898
5,921	104,463	98	5,142	874	15,586	238,731	2,072,040	1899
								TOTAL

(a) Includes 8,790 and 6,667 suits in 1898 and 1899 respectively, of which the details are not stated
 (b) Includes 93 title suits, the nature of which cannot be ascertained, the records having been burnt
 (c) Includes 38 cases burnt

III
CIVIL JUSTICE

8

No. 2

NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL and REVENUE SUITS instituted in the

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF SUITS				
		Value not exceeding Rs 10	Value above Rs 10 and not exceeding Rs 50	Value above Rs 50 and not exceeding Rs 100	Value above Rs 100 and not exceeding Rs 500	Value above Rs 500 and not exceeding Rs 1,000
Madras	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	80,748 91,774 99,913 102,611 100,353	135,802 141,438 151,982 156,163 157,933	42,065 43,443 46,848 48,352 47,952	45,604 47,028 52,371 54,797 53,985	5,120 5,406 6,046 6,237 6,217
Bombay	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	31,248 26,774 23,430 28,680 24,813	90,238 78,619 70,040 84,128 70,138	40,388 35,985 32,809 40,560 34,649	36,355 35,052 33,228 40,085 36,119	3,836 3,902 3,765 4,495 4,451
Bengal	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	111,256 105,426 109,607 108,506 119,749	298,291 294,508 307,993 302,500 313,323	106,312 109,787 114,196 111,282 113,762	85,341 88,297 94,869 92,959 94,122	7,443 7,837 8,127 7,800 8,470
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	79,389 73,914 71,093 77,189 83,571	153,272 144,579 147,312 158,103 151,568	45,908 44,738 49,173 51,661 50,646	33,248 34,300 36,577 37,806 36,016	4,045 3,984 4,053 4,563 4,460
Panjab	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	56,878 52,147 49,905 53,220 50,010	131,085 125,812 118,591 122,145 113,243	51,314 51,656 49,744 49,275 57,138	38,489 40,301 40,833 39,659 36,702	4,954 4,740 5,137 4,776 4,387
Upper Burma	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1,463 1,668 1,720 1,591 1,664	5,002 5,780 5,607 5,633 5,754	2,273 2,482 2,642 2,518 2,714	2,352 2,442 2,528 2,308 2,607	198 221 271 226 319
Lower Burma	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	4,152 3,957 3,922 4,036 4,039	15,156 14,420 15,685 15,968 16,408	7,635 7,201 7,630 7,743 8,211	8,840 8,016 7,979 8,023 9,179	1,214 874 907 838 903
Central Provinces	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	19,524 17,182 14,790 14,937 11,994	53,295 48,234 43,942 47,588 35,014	17,030 16,802 16,404 17,825 12,657	13,560 13,987 14,134 14,827 10,840	1,202 1,425 1,413 1,427 1,115
Assam	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	4,745 4,831 4,355 4,096 4,241	14,433 15,198 13,684 13,619 13,174	5,281 5,524 5,199 5,116 5,101	3,952 4,200 4,064 4,442 4,203	289 293 235 323 352
Coorg	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	406 358 253 278 224	1,739 1,705 1,325 1,274 962	785 656 617 557 507	765 740 661 549 505	99 84 95 73 78
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1,371 1,159 990 1,302 1,077	11,867 11,004 9,267 11,229 8,109	6,336 6,104 5,441 6,272 4,189	6,880 6,705 6,282 7,339 4,754	735 883 740 907 584
Ajmer-Merwara	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	2,061 2,042 1,627 1,879 1,653	4,922 4,687 4,837 4,693 3,912	1,628 1,503 1,974 1,688 1,234	1,007 926 974 1,021 927	71 82 65 70 68
British Baluchistan	1899	1,057	1,949	570	475	57
TOTAL	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	393,241 381,232 381,605 398,325 404,445	915,102 885,984 890,265 923,043 891,487	323,955 325,881 332,677 342,849 339,330	276,393 282,084 294,500 303,015 290,434	29,206 29,731 30,854 31,825 31,521

CIVIL COURTS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

INSTITUTED			NUMBER OF SUITS THE VALUE OF WHICH CANNOT BE ESTIMATED IN MONEY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SUITS INSTITUTED	TOTAL VALUE OF SUITS (in Rupees)	PROVINCE
Value above Rs.1,000 and not exceeding Rs.5,000	Value above Rs.5,000 and not exceeding Rs.10,000	Exceeding Rs.10,000				
3,145	314	241	1,634	314,673	4,75,58,504	1895
3,320	286	241	2,058	334,994	4,06,04,504	1896
3,681	302	234	778	362,155	4,58,34,833	1897
3,710	303	251	875	373,299	4,14,74,997	1898
3,797	353	307	812	371,709	4,51,50,289	1899
2,463	297	244	11,525	216,594	3,57,91,831	1895
2,456	306	253	11,317	194,664	3,33,52,040	1896
2,461	321	284	11,741	178,079	3,59,41,901	1897
2,856	311	272	11,547	213,034	3,33,85,597	1898
2,996	316	294	9,525	183,301	3,28,71,026	1899
5,107	676	512	1,043	615,981	13,27,12,205	1895
5,272	675	513	829	613,144	13,55,99,570	1896
5,429	697	508	970	642,396	11,65,22,186	1897
5,266	757	557	821	630,538	8,01,60,716	1898
5,392	682	573	974	657,047	9,63,84,676	1899
3,330	400	341	81,354	401,287	6,40,65,844	1895
3,286	360	323	69,373	374,857	4,57,38,914	1896
3,285	386	311	74,131	386,321	3,86,03,554	1897
3,475	433	336	99,636	432,402	5,85,14,381	1898
3,449	393	342	86,342	416,787	5,61,78,040	1899
1,525	157	68	2,353	286,823	2,46,49,377	1895
1,817	136	72	1,770	278,051	2,38,75,887	1896
1,944	146	63	1,673	268,036	2,50,45,737	1897
1,874	146	70	1,793	272,058	2,57,75,499	1898
1,722	162	73	1,747	265,184	2,31,32,581	1899
111	6	11	334	11,750	18,02,136	1895
144	8	5	349	13,099	15,03,542	1896
148	9	7	377	13,309	16,24,342	1897
131	14	11	486	12,918	14,40,219	1898
131	9	2	464	13,664	14,74,404	1899
871	39	19	677	38,603	61,21,526	1895
628	48	32	677	35,853	57,51,974	1896
560	65	50	888	37,686	62,31,391	1897
511	62	33	943	38,157	66,43,460	1898
577	56	47	1,075	40,555	70,23,224	1899
983	89	47	167	105,897	1,00,71,896	1895
936	97	46	82	98,791	1,00,43,354	1896
931	75	44	6	91,739	1,03,83,997	1897
1,078	93	48	15	97,838	1,19,97,405	1898
787	68	38	1	72,514	76,45,103	1899
120	8	6	112	28,946	22,49,084	1895
111	11	2	92	30,352	22,28,361	1896
130	20	4	90	27,781	24,29,822	1897
133	4	6	124	27,863	22,47,168	1898
139	14	5	106	27,335	26,30,542	1899
49	3	4	48	3,898	5,31,781	1895
54	1	3	33	3,634	4,88,044	1896
57	7	6	17	3,038	6,11,735	1897
62	13	7	22	2,835	5,67,352	1898
42	5	6	17	2,346	5,09,866	1899
475	33	11	520	28,228	42,21,417	1895
544	39	21	690	27,149	45,97,006	1896
443	28	17	632	23,840	37,77,513	1897
456	39	28	839	28,411	53,16,170	1898
428	39	22	526	19,728	37,93,842	1899
37	5	6	8	9,645	6,27,995	1895
52	8	...	8	9,308	6,21,497	1896
58	11	5	8	9,559	9,64,293	1897
67	8	4	...	9,430	8,47,105	1898
41	13	...	...	7,848	5,61,724	1899
20	6	...	158	4,292	3,01,290	1899 British Baluchistan
18,216	2,027	1,510	99,775	2,062,425	33,04,03,596	1895
18,620	1,975	1,511	87,278	2,545,763	30,53,04,693	1896
19,127	2,007	1,533	91,311	2,043,939	28,79,77,204	1897
19,619	2,183	1,623	117,201	2,139,683	26,83,70,269	1898
19,521	2,116	1,709	101,747	2,082,310	27,76,56,607	1899
TOTAL						

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS

PART I—Civil Suits

PROVINCE		Total number of suits before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	NUMBER OF SUITS			
					WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed <i>ex parte</i>	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>
Madras	1895	369,149	...	45,200	38,483	32,894	107,860	4,844
	1896	294,529	...	32,895	24,684	17,168	97,132	2,114
	1897	311,001	...	32,184	25,062	19,331	106,028	2,600
	1898	321,957	...	31,697	24,327	19,893	116,721	2,358
	1899	314,178	...	31,187	24,560	20,139	112,619	1,532
Bombay	1895	(a) 254,412	...	21,517	41,250	23,859	66,688	2,727
	1896	(a) 235,332	...	21,281	39,176	20,336	61,210	2,312
	1897	212,353	15	18,068	34,095	21,553	50,065	2,833
	1898	(a) 250,244	...	19,469	42,254	24,182	62,253	2,231
	1899	(a) 223,482	5	17,820	39,198	21,951	51,749	2,005
Bengal	1895	725,908	3	103,629	94,260	32,774	265,997	2,897
	1896	773,606	...	97,384	93,506	27,054	270,345	1,525
	1897	756,339	...	104,838	100,048	32,280	294,771	1,439
	1898	800,806	...	105,305	96,541	27,346	299,427	1,463
	1899	779,208	80	106,387	99,266	27,523	314,905	1,427
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	364,312	...	40,980	42,788	30,925	93,859	10,733
	1896	345,498	...	38,220	41,485	38,504	92,259	10,460
	1897	349,019	...	37,712	44,327	37,944	91,107	10,716
	1898	376,553	...	41,086	50,895	37,517	97,978	12,031
	1899	367,284	...	40,401	47,101	34,710	96,412	12,188
Panjab	1895	324,713	7	64,372	47,774	50,937	45,206	5,576
	1896	318,650	8	62,346	45,907	49,580	43,155	5,412
	1897	308,742	188	60,118	41,769	49,465	41,199	5,427
	1898	317,208	22	60,435	44,983	49,671	45,655	5,614
	1899	300,123	41	56,128	42,495	44,134	43,555	5,393
Upper Burma	1895	12,210	...	1,980	1,772	1,766	1,714	174
	1896	13,583	...	2,193	1,909	2,254	2,037	213
	1897	13,910	...	2,194	1,875	2,265	2,139	374
	1898	13,548	...	2,239	1,783	2,139	1,958	228
	1899	(b) 14,338	...	2,402	1,904	2,316	2,102	213
Lower Burma	1895	41,583	...	8,506	2,124	5,934	8,749	459
	1896	38,514	...	7,526	2,123	5,453	8,096	518
	1897	40,251	2	8,034	2,176	5,458	8,240	488
	1898	40,648	...	8,398	2,362	5,161	8,336	402
	1899	43,534	...	8,426	2,673	6,152	9,667	282
Central Provinces	1895	117,179	...	19,047	9,462	23,772	22,256	821
	1896	111,097	1	17,778	8,306	21,807	21,942	728
	1897	103,904	1	16,924	7,826	20,417	18,970	634
	1898	111,203	1	19,342	9,319	22,133	20,216	713
	1899	84,269	4	13,707	6,451	16,158	14,477	454
Assam	1895	33,287	35	6,638	2,556	1,817	11,178	84
	1896	35,425	921	7,215	2,443	1,734	11,927	93
	1897	32,695	178	7,135	2,415	1,755	10,493	85
	1898	33,217	342	6,977	2,538	1,815	10,639	64
	1899	33,615	961	6,555	2,220	1,823	11,223	55
Coorg	1895	4,333	...	517	206	807	1,610	60
	1896	3,987	...	405	154	783	1,557	101
	1897	3,344	...	404	107	642	1,374	31
	1898	3,051	...	339	145	615	1,039	21
	1899	2,595	...	255	174	418	869	21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	33,765	...	2,449	3,384	7,512	7,757	249
	1896	33,570	...	2,428	3,438	6,721	7,370	226
	1897	31,101	...	2,186	3,004	6,872	6,276	208
	1898	35,069	...	2,228	3,978	8,781	6,551	143
	1899	26,030	...	1,831	2,855	5,773	4,590	190
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	10,991	2	1,988	1,783	3,558	1,032	129
	1896	10,705	5	1,924	1,933	3,447	929	76
	1897	10,661	...	1,538	1,891	3,683	1,040	293
	1898	10,726	16	1,705	1,390	3,957	1,228	32
	1899	9,057	6	1,399	902	3,526	1,287	64
British Baluchistan	1899	4,424	22	658	504	935	478	159
TOTAL	1895	2,291,842	47	316,913	285,842	225,555	633,915	28,253
	1896	2,214,496	935	291,595	265,154	194,841	617,959	23,718
	1897	2,173,320	384	291,305	266,095	201,665	631,700	25,128
	1898	2,314,230	381	299,220	280,515	203,210	671,995	25,300
	1899	2,202,137	1,119	287,456	279,393	185,549	663,933	23,983

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by village munsifs under the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act:

1895	5,838
1896	5,964
1898	9,251
1899	6,699

(b) Includes 53 decided cases destroyed by fire, of which particulars cannot be ascertained

of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		AVERAGE DURATION OF SUITS (IN DAYS)			
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending	Contested	Uncontested	PROVINCE	
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant						
1,967*	1,783	65,416	22,213	14,996	48,390	171	91	1895	Madras
1,181	1,174	57,849	20,590	16,721	39,742	182	94	1896	
1,345	1,325	59,356	20,529	15,172	42,641	175	123	1897	
1,335	1,377	61,993	20,795	15,997	41,491	135	62	1898	
1,325	1,226	62,503	20,452	12,765	38,644	137	54	1899	
1,451	54	41,350	10,345	15,119	39,833	106	50	1895	Bombay
1,318	72	41,379	10,025	13,919	32,259	123	58	1896	
1,257	115	38,653	9,375	13,633	35,424	142	64	1897	
1,606	119	41,997	8,963	14,773	38,457	191	89	1898	
1,880	149	39,675	8,280	15,266	34,071	133	93	1899	
1,384	385	105,450	26,816	32,467	92,313	118	55	1895	Bengal
960	341	107,124	25,674	37,167	94,991	187	43	1896	
1,390	392	94,845	24,031	39,562	802,305	90	45	1897	
1,003	338	93,339	23,337	38,146	100,531	94	46	1898	
1,349	467	96,499	23,468	44,000	107,846	81	48	1899	
1,206	405	71,523	26,516	10,173	36,377	55	31	1895	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
1,203	422	69,875	24,778	7,854	28,351	66	31	1896	
1,056	353	68,401	24,006	8,388	33,397	63	31	1897	
1,074	437	73,367	26,317	9,705	35,848	60	30	1898	
1,057	390	71,463	25,960	8,312	37,602	60	31	1899	
1,489	346	64,052	20,268	1,439	24,686	41	25	1895	Panjab
1,591	457	63,448	20,972	11,904	25,774	41	28	1896	
1,609	494	61,096	19,833	2,833	27,544	42	27	1897	
1,591	380	60,986	18,252	4,185	20,619	43	21	1898	
1,457	341	59,353	17,950	3,451	28,976	66	32	1899	
4	1	3,096	1,225	36	478	29	20	1895	Upper Burma
10	7	3,164	1,194	123	602	30	20	1896	
30	17	3,016	1,353	57	647	32	20	1897	
29	12	3,111	1,456	91	593	32	20	1898	
38	12	3,167	1,416	102	715	35	22	1899	
60	33	9,517	3,761	452	2,395	36	24	1895	Lower Burma
52	19	8,732	3,627	414	2,368	37	26	1896	
41	20	9,180	4,220	480	2,392	36	25	1897	
33	14	8,945	4,336	571	2,667	37	28	1898	
31	12	9,169	4,203	630	2,919	37	27	1899	
32	3	23,092	6,396	960	12,333	70	40	1895	Central Provinces
30	5	22,439	5,808	1,101	12,163	69	42	1896	
14	7	20,393	5,349	2,305	13,369	77	47	1897	
15	5	22,112	5,592	2,042	11,755	85	46	1898	
13	8	17,393	5,611	2,242	16,593	92	48	1899	
53	32	5,100	2,152	834	3,642	89	44	1895	Assam
26	19	4,892	1,968	1,337	4,187	85	40	1896	
33	18	4,378	1,796	1,469	4,409	103	51	1897	
30	14	4,269	1,790	1,809	4,739	108	48	1898	
34	14	4,291	1,775	1,824	4,664	114	49	1899	
3	...	590	187	11	353	72	31	1895	Coorg
1	...	541	139	22	306	65	33	1896	
2	...	436	134	3	216	74	35	1897	
9	3	517	114	48	249	55	27	1898	
9	1	525	124	10	199	59	30	1899	
48	21	5,613	1,220	1,839	5,512	125	60	1895	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
34	5	5,655	1,181	3,073	6,512	139	69	1896	
32	62	5,597	1,075	2,769	5,819	170	80	1897	
43	12	6,128	1,390	2,859	5,815	157	74	1898	
31	10	5,225	1,364	2,377	4,161	183	80	1899	
79	17	1,179	327	241	897	54	27	1895	Ajmer-Merwara
161	49	1,087	299	189	795	...	...	1896	
145	19	907	227	166	918	42	22	1897	
144	27	981	258	204	988	82	37	1898	
117	15	886	237	108	618	70	31	1899	
77	25	974	348	21	244	15	18	1899	British Baluchistan
7,776	3,080	395,978	121,426	78,593	267,209	137	70	1895	TOTAL
6,567	2,570	386,085	116,255	83,884	248,050	84	44	1896	
6,954	2,822	366,258	111,928	86,837	269,081	87	47	1897	
6,906	2,738	377,715	112,600	90,430	272,752	94	53	1898	
7,409	2,670	371,123	110,588	91,108	271,252	83	43	1899	

No. 3—continued

GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in the COURTS of ORIGINAL
PART II—Miscellaneous Cases

PROVINCE		Total number of cases before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Without trial	NUMBER OF CASES			
					WITHOUT CONTEST			
					Compromised	Decreed on confession	Decreed <i>ex parte</i>	Dismissed <i>ex parte</i>
Madras	1895	(a) 338,851	...	245,022	2,476	19,385	28,026	1,979
	1896	(a) 336,828	...	238,117	2,432	19,365	31,613	2,152
	1897	(a) 345,417	...	244,564	2,272	20,847	32,846	2,575
	1898	(a) 370,126	...	263,672	2,658	23,264	35,747	2,371
	1899	(a) 383,889	...	274,289	2,125	24,115	36,640	2,757
Bombay	1895	23,622	...	3,106	1,140	2,164	5,924	705
	1896	24,891	...	3,290	1,361	2,268	6,127	836
	1897	23,483	...	3,635	1,315	2,313	5,379	512
	1898	26,335	...	7,112	1,196	2,241	5,798	416
	1899	23,564	1	4,721	1,109	2,638	5,310	507
Bengal	1895	73,874	...	11,409	3,427	3,189	18,217	2,033
	1896	72,897	...	11,181	3,689	2,434	19,044	1,486
	1897	80,839	...	13,478	4,105	3,635	20,693	1,587
	1898	81,734	...	13,369	4,264	4,069	19,886	1,838
	1899	86,535	16	15,220	4,725	4,291	19,710	1,803
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	142,599	...	37,779	4,340	2,544	56,648	4,878
	1896	134,630	...	34,233	4,504	2,468	54,059	4,632
	1897	135,774	...	34,976	5,165	2,930	51,426	5,499
	1898	160,202	...	45,258	5,250	2,441	62,560	6,131
	1899	153,258	...	48,197	4,584	3,452	59,116	5,100
Panjab	1895	63,356	1	19,128	2,219	2,107	2,618	1,102
	1896	62,449	...	16,865	2,150	1,582	2,426	912
	1897	60,439	21	17,127	2,095	1,663	2,475	729
	1898	65,111	...	18,085	2,198	1,955	2,686	1,219
	1899	62,439	1	17,062	2,085	1,914	2,285	930
Upper Burma	1895	2,055	...	500	176	60	148	39
	1896	1,882	...	378	183	77	83	45
	1897	1,758	...	407	168	98	103	34
	1898	1,679	...	410	147	118	78	24
	1899	(b) 1,539	...	363	120	94	71	22
Lower Burma	1895	10,520	...	4,056	425	257	862	217
	1896	8,633	...	3,307	292	210	829	147
	1897	8,392	...	3,309	265	255	724	98
	1898	8,373	2	3,298	338	167	802	125
	1899	(c) 9,446	9	3,381	465	187	842	153
Central Provinces	1895	11,458	...	2,897	310	1,115	1,115	406
	1896	11,706	...	3,039	305	1,253	1,124	354
	1897	11,372	1	2,940	325	1,116	1,120	312
	1898	12,411	...	3,316	309	1,431	1,169	353
	1899	10,283	...	2,756	281	932	832	324
Assam	1895	2,674	33	419	81	26	815	48
	1896	2,933	44	459	83	29	904	53
	1897	2,881	30	503	59	28	935	50
	1898	3,189	71	535	75	46	1,005	29
	1899	2,906	59	504	59	38	936	29
Coorg	1895	1,293	1	331	25	52	325	57
	1896	1,245	...	229	20	62	378	81
	1897	1,311	...	184	18	36	467	68
	1898	1,341	...	201	15	28	516	48
	1899	1,125	6	243	15	38	331	40
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	4,298	...	1,100	121	752	492	87
	1896	4,259	2	1,092	93	739	562	73
	1897	3,812	...	958	52	539	418	54
	1898	4,525	...	1,097	76	734	596	63
	1899	4,005	2	964	92	843	489	69
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	423	...	66	26	13	1	19
	1896	486	...	85	41	17	4	9
	1897	421	...	69	50	8	2	56
	1898	408	...	55	29	25	4	23
	1899	353	2	61	35	16	3	14
British Baluchistan	1899	242	5	67	18	25	12	43
TOTAL	1895	675,023	35	325,813	14,766	31,664	115,191	11,570
	1896	662,839	46	312,275	15,173	30,504	117,153	10,780
	1897	675,899	52	322,150	15,889	32,568	116,588	11,534
	1898	735,434	73	355,808	16,555	36,519	130,757	12,640
	1899	739,584	101	367,738	15,713	38,583	123,577	11,791

(a) Includes the following suits disposed of by Superior Courts, the details of which cannot be stated:

1895	2,522
1896	2,351
1897	2,378
1898	2,342
1899	2,241

(b) Includes 10 decided cases destroyed by fire, of which particulars cannot be ascertained.
(c) Four made into regular suits.

JURISDICTION in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

DISPOSED OF				PENDING		Average duration (in days) of cases, contested and uncontested	PROVINCE
ON REFERENCE TO ARBITRATION		WITH CONTEST		For more than three months	Total number pending		
For plaintiff	For defendant	Judgment for plaintiff in whole or in part	Judgment for defendant				
93	46	17,660	13,691	443	7,951	48	1895
85	22	18,007	14,195	733	8,469	64	1896
77	44	17,602	13,433	521	8,779	67	1897
100	64	17,039	14,020	634	9,449	43	1898
80	87	17,487	13,947	767	10,121	38	1899
...	...	4,207	2,318	974	4,058	62	1895
12	...	4,629	2,690	872	3,678	70	1896
5	4	3,623	2,012	1,058	4,685	86	1897
4	2	3,738	1,896	1,007	4,022	100	1898
7	3	3,807	1,984	1,126	3,477	126	1899
24	13	15,159	10,098	1,950	10,305	51	1895
47	27	14,761	9,504	2,465	10,724	47	1896
40	15	15,998	9,583	2,376	11,705	54	1897
49	37	15,021	10,002	2,642	11,709	42	1898
41	34	17,172	9,927	3,634	13,596	58	1899
207	38	16,180	10,094	1,514	9,891	42	1895
143	53	14,991	10,420	2,114	9,127	41	1896
118	65	15,983	10,734	1,660	9,278	42	1897
128	86	17,918	10,814	1,662	9,616	48	1898
105	37	15,984	10,253	1,875	9,520	41	1899
13	4	21,920	9,903	133	4,341	22	1895
35	17	23,609	10,305	167	4,548	20	1896
20	8	21,970	9,151	211	5,180	19	1897
32	50	24,127	9,171	247	5,588	20	1898
33	10	24,121	8,816	190	5,182	23	1899
6	5	695	348	14	78	17	1895
4	1	665	356	13	90	20	1896
3	1	514	337	6	93	21	1897
10	4	520	298	9	68	20	1898
5	1	486	281	17	86	21	1899
23	9	2,710	1,506	74	455	21	1895
11	12	2,205	1,206	13	409	20	1896
8	...	2,070	1,233	24	430	19	1897
11	5	1,991	1,178	49	447	21	1898
19	8	2,459	1,403	70	516	24	1899
6	2	2,860	1,783	55	964	30	1895
12	...	2,775	1,710	56	1,134	31	1896
1	3	2,581	1,752	78	1,221	34	1897
4	4	2,794	1,791	122	1,240	36	1898
4	13	2,518	1,573	146	1,050	42	1899
5	1	555	361	56	330	51	1895
...	...	537	447	113	377	57	1896
1	2	424	343	174	506	57	1897
...	...	557	414	94	457	72	1898
...	1	553	363	87	364	57	1899
8	1	314	118	...	61	22	1895
...	...	244	144	2	87	23	1896
4	2	311	151	2	70	23	1897
...	...	315	143	2	75	21	1898
...	...	270	135	1	47	30	1899
3	...	665	405	198	673	60	1895
5	...	726	272	215	695	77	1896
2	...	784	316	243	789	74	1897
5	2	950	303	156	669	64	1898
2	1	637	399	198	507	70	1899
8	7	126	122	4	35	31	1895
1	...	196	71	3	62	...	1896
...	...	77	148	14	51	...	1897
1	4	145	76	...	46	25	1898
1	...	137	58	3	26	55	1899
4	1	42	21	1	4	32	1899
396	126	83,051	59,747	5,415	39,142	69	1895
355	137	83,345	51,320	6,766	39,400	43	1896
279	144	81,937	49,193	6,367	43,187	45	1897
344	258	85,115	50,106	6,624	43,416	43	1898
301	196	85,673	49,160	8,115	44,496	47	1899
							TOTAL

No. 4

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in BRITISH

PART I—Appeals from Decrees

PROVINCE		Total number of appeals before the Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Madras	1895	21,475	...	377	645	136	61	49	49
	1896	20,107	...	512	613	128	47	41	9
	1897	21,806	...	571	901	312	156	86	53
	1898	19,041	...	618	559	328	58	111	91
	1899	17,017	...	333	372	263	123	192	67
Bombay	1895	12,712	...	731	364	175	26	78	28
	1896	12,822	...	634	372	200	36	212	29
	1897	11,394	...	983	327	171	35	127	25
	1898	9,989	...	679	265	153	50	51	36
	1899	9,510	2	676	303	134	54	75	29
Bengal	1895	38,342	...	334	2,165	355	85	157	70
	1896	52,897	...	462	2,117	231	64	170	70
	1897	38,443	...	289	2,261	440	49	196	64
	1898	55,869	...	52	2,877	339	73	835	105
	1899	38,255	2	39	2,377	376	130	382	60
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	33,352	...	515	1,021	439	81	145	50
	1896	32,778	...	447	1,031	402	66	167	58
	1897	31,979	...	420	800	497	191	160	40
	1898	32,300	...	526	964	671	113	147	59
	1899	32,364	...	631	815	408	87	124	31
Panjab	1895	24,622	63	4,385	861	351	29	97	63
	1896	25,828	115	3,722	850	496	43	117	50
	1897	26,429	96	4,833	966	573	41	108	68
	1898	18,714	48	3,084	629	237	17	48	33
	1899	25,433	181	3,559	866	353	50	109	63
Upper Burma	1895	738	...	...	...	48	1	5	...
	1896	879	...	...	...	56	3	1	1
	1897	1,390	...	68	7	33	1	5	1
	1898	1,061	...	85	27	20	1	6	1
	1899	(a) 1,673	...	67	20	13	1	1	...
Lower Burma	1895	2,008	...	38	16	55	4	15	8
	1896	2,200	...	42	16	48	3	13	1
	1897	2,567	...	39	17	40	3	19	1
	1898	2,953	2	60	6	31	2	4	1
	1899	3,016	...	58	14	46	1	19	1
Central Provinces	1895	7,831	1	646	315	143	40	43	28
	1896	7,310	1	580	366	165	54	61	18
	1897	6,833	2	435	298	149	44	77	24
	1898	6,984	...	619	264	129	38	48	20
	1899	6,653	...	621	231	122	51	50	26
Assam	1895	2,157	83	20	32	36	4	18	5
	1896	2,484	457	38	60	12	2	14	3
	1897	2,070	675	22	63	24	6	14	4
	1898	2,518	657	18	49	30	8	15	9
	1899	2,023	372	18	49	10	3	6	4
Coorg	1895	173	4	7	6	6	1	...	...
	1896	151	3	7	...	3	...	...	...
	1897	103	1	4	1	1	...	2	...
	1898	99	...	9	8	1	1	1	...
	1899	82	...	5	4	1	...	1	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	1,379	...	112	50	45	4	6	5
	1896	1,570	20	190	97	42	5	19	15
	1897	1,302	...	283	56	9	10	12	16
	1898	1,241	82	174	53	22	10	7	9
	1899	1,685	1	102	56	18	5	5	4
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	263	...	1	11	4	...	...	...
	1896	298	...	4	9	...	...	...	2
	1897	290	...	...	9	1	...	1	...
	1898	223	...	1	6	6	1	1	...
	1899	208	...	2	7	...	1	...	3
British Baluchistan	1899	178	...	6	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	145,052	151	7,166	5,480	1,793	335	613	315
	1896	159,324	596	6,638	5,524	1,783	323	817	256
	1897	145,206	774	7,947	5,706	2,250	536	807	296
	1898	151,592	780	5,925	5,647	1,967	372	1,274	364
	1899	137,497	558	6,117	5,110	1,744	503	964	288

(a) Includes two decided cases destroyed by fire, of which particulars can not be ascertained.

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of appeals (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
5,705	2,464	1,814	1,284	4,564	8,891	253	585	1895
5,787	1,569	1,476	438	6,590	9,487	303	629	1896
7,261	1,900	2,113	753	4,602	7,700	294	914	1897
6,804	1,709	1,818	673	3,265	6,272	242	605	1898
5,559	1,417	1,458	1,037	3,582	6,196	229	557	1899
3,010	609	742	258	5,157	6,691	374	418	1895
3,815	736	1,067	297	3,257	5,425	450	403	1896
3,337	680	749	231	3,568	4,729	367	396	1897
2,657	600	675	175	3,568	4,648	311	335	1898
3,085	848	806	273	1,988	3,223	236	298	1899
12,434	2,215	3,701	1,985	10,293	14,841	222	1,473	1895
12,887	2,056	3,671	1,318	10,580	14,962	221	1,583	1896
13,074	2,017	3,686	1,306	11,162	15,061	226	1,316	1897
14,074	2,165	3,805	1,380	10,412	14,838	265	1,444	1898
12,743	2,214	3,365	1,274	11,498	15,293	225	1,149	1899
11,487	2,545	3,809	1,505	7,522	11,746	315	662	1895
11,450	2,356	3,821	1,329	7,821	11,651	292	573	1896
10,814	2,440	3,553	1,106	7,865	11,958	313	567	1897
11,745	2,327	3,644	1,216	6,594	10,948	293	627	1898
11,231	2,359	3,509	1,130	7,059	12,048	166	508	1899
7,595	1,705	4,016	1,651	1,392	3,807	90	199	1895
7,824	1,677	4,147	1,626	1,909	4,799	54	205	1896
7,334	1,813	3,812	1,541	3,071	5,244	148	217	1897
5,360	1,130	2,569	1,172	2,290	4,357	216	214	1898
7,687	1,867	3,944	1,563	2,497	5,197	195	341	1899
367	91	184	...	...	42	25	...	1895
443	70	215	22	2	68	26	...	1896
669	102	306	55	29	443	37	...	1897
725	101	411	46	37	238	37	3	1898
821	94	438	45	49	171	43	...	1899
923	130	480	49	69	290	42	6	1895
1,164	160	489	56	4	208	48	...	1896
1,268	188	618	56	31	318	41	...	1897
1,412	191	642	79	175	523	52	...	1898
1,459	152	654	92	217	520	69	...	1899
2,947	1,010	1,130	309	561	1,219	74	123	1895
2,561	964	1,029	317	305	1,191	84	153	1896
2,634	923	1,090	349	140	803	75	160	1897
2,425	850	1,109	292	311	1,190	62	146	1898
2,217	789	1,021	327	337	1,198	79	131	1899
588	64	150	32	937	1,125	387	73	1895
535	58	137	39	953	1,129	389	38	1896
740	107	152	51	638	812	383	68	1897
727	129	171	89	349	616	313	87	1898
514	78	126	51	458	792	226	37	1899
94	14	20	7	...	14			

No. 4—continued

BUSINESS of the CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS in

PART II—Miscellaneous Appeals

PROVINCE		Miscellaneous cases before Appellate Courts	Transferred to Courts in other provinces	Decisions confirmed, section 55, Civil Procedure Code	Dismissed for default or otherwise not prosecuted	HEARD <i>ex parte</i>			
						Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded
Madras	1895	610	...	29	36	16	2	9	6
	1896	583	...	22	42	9	...	10	2
	1897	623	...	24	34	15	2	14	9
	1898	568	...	23	34	9	4	11	2
	1899	547	...	32	28	6	2	10	1
Bombay	1895	279	...	44	13	10	1	4	2
	1896	291	...	26	25	8	1	4	4
	1897	243	...	18	16	10	1	5	1
	1898	227	...	29	14	7	...	6	2
	1899	260	...	27	26	9	1	9	3
Bengal	1895	3,355	...	97	286	113	1	67	7
	1896	3,663	...	51	224	73	5	73	8
	1897	3,648	...	41	307	72	1	63	11
	1898	4,327	...	34	340	95	3	94	15
	1899	3,830	...	28	359	85	2	66	15
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	11,087	...	3,296	213	510	37	201	111
	1896	9,263	...	2,542	196	298	59	90	77
	1897	10,094	...	1,676	254	1,015	85	254	134
	1898	11,248	...	2,620	210	843	31	125	167
	1899	11,262	...	3,467	190	831	73	282	147
Panjab	1895	3,646	8	1,096	131	109	7	42	14
	1896	3,875	13	473	148	192	6	47	19
	1897	4,033	20	1,126	149	143	4	36	25
	1898	11,806	20	2,451	549	172	29	130	53
	1899	4,128	22	907	172	65	6	36	27
Upper Burma	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	112	...	20	1	12	1	8	...
	1898	122	...	25	...	9	...	7	1
	1899	111	...	22	2	10	...	1	...
Lower Burma	1895	135	...	3	1	16	1	...	...
	1896	125	...	5	2	19	2	7	...
	1897	152	...	4	1	15	...	6	1
	1898	158	...	2	5	18	2	2	...
	1899	168	...	8	2	14	...	20	2
Central Provinces	1895	766	...	104*	55	62	6	25	24
	1896	655	...	87	53	50	2	37	13
	1897	656	1	91	55	75	1	10	12
	1898	485	...	55	40	48	5	28	11
	1899	548	...	65	57	42	1	8	14
Assam	1895	105	1	...	3	5	...	3	...
	1896	126	...	1	13	3	...	2	6
	1897	110	...	3	11	4	...	7	...
	1898	128	1	4	4	6	...	1	...
	1899	104	4	3	3	4	...	5	...
Coorg	1895	30	...	5	1	2	...	1	...
	1896	21	...	1	1	2	...	2	1
	1897	28	...	8	...	2	...	...	...
	1898	28	...	2	1	...	...	...	...
	1899	29	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	310	...	44	22	102	...	...	8
	1896	302	...	117	15	9	1	1	14
	1897	306	...	186	7	...	3	3	10
	1898	306	3	148	10	2	2	1	8
	1899	301	...	99	23	4	5	8	5
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	42	...	...	4	2	...	...	...
	1896	40	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	1897	38	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
	1898	44	...	...	3	5	...	2	...
	1899	46	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	1899	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	20,365	9	4,218	765	947	55	352	172
	1896	18,944	13	3,325	720	625	76	275	144
	1897	20,052	21	3,197	836	1,365	98	406	203
	1898	29,447	24	5,393	1,219	1,210	76	407	255
	1899	21,341	26	4,662	865	1,071	90	445	214

BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

CONTESTED				PENDING		Average duration of cases (in days)	Objections under section 561, Civil Procedure Code	PROVINCE
Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	For more than three months	Total number pending			
251	15	103	42	39	101	201	4	1895
214	9	86	44	53	144	116	2	1896
263	13	114	41	23	94	168	5	1897
236	13	106	36	19	94	113	2	1898
207	13	79	35	43	134	122	3	1899
53	5	35	13	35	99	152	...	1895
64	11	46	9	44	93	152	...	1896
70	2	31	11	51	78	150	4	1897
55	6	32	9	39	67	185	1	1898
57	1	35	8	31	84	169	2	1899
1,314	78	484	126	412	782	99	10	1895
1,242	85	419	145	481	841	107	18	1896
1,427	83	508	164	473	971	128	23	1897
1,482	90	583	161	502	886	143	12	1898
1,657	64	550	215	329	789	109	8	1899
2,376	292	978	468	1,497	2,605	187	3	1895
1,942	274	756	441	1,128	2,588	197	4	1896
2,187	220	785	533	1,286	2,951	162	4	1897
2,468	245	1,047	487	791	2,911	133	4	1898
2,189	292	835	522	872	2,434	92	7	1899
699	94	553	467	79	426	45	1	1895
790	102	592	485	118	483	47	9	1896
930	116	581	418	133	485	44	9	1897
3,450	771	2,018	958	204	1,205	93	132	1898
919	131	770	463	161	610	98	1	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
24	2	24	9	1	11	27	...	1897
40	10	14	4	...	12	23	...	1898
48	4	15	3	...	6	37	...	1899
59	12	23	2	2	18	34	...	1895
37	5	37	4	...	7	45	...	1896
63	4	38	7	...	13	28	...	1897
47	9	53	7	...	13	31	...	1898
54	7	42	9	2	10	26	...	1899
200	14	120	77	14	79	43	...	1895
156	14	94	57	15	92	51	1	1896
139	15	146	70	1	41	53	1	1897
105	12	82	46	5	53	45	...	1898
107	13	95	93	4	53	51	...	1899
35	2	17	2	14	37	289	...	1895
45	...	14	9	21	33	204	1	1896
51	1	13	10	12	19	210	...	1897
51	2	13	8	13	38	147	1	1898
40	1	17	5	16	22	279	1	1899
14	2	3	2	...	...	77	1	1895
6	...	4	...	...	4	62	1	1896
9	2	4	...	...	3	88	...	1897
11	...	7	1	...	6	77	...	1898
16	...	5	2	...	2	78	...	1899
29	3	12	10	41	80	148	...	1895
17	4	17	41	29	66	125	...	1896
16	10	12	24	11	35	100	...	1897
33	9	11	22	15	48	96	...	1898
71	6	16	21	8	43	78	3	1899
20	1	4	1	...	9	114	...	1895
23	1	3	1	...	10	70	...	1896
22	...	9	...	...	4	92	...	1897
22	4	8	3	...	7	30	...	1898
28	3	...	1	...	12	79	...	1899
3	1	1	...	...	...	16	...	1899
5,050	518	2,332	1,211	2,133	4,236	235	19	1895
4,536	505	2,068	1,236	2,389	4,361	181	36	1896
5,201	468	2,265	1,287	2,699	4,705	104	46	1897
7,990	1,171	3,968	1,742	1,588	5,340	93	152	1898
5,396	536	2,400	1,377	1,466	4,199	93	25	1899
								TOTAL

IV
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

18

No. 1

NUMBER of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED for OFFENCES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
		Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Madras	1895	320,286	306,966	200,002	470,471	225,593	237,446	135	7,292
	1896	319,593	307,534	298,289	469,273	225,742	236,004	160	7,317
	1897	312,670	301,304	295,210	470,418	224,182	238,365	231	7,640
	1898	330,634	318,000	313,088	480,125	216,187	256,697	210	7,031
	1899	333,704	321,813	304,216	470,165	201,560	259,548	240	8,817
Bombay	1895	244,041	184,314	200,403	295,590	153,752	108,262	784	32,792
	1896	263,303	226,112	178,382	320,485	163,515	100,373	380	51,217
	1897	258,610	205,616	215,173	326,862	148,686	103,741	612	73,823
	1898	277,504	227,269	237,360	372,366	166,938	109,189	2,091	94,148
	1899	311,947	260,768	198,441	399,341	162,733	134,148	3,333	99,127
Bengal	1895	338,128	284,457	193,296	267,499	88,402	172,096	287	6,714
	1896	360,751	293,748	203,039	281,154	92,502	180,140	296	8,216
	1897	365,434	310,250	209,007	291,541	96,330	185,915	400	8,896
	1898	362,573	294,928	201,423	279,989	97,629	173,866	261	8,213
	1899	331,118	274,844	195,368	274,187	93,032	171,227	312	8,716
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	212,483	167,157	153,334	249,843	111,772	133,839	307	3,025
	1896	195,014	153,578	140,948	228,249	97,520	124,937	328	5,464
	1897	196,428	159,704	148,803	233,154	88,784	140,362	398	3,610
	1898	166,629	128,601	120,785	191,770	80,418	106,918	269	4,165
	1899	168,753	130,541	121,910	199,444	87,007	107,444	300	4,093
Panjab	1895	184,060	124,916	102,074	223,003	141,165	77,373	182	4,283
	1896	192,652	133,232	105,693	233,620	146,948	81,166	243	5,258
	1897	187,084	128,880	102,918	226,930	143,556	78,369	220	4,785
	1898	174,221	119,222	98,204	219,014	141,445	71,363	163	6,038
	1899	181,965	128,524	105,884	246,804	160,979	78,145	180	7,500
Upper Burma	1895	16,973	15,882	13,760	24,558	8,489	15,612	80	377
	1896	14,873	14,024	14,628	24,742	8,239	16,005	75	423
	1897	15,713	14,114	15,012	25,652	8,948	16,171	117	416
	1898	17,330	15,430	16,602	26,802	8,654	17,605	152	391
	1899	18,337	16,493	17,536	28,800	8,575	19,721	78	426
Lower Burma	1895	55,653	53,682	47,842	74,692	27,211	44,930	403	2,148
	1896	51,867	50,271	51,100	80,350	28,879	49,125	376	1,970
	1897	54,702	52,458	53,611	86,523	29,679	54,188	574	2,682
	1898	53,241	50,109	51,630	84,004	30,759	50,704	391	2,240
	1899	59,519	56,482	57,632	89,387	33,282	53,303	415	2,387
Central Provinces	1895	31,509	28,478	28,448	45,103	18,075	25,712	116	1,200
	1896	32,063	29,106	29,133	51,337	18,469	31,357	148	1,365
	1897	35,428	33,611	33,627	61,315	17,968	41,598	203	1,546
	1898	25,709	23,441	23,636	39,148	16,960	20,351	92	1,745
	1899	26,763	24,139	24,281	43,652	17,876	23,757	95	1,924
Assam	1895	32,409	22,727	15,293	23,844	9,206	13,943	41	654
	1896	32,047	22,199	14,795	23,627	9,371	13,388	31	837
	1897	29,384	20,140	13,867	21,995	8,643	12,646	52	654
	1898	32,764	22,353	15,671	25,350	10,530	13,753	47	1,020
	1899	31,752	22,447	15,128	24,514	10,461	13,298	40	915
Coorg	1895	3,970	2,587	2,691	4,548	3,397	808	34	219
	1896	3,671	2,262	2,352	4,010	2,945	843	18	204
	1897	2,949	1,834	1,933	2,957	2,122	622	43	170
	1898	2,712	1,851	1,925	3,019	2,092	801	...	126
	1899	2,311	1,589	1,730	2,716	1,896	708	1	111
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1895	17,577	14,396	12,112	20,347	11,640	8,325	52	330
	1896	19,223	16,106	13,863	24,869	14,957	9,220	38	654
	1897	17,536	15,487	15,874	27,934	13,845	13,598	54	437
	1898	22,821	20,401	20,505	33,077	15,772	16,645	40	620
	1899	19,632	17,487	17,608	30,818	13,249	16,494	124	951
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	6,121	5,717	5,725	8,754	3,693	4,795	124	142
	1896	6,557	5,651	5,805	8,335	3,267	5,140	75	153
	1897	6,553	5,750	5,797	8,400	2,893	5,281	30	196
	1898	5,153	4,388	4,447	7,448	2,594	4,479	32	343
	1899	4,640	4,161	4,259	7,301	2,003	5,110	51	137
British Baluchistan	1899 (a)	1,707	1,660	1,452	2,470	705	1,427	182	156
TOTAL	1895	1,463,210	1,201,279	1,073,986	1,708,252	802,400	843,236	2,545	60,076
	1896	1,491,659	1,263,833	1,057,932	1,750,001	817,344	847,708	2,173	83,098
	1897	1,482,491	1,249,448	1,110,832	1,783,681	785,636	890,856	2,934	104,255
	1898	1,471,291	1,225,993	1,105,276	1,762,202	789,978	842,391	3,753	126,080
	1899	1,492,148	1,260,948	1,065,445	1,819,690	704,658	884,330	5,351	135,260

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and
ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
Against the State	1895	7	7	11	73	20	50	...	3
	1896	5	3	3	4	2	2	...	...
	1897	12	11	12	27	6	19	...	2
	1898	32	19	19	47	23	24	...	...
	1899	28	25	25	136	69	41	...	26
Relating to the Army and Navy	1895	5	2	3	6	5	1	...	...
	1896	11	2	2	8	2	1	...	...
	1897	5	5	4	19	19	...	...	...
	1898	6	3	3	3	...	3	...	...
	1899	4	3	3	3	1	2	...	...
Against the public tranquillity	1895	13,178	10,288	10,202	59,229	28,165	26,916	93	4,055
	1896	13,220	8,178	10,136	58,805	27,603	26,711	107	4,383
	1897	12,948	9,972	9,859	57,952	28,001	25,205	138	4,608
	1898	13,633	10,349	10,348	60,337	28,659	27,135	93	4,450
	1899	13,355	10,201	10,212	59,547	28,204	26,705	162	4,476
By or relating to public servants	1895	1,427	978	965	1,403	777	530	6	90
	1896	1,392	954	946	1,397	721	588	9	79
	1897	1,553	1,122	1,104	1,506	732	650	8	112
	1898	1,492	1,047	1,083	1,586	779	674	13	120
	1899	1,436	1,014	1,024	1,484	791	621	3	69
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	1895	17,182	16,278	15,964	22,184	8,088	13,535	40	521
	1896	16,158	15,317	15,275	21,231	7,619	13,075	58	478
	1897	18,109	17,228	17,001	23,022	8,150	14,169	62	611
	1898	19,842	18,900	18,743	26,687	8,970	17,103	37	577
	1899	20,602	19,704	19,327	27,231	8,649	17,658	130	794
False evidence and offences against public justice	1895	10,884	9,711	9,787	13,138	5,901	6,461	65	711
	1896	10,640	9,563	9,420	12,676	5,540	6,249	56	828
	1897	10,567	9,433	9,335	12,800	5,434	6,507	75	742
	1898	10,454	9,254	9,272	12,916	5,475	6,567	53	821
	1899	10,227	9,045	8,980	12,455	5,572	6,047	59	777
Relating to coin	1895	954	865	848	997	376	588	4	29
	1896	883	807	797	955	407	516	1	31
	1897	1,178	1,079	1,063	1,253	404	796	2	51
	1898	867	779	775	984	398	549	2	35
	1899	910	876	886	1,129	449	588	2	90
Relating to Government stamps	1895	59	56	54	69	33	35	...	1
	1896	54	48	52	61	26	32	...	3
	1897	58	55	56	70	35	33	...	2
	1898	64	57	55	64	33	29	1	1
	1899	52	48	46	67	32	32	...	3
Relating to weights and measures	1895	1,133	1,088	1,076	1,253	486	739	5	23
	1896	1,406	1,342	1,313	1,561	502	1,024	2	33
	1897	1,615	1,545	1,560	1,791	625	1,140	1	25
	1898	1,371	1,313	1,329	1,465	424	990	1	50
	1899	1,074	1,032	1,050	1,249	403	792	4	50
Affecting the public health, safety, convenience, decency, and morals	1895	27,331	26,461	26,065	34,996	5,988	28,760	36	212
	1896	26,406	25,550	25,188	34,366	5,178	27,980	20	188
	1897	28,768	28,047	27,616	37,675	6,054	31,284	26	259
	1898	30,062	29,307	28,948	38,595	6,143	32,249	12	191
	1899	29,552	28,773	28,295	38,808	6,437	34,094	24	253
Relating to religion	1895	855	470	440	1,285	996	263	...	26
	1896	803	520	493	1,300	960	284	4	52
	1897	750	464	451	1,370	935	312	3	54
	1898	791	455	448	1,225	835	312	3	75
	1899	788	465	454	1,356	1,014	297	...	45
Affecting the human body :									
Affecting life	1895	6,988	6,320	6,570	10,300	4,475	4,539	64	1,216
	1896	6,899	6,337	6,181	10,497	4,460	4,529	76	1,372
	1897	7,119	6,499	6,417	11,167	5,153	4,690	93	1,300
	1898	6,913	6,255	6,181	10,761	4,832	4,580	16	1,273
	1899	7,103	6,386	6,495	11,428	4,881	4,848	106	1,693
Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants; and concealment of birth	1895	616	485	423	507	203	277	3	24
	1896	588	437	379	509	235	247	7	21
	1897	539	469	387	497	189	267	6	30
	1898	577	461	422	536	227	276	3	30
	1899	738	595	551	714	285	385	3	41

IV
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

20

No. 2—continued

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
<i>Affecting the human body—continued</i>								
Hurt	1895 159,042 1896 162,419 1897 147,461 1898 151,624 1899 152,178	123,057 127,164 115,040 117,596 118,438	105,772 109,838 98,341 101,719 101,395	245,297 250,686 226,611 229,950 232,520	264,414 208,742 157,915 191,079 193,211	36,614 37,030 33,860 33,906 33,497	128 173 145 140 113	4,141 4,739 4,622 4,825 5,649
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	1895 12,635 1896 12,624 1897 11,618 1898 11,898 1899 11,636	7,445 7,588 7,349 7,243 7,044	6,586 6,500 6,368 6,414 6,139	15,257 15,322 14,340 14,644 15,047	12,145 12,269 10,437 11,788 12,014	2,649 2,590 2,293 2,279 2,317	9 10 14 12 10	454 453 445 565 706
Criminal force and assault	1895 139,148 1896 134,852 1897 119,016 1898 117,551 1899 112,169	105,793 92,771 91,209 87,871 83,646	76,644 74,000 66,079 65,430 60,977	156,948 150,546 133,691 129,373 123,801	128,439 123,001 92,995 104,165 99,679	26,029 24,991 22,223 22,626 21,524	75 63 96 76 103	2,405 2,491 2,476 2,506 2,495
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery, and forced labour	1895 3,560 1896 3,528 1897 3,501 1898 3,555 1899 3,812	1,804 1,738 1,830 1,744 1,788	1,595 1,516 1,700 1,616 1,708	3,265 3,139 3,658 3,343 3,553	1,959 1,823 2,049 2,015 2,137	1,056 1,043 1,254 1,014 1,048	23 33 46 13 31	227 240 260 301 337
Rape	1895 1,190 1896 1,073 1897 921 1898 1,120 1899 1,242	706 667 596 729 781	702 667 625 761 853	867 873 879 999 1,191	515 491 518 590 630	286 327 287 316 421	6 2 7 ... 8	60 53 67 93 132
Unnatural offence	1895 354 1896 314 1897 291 1898 252 1899 393	271 244 210 202 320	240 217 198 187 305	481 290 257 230 359	134 150 139 102 151	124 124 106 114 196	2 1 ... 1 2	21 10 11 13 10
<i>Against property:</i>								
Theft	1895 149,957 1896 147,598 1897 166,183 1898 125,879 1899 120,492	116,990 118,081 136,738 96,789 91,798	88,994 92,656 116,096 79,719 76,764	138,288 147,051 187,729 131,721 131,302	53,774 53,997 59,624 55,058 52,532	80,283 88,252 122,829 72,160 73,625	238 223 409 229 252	3,994 4,574 4,771 4,274 4,893
Extortion	1895 3,913 1896 3,678 1897 3,751 1898 3,354 1899 3,188	1,658 1,674 1,672 1,583 1,525	1,538 1,516 1,292 1,545 1,475	3,522 3,575 3,515 3,644 3,457	2,735 2,735 3,910 2,874 2,703	560 610 671 583 558	18 8 15 9 8	209 222 160 178 188
Robbery and dacoity	1895 6,491 1896 6,735 1897 7,975 1898 6,835 1899 7,205	3,843 4,309 5,316 4,369 4,596	3,593 3,850 4,897 4,017 4,264	10,592 13,581 19,430 14,031 17,004	5,709 6,489 9,684 7,469 8,352	3,964 5,038 14,217 5,267 5,753	41 58 111 59 109	878 1,996 1,411 1,236 2,790
Criminal misappropriation	1895 4,437 1896 4,451 1897 4,129 1898 4,223 1899 4,204	2,905 2,870 2,705 2,726 2,746	2,749 2,737 2,583 2,675 2,650	4,251 4,346 4,243 4,214 4,198	2,471 2,566 2,388 2,499 2,537	1,658 1,603 1,611 1,514 1,463	8 6 7 6 12	114 171 170 195 184
Criminal breach of trust	1895 13,809 1896 14,147 1897 14,587 1898 14,655 1899 15,080	8,451 8,535 9,028 8,830 9,270	7,717 7,721 8,251 8,443 8,783	9,812 9,671 10,403 10,656 11,173	6,192 6,063 6,408 6,763 6,995	3,116 3,117 3,402 3,287 3,429	69 51 64 65 81	435 499 449 541 668
Receiving stolen property	1895 13,729 1896 15,026 1897 17,220 1898 12,967 1899 12,344	12,638 13,604 15,764 11,552 10,982	12,294 13,000 15,221 11,211 10,766	18,274 19,140 22,744 16,552 16,058	5,383 5,433 6,168 4,785 4,730	12,304 12,865 16,020 11,224 10,711	50 68 96 64 59	528 529 449 479 558

No. 2—concluded

NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED, and ACQUITTED in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—concluded

DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCE	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS					
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial, including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial	
Against property—continued									
Cheating	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	9,618 9,491 10,106 9,192 9,427	4,687 4,682 5,326 4,592 4,819	4,253 4,330 4,798 4,355 4,634	6,250 6,365 7,330 6,505 7,159	4,659 4,455 5,131 4,704 4,829	1,274 1,345 1,635 1,424 1,875	32 23 36 45 45	275 342 361 332 410
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	378 295 293 345 581	246 210 203 235 377	232 174 185 206 362	455 367 463 499 794	340 276 360 351 539	94 74 83 128 186	2 1 1 ... 4	19 16 9 20 45
Mischief	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	43,165 43,514 42,027 39,211 37,586	30,011 30,234 30,397 26,580 25,807	24,886 25,389 25,521 23,006 21,775	56,290 58,083 57,424 51,884 50,697	45,820 46,361 46,684 40,918 39,160	9,826 10,007 11,020 9,284 9,697	34 39 55 21 46	1,460 1,676 1,647 1,661 1,794
Criminal trespass	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	112,760 123,613 134,370 101,466 97,421	92,131 103,469 113,760 81,815 78,061	50,998 56,578 66,975 47,541 46,208	92,353 100,628 119,606 99,190 88,851	54,275 55,518 54,443 55,540 53,787	35,612 42,247 56,278 31,699 31,878	134 120 216 120 123	2,332 2,744 2,747 2,831 3,063
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1,661 1,539 1,512 1,493 1,607	1,020 990 970 949 1,074	1,074 949 948 951 1,086	2,036 1,970 1,903 1,977 2,025	1,370 1,358 1,201 1,263 1,237	350 318 402 422 542	24 27 15 11 26	292 267 272 281 220
Criminal breach of contracts of service	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	257 331 249 253 263	195 222 190 178 203	162 162 172 159 177	323 286 261 275 325	237 186 137 188 208	84 89 92 85 113	1 1 1	1 10 4 2 3
Relating to marriage	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	23,519 21,712 19,437 21,288 21,141	13,119 12,391 10,977 11,957 11,883	11,015 10,506 9,118 10,388 10,500	18,246 17,847 16,010 17,802 18,575	15,596 15,245 10,885 15,078 15,736	1,860 1,792 1,722 1,751 1,870	57 39 60 58 61	711 770 786 915 908
Defamation	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	4,596 4,536 3,721 4,130 4,509	2,710 2,632 2,200 2,543 2,720	2,413 2,371 2,032 2,360 2,477	4,593 4,521 3,853 4,244 4,690	3,638 3,748 2,730 3,612 3,933	707 607 503 488 558	7 9 3 7 5	151 166 156 137 194
Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	26,555 27,432 27,001 29,466 28,811	21,185 21,808 21,838 22,517 22,696	19,127 20,276 19,999 20,839 19,912	36,167 38,295 38,068 39,614 37,611	31,198 33,055 31,338 34,019 31,807	4,495 4,184 4,642 5,035 5,115	19 21 15 23 10	545 735 523 537 673
Under special and local laws	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	638,156 658,748 656,273 721,876 760,996	575,495 626,241 603,581 663,716 702,124	568,812 541,880 577,667 639,248 604,954	723,260 754,003 752,241 842,601 893,602	160,436 173,065 160,366 191,263 200,992	528,813 517,921 509,337 551,999 587,844	1,117 745 1,072 2,450 3,743	33,527 52,366 74,399 96,889 101,023
TOTAL	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1,463,210 1,491,659 1,482,191 1,471,291 1,492,148	1,201,279 1,263,833 1,249,448 1,225,993 1,260,948	1,073,980 1,057,932 1,110,832 1,105,276 1,065,445	1,708,252 1,750,001 1,783,681 1,762,202 1,819,599	802,400 817,344 785,636 789,978 794,658	843,236 847,708 890,856 842,391 884,330	2,545 2,173 2,934 3,753 5,351	60,076 83,098 104,255 126,180 135,260

GENERAL RESULT of CRIMINAL TRIALS in the COURTS

PROVINCE		Total number of persons under trial	PERSONS WHOSE CASES WERE DISPOSED OF			
			Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Discharged or acquitted	CONVICTED	
					On regular trial	On summary trial
Madras	1895	492,105	135	234,753	134,408	110,628
	1896	492,251	161	236,032	133,146	110,643
	1897	494,817	231	234,704	142,683	103,779
	1898	504,298	210	225,874	142,579	122,479
	1899	492,541	240	211,163	135,849	130,063
Bombay	1895	297,832	784	153,752	46,839	61,423
	1896	322,927	380	168,515	46,301	54,072
	1897	331,031	612	148,686	55,175	48,566
	1898	375,720	2,060	166,938	54,711	54,478
	1899	403,099	3,333	162,733	77,274	56,574
Bengal	1895	271,023	288	88,402	93,329	78,766
	1896	284,862	296	92,502	94,208	85,932
	1897	295,892	400	96,330	92,803	93,113
	1898	283,721	261	97,620	82,641	91,245
	1899	278,184	312	93,919	79,963	91,286
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	257,207	307	111,772	108,993	24,832
	1896	238,102	328	97,523	103,339	21,558
	1897	245,660	398	88,775	115,516	24,853
	1898	198,836	269	80,418	84,487	22,431
	1899	206,086	300	87,607	84,658	22,786
Panjab	1895	224,786	199	141,183	67,423	10,083
	1896	235,459	261	146,867	71,790	9,381
	1897	228,896	227	143,200	69,272	9,165
	1898	221,007	175	141,409	64,110	7,464
	1899	248,379	184	160,726	70,648	7,502
Upper Burma	1895	25,045	80	8,480	12,944	2,663
	1896	25,149	75	8,239	12,861	3,144
	1897	26,169	117	8,943	11,809	4,362
	1898	27,168	152	8,654	11,373	6,232
	1899	29,060	78	8,575	11,963	7,758
Lower Burma	1895	76,932	403	27,211	28,511	16,419
	1896	82,458	376	28,879	29,230	19,895
	1897	88,328	574	29,679	28,135	26,053
	1898	85,747	391	30,759	29,482	21,222
	1899	90,701	415	33,282	28,600	25,303
Central Provinces	1895	45,591	115	18,006	21,546	3,454
	1896	51,762	149	18,297	26,143	4,596
	1897	61,968	200	17,939	33,277	6,995
	1898	39,496	92	16,958	16,107	3,979
	1899	43,920	97	17,609	17,594	5,787
Assam	1895	24,107	41	9,206	8,666	5,337
	1896	23,853	31	9,371	8,509	4,879
	1897	22,200	52	8,643	7,402	5,244
	1898	25,603	47	10,529	8,002	5,751
	1899	24,786	40	10,261	7,963	5,335
Coorg	1895	4,761	34	3,397	891	7
	1896	4,270	18	2,945	836	7
	1897	3,151	43	2,122	622	...
	1898	3,210	...	2,090	796	1
	1899	2,716	1	1,896	708	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	40,655	36	11,646	7,945	385
	1896	25,242	38	14,957	8,472	745
	1897	29,042	57	13,846	11,734	1,869
	1898	33,383	38	15,772	9,404	7,241
	1899	31,190	124	13,249	8,977	7,517
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	8,767	122	3,693	4,582	213
	1896	8,650	68	3,273	4,042	201
	1897	8,408	30	2,893	5,020	261
	1898	7,456	30	2,593	4,216	265
	1899	7,530	51	2,003	4,690	420
British Baluchistan	1899 (a)	5,718	240	2,287	1,501	1,464
TOTAL	1895	1,748,811	2,544	811,510	536,017	314,215
	1896	1,795,085	2,181	827,400	539,882	305,053
	1897	1,835,562	2,941	795,765	573,448	324,200
	1898	1,835,645	3,725	799,614	507,008	342,788
	1899	1,863,910	5,415	805,515	529,788	362,689

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

IV CRIMINAL JUSTICE

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

Committed or referred	Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of	Average number of days during which each case lasted	Number of witnesses examined	PROVINCE
4,392	7,789	307,605	12	422,747	1895
4,492	7,777	308,129	12	408,777	1896
5,210	8,140	306,102	13	426,808	1897
5,596	7,560	324,179	13	426,738	1898
5,354	9,267	309,791	12	399,393	1899
2,242	32,792	173,804	5	276,442	1895
2,442	51,217	177,746	8	270,950	1896
4,169	73,823	171,315	25	283,935	1897
3,361	94,172	193,496	14	300,922	1898
3,758	99,127	221,091	6	274,224	1899
3,525	6,713	195,040	7	328,195	1895
3,707	8,217	203,999	6	543,093	1896
4,350	8,896	210,660	8	557,923	1897
3,728	8,213	203,336	8	522,761	1898
3,994	8,716	197,139	8	500,356	1899
7,401	3,902	145,260	14	502,287	1895
9,913	5,441	145,284	19	490,203	1896
12,511	3,607	155,166	23	513,049	1897
7,084	4,147	123,331	15	403,149	1898
6,647	4,038	124,058	15	408,503	1899
1,576	4,322	102,340	8	313,846	1895
1,913	5,247	104,701	8	327,314	1896
2,239	4,793	102,269	9	320,967	1897
1,800	6,049	96,912	9	287,721	1898
1,851	7,468	103,926	10	313,646	1899
487	377	13,737	10	43,667	1895
407	423	14,646	9	46,469	1896
517	416	15,371	8	52,263	1897
366	391	16,526	7	53,933	1898
260	426	18,099	6	51,500	1899
2,240	2,148	47,412	10	166,978	1895
2,108	1,970	50,707	9	176,181	1896
1,805	2,002	53,238	9	174,200	1897
1,653	2,240	50,849	10	172,823	1898
1,314	2,387	56,137	10	186,704	1899
1,267	1,203	28,082	14	103,822	1895
1,148	1,425	28,564	14	110,587	1896
2,003	1,554	32,940	12	126,167	1897
602	1,758	22,722	16	79,332	1898
774	1,926	23,415	17	85,092	1899
263	654	15,454	10	46,691	1895
226	837	14,806	11	48,924	1896
205	654	14,067	11	43,189	1897
252	1,020	15,631	12	47,239	1898
272	915	15,300	13	45,941	1899
213	219	2,589	17	5,104	1895
260	204	2,241	16	5,284	1896
104	170	1,717	16	3,954	1897
197	126	1,862	15	4,667	1898
...	111	1,581	14	3,524	1899
314	329	11,886	8	26,229	1895
375	655	13,733	8	29,312	1896
1,098	438	16,202	9	37,120	1897
313	615	20,214	8	33,130	1898
372	951	17,331	9	29,927	1899
15	142	5,680	6	6,141	1895
15	153	5,697	7	7,510	1896
8	190	5,741	7	8,515	1897
9	343	4,344	9	7,007	1898
229	137	4,232	8	8,674	1899
20	206	3,699	6	4,522	1899
23,935	60,590	1,048,889	16	2,442,239	1895
27,066	83,567	1,070,253	17	2,464,614	1896
34,379	104,769	1,084,808	13	2,548,470	1897
24,961	126,634	1,073,422	11	2,339,482	1898
24,845	135,725	1,090,429	10	2,312,146	1899
					TOTAL

IV
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

24

No. 4

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the
calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	PERSONS SENTENCED TO								Persons ordered to give security to keep the peace, or for good behaviour	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour	
	Death	Trans- portation	Penal servi- tude	Imprisonment		Forfeiture of property	Fine	Whipping			
				Rigorous	Simple						
Madras	1895	56	147	...	18,496	9,846	32	216,567	2,496	383	138
	1896	57	111	...	18,095	9,452	4	214,800	2,987	406	204
	1897	56	129	...	24,210	9,955	5	208,819	5,381	422	216
	1898	63	153	...	25,313	10,700	...	227,598	3,977	382	250
	1899	58	139	...	22,431	9,037	...	233,225	3,326	1,024	370
Bombay	1895	42	114	...	13,572	1,314	...	87,609	697	1,349	569
	1896	46	174	...	13,660	1,141	...	81,888	1,087	1,250	458
	1897	46	217	...	20,372	1,600	...	76,792	2,003	1,188	574
	1898	67	209	5	16,148	1,580	...	85,719	852	1,972	1,126
	1899	67	209	...	19,303	2,299	1	106,366	1,317	2,757	1,505
Bengal	1895	15	191	...	27,280	897	39	131,299	1,953	16,126	2,195
	1896	22	273	1	29,083	942	...	135,103	2,369	17,200	2,851
	1897	18	266	1	36,164	1,056	...	134,025	4,432	15,022	3,300
	1898	39	272	...	27,143	793	...	132,070	1,972	13,045	3,554
	1899	55	281	...	26,517	853	...	130,762	1,965	13,471	3,718
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	165	364	...	43,283	1,823	2	78,980	11,007	5,608	1,637
	1896	157	412	...	41,628	2,537	1	66,514	15,430	5,339	1,843
	1897	232	697	...	49,363	3,746	2	62,858	24,818	5,679	2,223
	1898	136	399	6	28,651	1,855	4	65,908	9,690	5,652	3,182
	1899	148	359	14	27,398	1,690	15	67,999	8,196	6,233	3,776
Panjab	1895	86	164	...	16,667	791	1	53,926	1,893	15,614	2,245
	1896	69	174	...	18,051	719	...	53,589	2,695	18,666	1,990
	1897	112	165	...	19,784	888	8	47,788	3,635	16,782	2,398
	1898	78	264	...	17,484	763	5	45,193	2,316	15,630	2,115
	1899	84	221	...	18,536	813	20	45,550	2,846	20,077	2,119
Upper Burma	1895	22	92	...	2,675	119	11	12,946	866	321	125
	1896	3	36	22	3,139	95	...	11,749	1,066	524	213
	1897	32	52	...	3,182	158	...	11,948	993	539	245
	1898	16	35	...	2,839	97	89	13,833	877	552	170
	1899	13	42	...	2,761	86	...	16,180	748	580	144
Lower Burma	1895	40	320	...	10,693	257	...	29,518	2,413	3,193	2,274
	1896	42	302	...	10,768	210	...	32,155	2,944	4,431	3,366
	1897	55	309	...	9,937	201	...	39,185	2,718	3,295	2,349
	1898	32	249	...	9,622	237	...	36,048	2,525	3,364	2,258
	1899	54	183	...	10,214	167	...	37,796	2,686	3,546	2,336
Central Provinces	1895	54	54	...	8,060	236	...	12,777	2,693	159	63
	1896	34	46	...	9,967	598	2	11,902	8,130	210	73
	1897	52	51	...	13,617	1,318	9	9,334	15,812	86	75
	1898	23	27	...	5,473	200	...	12,139	2,126	149	47
	1899	32	46	...	5,772	382	...	12,212	4,647	266	72
Assam	1895	1	24	...	3,520	100	...	10,196	298	450	72
	1896	6	12	...	3,701	90	...	9,447	320	535	85
	1897	3	15	...	3,404	70	3	8,861	401	471	105
	1898	4	21	...	3,528	66	...	10,233	222	623	74
	1899	2	19	...	3,480	60	...	9,548	208	369	96
Coorg	1895	...	1	...	178	18	...	586	8	11	...
	1896	...	1	...	132	16	...	559	11	5	...
	1897	1	3	...	150	16	...	399	10	2	...
	1898	1	1	3	251	22	...	412	21	5	2
	1899	2	2	...	214	9	...	481	17	10	3
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	5	34	...	1,561	124	...	6,443	568	325	61
	1896	4	13	...	1,767	139	...	7,059	840	140	35
	1897	20	17	...	3,168	227	...	7,585	3,711	128	53
	1898	2	11	...	1,634	139	...	14,445	843	139	64
	1899	3	5	...	1,737	135	...	12,937	1,955	240	47
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	3	2	...	572	36	...	4,164	81	61	11
	1896	1	1	...	629	17	2	4,438	117	121	30
	1897	1	1	...	527	31	12	4,483	173	113	29
	1898	...	...	...	400	22	1	3,941	143	85	34
	1899	2	3	...	817	79	...	3,976	304	67	37
British Baluchistan	1899 (a)	6	6	...	425	11	...	2,567	39	102	4
TOTAL	1895	489	1,507	...	146,557	15,561	85	644,111	24,973	43,591	9,390
	1896	441	1,555	23	150,579	16,056	9	629,203	36,996	48,827	11,148
	1897	628	1,922	1	183,878	19,266	39	612,077	64,087	43,727	11,567
	1898	461	1,641	14	138,486	16,474	99	647,539	25,564	41,598	12,876
	1899	526	1,515	14	139,605	15,621	36	679,599	28,314	48,742	14,227

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

No. 5

Details of the punishments inflicted by the Criminal Courts in British
India in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

IV
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

26

No. 5

DETAILS of the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED by the CRIMINAL

PROVINCE		FINE							Total amount of fines realised	Amount paid by way of compensation
		R10 and under	Above R10 to 50	Above R50 to 100	Above R100 to 500	Above R500 to 1,000	Above R1,000	Total amount of fines imposed		
								₹	₹	₹
Madras	1895	202,520	13,077	745	216	7	2	8,14,979	6,97,465	28,465
	1896	202,334	11,642	644	171	7	2	7,55,325	6,31,830	27,489
	1897	196,298	11,583	675	247	13	3	7,72,614	6,56,755	36,308
	1898	213,271	13,427	603	279	16	2	8,56,131	7,18,042	38,593
	1899	220,657	11,607	663	275	20	3	8,28,111	6,88,623	33,916
Bombay	1895	80,530	6,370	494	199	13	3	4,51,342	3,60,762	34,845
	1896	75,566	5,629	445	225	21	2	4,26,341	3,45,602	30,734
	1897	70,427	5,527	519	290	18	2	4,25,342	3,27,531	44,118
	1898	79,226	5,722	554	194	22	1	4,25,230	3,24,112	35,234
	1899	99,965	5,741	502	152	5	1	3,87,728	3,03,468	28,617
Bengal	1895	115,238	14,776	1,009	266	6	3	8,46,611	7,36,455	52,135
	1896	118,539	15,176	1,115	257	12	4	8,61,191	7,35,184	56,454
	1897	118,671	14,067	986	287	11	3	8,35,362	7,20,500	59,014
	1898	116,405	14,346	1,025	283	10	1	8,57,458	7,42,927	59,750
	1899	114,952	14,589	961	246	13	1	8,49,055	7,46,708	65,358
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	72,461	5,998	402	111	8	...	3,68,389	3,10,716	31,950
	1896	60,182	5,827	366	122	13	4	3,63,777	2,83,716	50,032
	1897	56,639	5,533	512	148	23	3	3,61,615	2,89,381	58,750
	1898	69,262	5,954	515	151	23	3	4,04,210	3,21,783	64,680
	1899	61,339	5,997	464	178	16	5	3,91,574	3,19,990	29,127
Panjab	1895	42,846	9,806	894	349	29	2	5,34,077	3,95,178	50,189
	1896	42,272	10,077	903	310	20	7	5,33,516	3,92,328	51,416
	1897	39,078	7,864	588	280	29	9	4,66,100	3,40,083	52,669
	1898	36,493	7,570	734	347	26	23	5,20,633	3,78,710	42,778
	1899	35,441	8,714	952	402	33	8	5,21,271	3,72,302	37,903
Upper Burma	1895	8,346	3,131	473	94	2	...	1,59,777	1,20,110	5,571
	1896	8,570	2,787	271	116	4	1	1,68,060	1,32,037	8,197
	1897	9,264	2,391	205	185	3	...	1,33,282	1,10,398	8,169
	1898	11,107	2,405	210	101	9	1	1,56,209	1,25,399	8,118
	1899	13,206	2,558	293	114	8	1	1,67,644	1,35,866	14,196
Lower Burma	1895	21,467	6,981	824	22	17	1	3,84,735	3,06,456	16,423
	1896	23,631	7,319	930	260	12	3	4,01,911	3,21,841	20,287
	1897	29,862	8,124	887	295	16	1	4,35,211	3,64,160	19,364
	1898	26,254	8,634	880	237	14	5	4,51,970	3,87,692	19,923
	1899	28,539	8,173	824	243	15	2	4,52,325	3,86,287	16,903
Central Provinces	1895	11,410	1,864	151	36	3	...	1,10,360	95,578	7,408
	1896	10,649	1,690	101	39	2	...	1,01,672	87,566	7,352
	1897	8,424	1,332	104	50	6	1	91,961	74,879	6,206
	1898	10,899	1,579	100	35	5	...	95,928	81,536	6,542
	1899	10,963	1,596	93	35	1	1	91,247	77,891	6,695
Assam	1895	7,946	2,004	105	50	1	...	1,06,953	91,168	13,399
	1896	7,302	2,012	93	40	...	...	94,250	85,996	9,988
	1897	6,794	1,935	101	31	...	...	91,648	85,478	13,719
	1898	7,789	2,274	125	42	2	1	1,09,482	1,00,104	13,864
	1899	7,278	2,108	125	28	9	...	98,965	89,147	13,213
Coorg	1895	431	136	11	8	...	...	7,979	7,555	1,708
	1896	371	146	36	5	1	...	9,333	7,828	1,721
	1897	295	97	4	2	1	...	5,767	3,928	574
	1898	278	128	6	...	...	...	7,896	5,757	1,152
	1899	335	138	6	2	...	...	5,409	4,476	1,093
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	5,435	911	71	18	8	...	51,636	44,884	3,220
	1896	5,777	1,150	91	40	1	...	65,789	49,295	3,615
	1897	6,529	930	79	45	2	...	62,491	46,295	2,232
	1898	13,444	915	60	24	1	1	58,020	50,150	2,261
	1899	11,975	853	83	25	1	...	52,040	45,235	2,897
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	3,972	179	12	1	...	...	11,748	10,767	470
	1896	4,218	206	13	1	...	...	13,246	10,832	275
	1897	4,192	254	29	6	1	1	18,341	14,726	792
	1898	3,756	176	9	...	...	...	12,040	9,505	552
	1899	3,726	227	14	8	...	1	19,661	15,107	739
British Baluchistan	1899 (a)	2,378	193	21	16	2	...	15,912	8,828	1,058
TOTAL	1895	572,608	65,323	5,191	1,370	94	11	38,42,586	31,86,034	2,99,783
	1896	559,411	63,661	5,008	1,586	93	23	37,94,411	30,84,055	2,67,560
	1897	546,473	59,577	4,689	1,775	123	23	36,99,734	30,40,114	3,01,915
	1898	588,184	63,130	4,821	1,693	128	38	39,55,207	32,45,717	2,93,407
	1899	610,754	62,494	5,001	1,724	123	23	38,80,942	31,93,928	2,51,715

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

IV
CRIMINAL JUSTICE

COURTS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

IMPRISONMENT					WHIPPING			Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school	PROVINCE
15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years to 7 years	Above 7 years	10 stripes and under	From 11 to 20 stripes.	From 21 to 30 stripes.		
5,490	12,992	1,609	711	76	635	1,397	464	18	1895
5,501	12,426	1,524	561	44	738	1,592	657	14	1896
7,874	15,468	2,103	756	94	847	3,058	1,476	13	1897 Madras
9,209	15,952	2,082	719	40	637	2,262	1,078	21	1898
8,691	13,543	1,907	740	91	528	1,949	849	23	1899
3,792	8,905	2,183	517	58	330	274	93	66	1895
3,845	9,073	1,812	443	85	570	397	120	71	1896
6,112	12,638	2,828	888	80	873	848	282	99	1897 Bombay
5,164	10,009	2,775	708	198	401	351	100	61	1898
8,044	10,828	3,388	797	50	726	528	63	61	1899
5,636	17,008	6,427	1,029	104	757	929	267	101	1895
5,825	18,220	7,404	1,068	170	944	1,138	287	132	1896
7,960	22,143	8,773	1,329	115	1,951	2,073	408	149	1897 Bengal
5,384	16,841	7,641	1,392	150	929	1,050	256	83	1898
5,373	16,659	7,458	1,372	158	898	838	229	75	1899
7,389	21,850	13,962	1,657	253	4,153	5,345	1,509	61	1895
7,933	20,220	14,010	1,687	315	6,443	7,149	1,838	8	1896
10,272	23,069	16,460	2,830	478	9,432	11,629	3,757	79	1897 North-Western Provinces and Oudh
4,188	14,751	11,800	1,655	364	3,200	4,702	1,788	59	1898
3,897	13,918	11,857	1,871	327	2,374	4,201	1,621	68	1899
2,564	10,224	5,878	1,006	31	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	1895
2,633	10,996	5,931	1,161	39				...	1896
3,025	12,011	6,603	1,376	55				...	1897 Panjab
2,811	10,386	5,782	1,282	101				...	1898
2,879	11,035	5,803	1,687	64				...	1899
175	1,629	827	253	35	105	376	385	1	1895
298	1,976	958	204	11	128	466	472	5	1896
337	1,881	1,097	263	7	85	453	455	2	1897 Upper Burma
291	1,737	863	213	2	88	395	394	3	1898
313	1,634	868	173	3	58	374	316	6	1899
705	7,315	4,317	860	27	205	1,020	1,188	15	1895
715	7,543	5,179	867	40	246	1,307	1,394	13	1896
738	6,498	4,486	748	17	226	1,158	1,334	16	1897 Lower Burma
759	5,924	4,698	735	1	298	1,081	1,146	18	1898
830	5,770	5,203	896	18	330	1,125	1,231	25	1899
385	5,949	1,561	383	18	198	2,102	1,574	38	1895
823	7,051	2,177	497	17	565	4,216	3,659	32	1896
1,886	9,395	3,086	539	29	1,229	7,853	7,312	39	1897 Central Provinces
337	3,817	1,255	256	8	178	1,276	833	20	1898
571	4,144	1,236	188	15	500	3,016	1,322	18	1899
1,041	2,036	521	80	14	80	156	62	...	1895
974	2,186	609	100	4	94	171	55	1	1896
879	2,146	484	66	4	99	248	54	...	1897 Assam
727	2,335	495	98	11	72	123	27	2	1898
659	2,278	598	95	6	67	111	30	...	1899
88	85	18	5	...	...	8	...	...	1895
68	74	5	1	...	4	5	2	...	1896
52	97	15	2	...	4	6	...	...	1897 Coorg
39	201	30	5	...	9	9	3	...	1898
41	133	27	25	...	1	10	6	...	1899
189	964	512	78	3	122	344	102	...	1895
298	952	531	141	19	297	387	156	5	1896
516	1,901	700	310	4	1,572	1,802	337	17	1897 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
308	978	362	114	11	242	501	100	4	1898
352	1,014	412	141	...	818	1,008	129	65	1899
110	422	78	9	...	36	43	2	6	1895
131	460	68	7	...	58	43	16	...	1896
119	391	66	11	...	67	90	16	1	1897 Ajmer-Merwara
81	304	67	2	2	61	73	9	...	1898
229	576	76	20	32	122	188	54	...	1899
15	297	85	5	2	9	21	9	...	1899 British Baluchistan
27,564	99,379	37,893	6,588	619	6,621	11,994	5,646	306	1895
29,044	91,177	40,208	6,737	744	10,087	16,871	8,651	281	1896
39,770	107,638	46,791	9,118	883	16,385	29,218	15,431	415	1897 TOTAL
29,298	83,235	37,850	7,179	888	6,115	11,823	5,734	271	1898
31,894	81,829	38,918	8,013	766	6,431	13,369	5,850	341	1899

(a) No information

RESULT of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF PERSONS					
		Total number of appellants and applicants for revision before the Courts	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Appeals or applications rejected	Sentence or order confirmed	Sentence enhanced	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered
Madras	1895	26,216	3	3,719	11,663	51	1,938
	1896	24,990	3	4,466	10,211	40	2,014
	1897	26,521	16	6,161	10,626	60	1,795
	1898	27,448	4	6,515	11,033	41	1,880
	1899	25,827	5	5,710	10,553	75	1,744
Bombay	1895	9,679	2	3,155	3,363	39	712
	1896	10,162	1	3,255	4,029	19	669
	1897	11,786	4	4,608	3,909	28	827
	1898	11,968	3	4,684	3,914	27	864
	1899	11,326	38	4,440	3,825	13	735
Bengal	1895	33,126	8	11,608	9,582	30	2,768
	1896	33,389	31	11,348	10,179	10	2,930
	1897	36,257	23	13,119	10,215	14	3,045
	1898	35,412	41	11,748	10,801	12	2,562
	1899	33,475	46	10,529	10,923	49	2,321
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	38,423	17	12,569	14,231	121	3,763
	1896	37,406	11	12,551	14,172	146	3,037
	1897	40,625	24	14,715	15,908	180	2,775
	1898	33,220	18	11,053	13,160	91	2,075
	1899	27,396	19	9,875	9,885	126	2,010
Panjab	1895	30,320	84	11,802	7,326	21	3,531
	1896	33,668	53	12,877	8,515	12	4,006
	1897	33,393	58	13,469	7,861	10	4,129
	1898	30,792	117	12,547	6,769	56	3,642
	1899	30,856	87	11,959	7,628	108	3,365
Upper Burma	1895	8,649	1	1,021	5,854	103	312
	1896	9,931	1	898	6,747	37	350
	1897	8,702	2	1,459	5,670	59	476
	1898	9,181	2	944	6,390	69	379
	1899	10,822	...	1,069	7,350	62	465
Lower Burma	1895	15,313	16	4,824	6,883	88	803
	1896	16,611	...	4,376	8,152	188	917
	1897	17,640	...	2,880	11,035	61	847
	1898	15,559	3	2,889	8,997	43	967
	1899	16,600	...	3,128	9,587	31	850
Central Provinces	1895	5,554	...	2,268	1,848	...	363
	1896	5,491	3	2,315	1,996	37	394
	1897	5,400	8	2,327	1,931	27	241
	1898	4,293	7	1,459	1,501	16	341
	1899	5,106	...	1,841	1,882	22	324
Assam	1895	3,504	1	738	1,327	...	220
	1896	3,402	...	932	1,300	...	215
	1897	3,000	...	702	1,258	...	131
	1898	3,242	...	970	1,210	...	170
	1899	3,609	2	875	1,222	4	276
Coorg	1895	291	...	105	76	2	39
	1896	220	...	51	93	...	13
	1897	137	...	35	33	...	24
	1898	264	...	52	112	2	19
	1899	311	...	115	116	...	23
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	1,451	75	531	364	7	115
	1896	1,512	...	533	457	5	112
	1897	2,120	...	795	583	9	127
	1898	1,508	2	367	575	1	151
	1899	1,645	...	538	444	...	142
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	267	1	173	42	...	9
	1896	330	...	123	102	...	44
	1897	298	...	152	64	2	24
	1898	300	...	153	54	...	28
	1899	243	...	98	90	...	18
British Baluchistan	1899 (a)	171	...	92	19	8	40
TOTAL	1895	172,793	202	52,513	62,559	462	13,573
	1896	177,112	102	53,725	66,053	494	14,701
	1897	185,879	135	60,122	69,093	450	14,441
	1898	173,187	197	53,381	64,516	358	13,078
	1899	167,387	197	50,269	63,524	498	12,313

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

NUMBER OF PERSONS					Average number of days during which each appeal lasted	PROVINCE
Sentence reversed	Proceedings quashed	New trial or further inquiry ordered	Referred for revision to the High Court	Pending trial		
5,365	319	1,103	298	1,757	29	1895
5,085	259	1,106	224	1,582	34	1896
5,084	170	872	302	1,435	32	1897
5,060	227	1,063	279	1,346	27	1898
4,928	120	930	271	1,491	26	1899
1,411	30	226	279	462	19	1895
1,394	36	189	235	335	22	1896
1,462	9	159	293	487	18	1897
1,502	35	266	302	371	22	1898
1,328	63	233	250	401	16	1899
4,800	137	2,220	620	1,353	...	1895
4,354	161	2,027	561	1,788	...	1896
4,888	219	2,321	663	1,750	...	1897
4,930	185	2,975	574	1,584	...	1898
4,108	192	2,901	579	1,827	...	1899
4,812	56	1,401	553	1,906	28	1895
4,258	88	1,237	498	1,408	20	1896
4,114	120	1,051	401	1,337	20	1897
3,732	145	1,183	451	1,312	17	1898
2,645	73	1,120	396	1,247	18	1899
4,938	20	998	226	1,374	14	1895
5,459	35	1,033	145	1,533	14	1896
5,227	15	1,006	204	1,414	15	1897
4,777	36	1,178	152	1,518	14	1898
4,789	26	1,127	275	1,492	15	1899
457	55	333	189	324	19	1895
991	89	120	447	251	18	1896
708	27	89	290	222	22	1897
476	12	133	258	518	19	1898
703	16	198	422	537	20	1899
1,029	9	246	459	962	19	1895
1,083	4	302	582	1,007	28	1896
1,129	9	291	640	748	23	1897
1,184	27	179	527	743	19	1898
977	5	146	595	1,281	19	1899
734	5	100	96	140	12	1895
660	12	94	67	212	14	1896
628	5	67	37	129	15	1897
666	23	152	46	82	17	1898
664	12	145	24	192	16	1899
504	...	476	29	209	...	1895
353	5	465	31	101	...	1896
306	...	422	14	167	...	1897
263	1	409	22	197	...	1898
462	11	427	35	295	...	1899
55	...	8	...	6	9	1895
50	1	3	...	9	...	1896
31	1	12	...	1	...	1897
48	...	18	...	13	...	1898
44	1	7	...	5	14	1899
239	4	72	5	39	27	1895
229	...	57	25	94	20	1896
330	...	111	4	161	20	1897
240	4	65	44	59	28	1898
347	10	53	81	30	18	1899
30	...	...	...	12	...	1895
40	...	6	...	14	...	1896
29	...	10	1	16	21	1897
29	...	13	8	15	57	1898
26	1	4	3	3	19	1899
9	...	2	...	1	23	1899
24,374	629	7,183	2,754	8,544	19	1895
23,956	690	6,639	2,825	8,334	22	1896
23,936	575	6,411	2,849	7,867	21	1897
22,907	695	7,634	2,663	7,758	24	1898
21,030	530	7,293	2,931	8,802	19	1899
						TOTAL

GENERAL SUMMARY—DISTRIBUTION of the PRISONERS of all CLASSES (CONVICTED
INDIA in the

PROVINCE	PLACE OF CONFINEMENT			PRISONERS IN JAIL AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR			RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			TOTAL			
	Central jails	District jails	Subsidiary jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	1895	7	13	304	9,379	268	9,647	67,094	2,901	69,995	76,473	3,769	79,642
	1896	7	12	303	9,430	241	9,671	67,528	2,883	70,411	76,958	3,124	80,082
	1897	7	12	303	10,025	248	10,273	86,713	3,605	90,318	96,738	3,853	100,591
	1898	7	12	303	10,445	265	10,710	89,378	4,904	94,282	99,823	5,169	104,992
	1899	7	12	303	10,490	243	10,733	81,122	4,327	85,499	91,612	4,620	96,232
Bombay	1895	3	15	28	7,804	234	8,038	73,746	3,649	77,395	81,559	3,883	85,433
	1896	3	15	28	7,989	265	8,254	76,336	3,923	80,259	84,325	4,188	88,513
	1897	3	15	28	8,492	225	8,717	84,922	4,469	89,391	93,414	4,694	98,108
	1898	3	14	29	9,284	252	9,536	80,490	3,964	84,454	89,774	4,216	93,990
	1899	3	14	33	10,022	252	10,274	94,730	4,918	99,648	104,752	5,170	109,922
Bengal	1895	7	40	85	16,413	409	16,822	83,056	2,901	85,957	99,469	3,310	102,779
	1896	7	40	85	16,512	395	16,907	89,107	3,594	92,701	105,619	3,989	109,608
	1897	7	40	85	18,260	490	18,750	110,939	5,331	116,270	129,199	5,821	135,020
	1898	7	40	85	18,970	477	19,447	90,527	3,677	94,204	109,497	4,154	113,651
	1899	8	40	84	18,238	505	18,743	90,315	3,554	93,869	108,553	4,959	112,612
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	6	43	18	28,042	1,179	29,221	106,251	7,438	113,689	134,293	8,617	142,910
	1896	6	43	18	30,765	1,430	32,195	101,753	7,233	108,986	132,518	8,663	141,181
	1897	6	43	18	34,101	1,494	35,595	123,880	9,639	133,519	157,981	11,133	169,114
	1898	6	43	18	33,141	1,280	34,421	79,883	5,064	84,947	113,624	6,344	119,368
	1899	6	43	18	28,631	1,049	29,680	78,649	4,391	82,950	107,280	5,350	112,630
Panjab	1895	5	28	22	11,035	371	11,406	59,504	1,650	61,154	61,539	2,021	63,560
	1896	5	28	22	11,543	320	11,863	52,485	1,574	54,059	64,028	1,894	65,922
	1897	5	28	21	12,433	323	12,756	58,827	1,592	60,419	71,260	1,915	73,175
	1898	5	28	21	12,899	269	13,168	53,347	1,658	55,005	66,246	1,927	68,173
	1899	5	28	21	12,849	326	13,175	63,543	1,821	65,364	76,392	2,147	78,539
Burma	1895	7	23	...	13,487	138	13,625	29,620	1,051	30,671	43,107	1,189	44,296
	1896	7	23	...	14,024	133	14,157	32,135	1,134	33,269	46,159	1,267	47,426
	1897	7	24	...	14,179	157	14,336	29,515	1,078	30,593	43,694	1,235	44,929
	1898	7	24	...	12,750	136	12,886	25,832	957	26,789	38,582	1,093	39,675
	1899	7	24	...	12,072	118	12,190	27,023	966	27,989	39,035	1,084	40,179
Central Provinces	1895	3	15	1	4,393	326	4,719	15,196	1,682	16,878	19,589	2,008	21,597
	1896	3	15	1	4,578	305	4,883	19,926	1,857	21,783	24,504	2,162	26,666
	1897	3	15	1	5,774	350	6,124	21,634	2,248	23,882	33,408	2,598	36,006
	1898	3	15	1	5,973	287	6,260	11,424	952	12,376	17,397	1,239	18,636
	1899	3	15	1	4,037	187	4,224	12,931	1,030	13,961	16,968	1,217	18,185
Assam	1895	...	9	13	1,388	41	1,429	8,089	476	8,565	9,477	517	9,994
	1896	...	9	13	1,447	38	1,485	8,474	563	9,037	9,921	601	10,522
	1897	...	9	13	1,578	37	1,615	8,096	452	8,548	9,674	489	10,163
	1898	...	9	14	1,476	30	1,506	8,608	394	9,002	10,084	424	10,508
	1899	...	9	15	1,540	23	1,563	8,635	380	9,015	10,175	403	10,578
Coorg	1895	...	1	25	132	5	137	670	54	724	802	59	861
	1896	...	1	25	99	5	104	623	38	661	722	43	765
	1897	...	1	25	103	...	103	623	34	657	726	34	760
	1898	...	1	25	72	1	73	814	25	839	886	26	912
	1899	...	1	25	100	3	103	687	38	725	787	41	828
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	2	5	...	1,332	46	1,378	4,229	292	4,521	5,561	338	5,899
	1896	2	5	...	1,406	46	1,452	4,715	299	5,014	6,211	345	6,556
	1897	2	5	...	1,607	58	1,665	3,333	418	3,751	9,940	476	10,416
	1898	2	5	...	1,885	50	1,935	3,706	317	4,023	5,591	367	5,958
	1899	2	5	...	1,387	53	1,440	5,084	316	5,400	6,471	369	6,840
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	1	...	321	14	335	678	46	724	999	60	1,059
	1896	...	1	...	284	18	302	685	45	730	969	63	1,032
	1897	...	1	...	259	11	270	650	54	704	909	65	974
	1898	...	1	...	271	15	286	495	42	537	766	57	823
	1899	...	1	...	239	12	251	1,005	83	1,088	1,244	95	1,339
British Baluchistan(a)	1899	...	2	6	147	7	154	1,550	49	1,599	1,697	56	1,753
TOTAL	1895	40	193	496	93,726	3,031	96,757	439,133	22,140	461,273	532,859	25,171	558,030
	1896	40	192	495	98,167	3,196	101,363	453,767	23,143	476,910	551,934	26,339	578,273
	1897	40	193	494	106,811	3,393	110,204	540,132	28,920	569,052	646,943	32,313	679,256
	1898	40	192	496	107,166	3,062	110,228	444,504	21,954	466,458	551,670	25,916	576,686
	1899	41	194	506	99,752	2,178	101,930	463,274	21,833	485,107	565,026	24,611	589,537

(a) No information for years previous to 1899

UNDER TRIAL, and CIVIL CONFINED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH
calendar years 1895 to 1899

DISCHARGED FROM ALL CAUSES			REMAINING AT THE END OF THE YEAR			TOTAL DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
67,043	2,928	69,971	9,430	241	9,671	9,527	263	9,790	1895
66,933	2,876	69,809	10,025	248	10,273	9,334	253	9,587	1896
86,293	3,588	89,881	10,445	265	10,710	10,079	249	10,328	1897
80,331	4,926	94,257	10,492	243	10,735	10,640	296	10,936	1898
80,807	4,380	85,187	10,805	240	11,045	10,479	268	10,747	1899
73,561	3,618	77,179	7,989	265	8,254	8,129	253	8,382	1895
75,833	3,963	79,796	8,492	225	8,717	8,000	248	8,248	1896
84,130	4,442	88,572	9,284	252	9,536	9,143	238	9,381	1897
79,752	3,964	83,716	10,022	252	10,274	9,909	278	10,187	1898
92,134	4,849	96,983	12,618	321	12,939	10,671	278	10,949	1899
82,956	2,915	85,871	16,513	395	16,908	16,521	408	16,929	1895
87,359	3,469	90,828	18,260	490	18,750	17,034	465	17,499	1896
110,229	5,344	115,573	18,970	477	19,447	19,077	477	19,554	1897
91,259	3,649	94,908	18,238	505	18,743	18,516	472	18,988	1898
89,370	3,589	92,959	19,183	470	19,653	18,643	474	19,117	1899
103,419	7,176	110,595	30,874	1,441	32,315	31,286	1,382	32,668	1895
98,409	7,169	105,578	34,109	1,494	35,603	31,602	1,381	32,983	1896
124,920	9,858	134,778	33,061	1,275	34,336	34,830	1,427	36,257	1897
84,393	5,295	89,688	28,631	1,049	29,680	30,971	1,162	32,133	1898
78,398	4,413	82,811	28,882	937	29,819	28,313	992	29,305	1899
49,996	1,701	51,697	11,543	320	11,863	11,369	353	11,722	1895
51,595	1,571	53,166	12,433	323	12,756	11,914	326	12,240	1896
58,365	1,646	60,011	12,895	269	13,164	12,887	283	13,170	1897
53,397	1,601	54,998	12,849	326	13,175	12,651	302	12,953	1898
61,803	1,794	63,597	14,589	353	14,942	13,499	340	13,839	1899
29,083	1,056	30,139	14,024	133	14,157	13,520	142	13,662	1895
31,988	1,110	33,098	14,171	157	14,328	14,311	150	14,461	1896
30,044	1,099	32,043	12,750	136	12,886	13,310	126	13,436	1897
26,510	975	27,485	12,072	118	12,190	12,539	133	12,672	1898
26,264	955	27,219	12,831	129	12,960	12,416	131	12,547	1899
15,011	1,703	16,714	4,578	305	4,883	4,626	324	4,950	1895
18,730	1,812	20,542	5,774	350	6,124	5,244	358	5,602	1896
27,435	2,311	29,746	5,973	287	6,260	7,016	385	7,401	1897
13,300	1,052	14,412	4,037	187	4,224	4,831	223	5,054	1898
12,735	1,004	13,739	4,233	213	4,446	3,932	200	4,132	1899
8,003	479	8,509	1,447	38	1,485	1,398	37	1,435	1895
8,343	564	8,907	1,578	37	1,615	1,490	43	1,533	1896
8,198	459	8,657	1,476	30	1,506	1,470	29	1,499	1897
8,544	401	8,945	1,540	23	1,563	1,553	30	1,583	1898
8,042	375	8,417	1,533	28	1,561	1,591	33	1,624	1899
703	54	757	99	5	104	118	5	123	1895
619	43	662	103	...	103	96	5	101	1896
654	33	687	72	1	73	84	2	86	1897
786	23	809	100	3	103	92	2	94	1898
698	38	736	89	3	92	114	3	117	1899
4,065	292	4,357	1,496	46	1,542	1,375	49	1,424	1895
4,604	27	4,631	1,607	58	1,665	1,382	51	1,433	1896
8,055	426	8,481	1,885	50	1,935	1,851	47	1,898	1897
4,204	314	4,518	1,387	53	1,440	1,564	49	1,613	1898
4,601	318	4,919	1,870	51	1,921	1,375	51	1,426	1899
715	42	757	284	18	302	(a)	(a)	315	1895
710	52	762	259	11	270	(a)	(a)	284	1896
638	50	688	271	15	286	(a)	(a)	256	1897
524	45	569	241	12	253	(a)	(a)	254	1898
758	75	833	486	20	506	(a)	(a)	316	1899
1,541	53	1,594	156	3	159	170	3	173	1899 British Baluchistan
434,582	21,946	456,564	98,277	3,207	101,484	97,869	3,216	101,400	1895
445,123	22,946	468,069	106,811	3,393	110,204	100,406	3,280	103,970	1896
539,861	29,256	569,117	107,082	3,057	110,139	109,747	3,264	113,267	1897
452,060	22,245	474,305	99,609	2,771	102,380	103,266	2,927	106,447	1898
457,751	21,843	479,594	107,275	2,768	110,043	101,203	2,773	104,292	1899
									TOTAL

(a) No information.

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		In jail at the commencement of the year.		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RECEIVED BY					
								TO UNDERGO SENTENCE					
								From jails in the province		From subsidiary jails to district jails in the province		From jails outside the province	
		M	F	M	F	M	F						
Madras	1895	8,320	238	24,955	1,562	33,275	1,800	1,600	22	48	...	29	...
	1896	8,303	213	24,105	1,495	32,408	1,708	1,556	43	84	...	14	...
	1897	8,213	211	30,188	2,010	38,401	2,221	2,273	26	211	3	25	2
	1898	8,735	217	32,424	3,193	41,159	3,410	3,052	91	13	...	11	2
	1899	8,895	210	27,999	2,853	30,894	3,063	2,117	86	...	...	2	...
Bombay	1895	6,937	201	14,452	704	21,389	905	2,206	33	1,165	48	3	...
	1896	6,979	217	14,341	810	21,320	1,027	2,395	67	1,027	60	6	...
	1897	7,115	200	19,579	1,126	26,694	1,326	2,118	55	1,795	51	15	...
	1898	7,997	207	17,531	981	25,528	1,188	2,327	20	543	27	22	5
	1899	8,787	219	20,417	1,151	29,204	1,370	2,168	40	269	31	6	...
Bengal	1895	15,322	371	32,145	1,101	47,467	1,472	8,368	254	10,853	316	79	...
	1896	15,387	356	34,525	1,318	49,912	1,674	8,402	381	11,681	395	34	...
	1897	16,902	446	41,804	2,030	58,706	2,476	8,498	428	13,883	549	3	...
	1898	17,341	392	34,630	1,366	51,971	1,758	7,615	266	11,587	354	18	1
	1899	16,756	431	34,297	1,393	51,053	1,734	7,505	341	12,263	353	70	3
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	26,054	1,081	44,862	4,033	70,916	5,114	12,294	605	1,055	111	132	...
	1896	29,129	1,338	43,235	4,027	72,364	5,365	11,836	670	1,037	82	130	1
	1897	30,911	1,337	49,832	5,389	80,743	6,726	16,171	815	1,093	104	140	2
	1898	31,209	1,170	31,926	2,793	63,135	3,963	11,045	386	...	...	141	4
	1899	26,856	977	31,787	2,191	58,643	3,168	19,139	404	...	...	110	...
Panjab	1895	10,133	336	20,776	700	30,909	1,036	5,642	133	...	...	6	...
	1896	10,646	291	21,455	614	32,101	905	6,006	132	...	...	7	...
	1897	11,120	281	23,521	618	34,641	899	7,345	121	...	...	7	...
	1898	11,628	229	20,836	574	32,464	803	6,149	130	...	...	7	...
	1899	11,545	270	22,418	675	33,963	945	9,800	177	...	...	8	...
Burma	1895	13,082	124	17,443	722	30,525	846	2,595	49	...	...	361	...
	1896	13,610	121	18,907	801	32,517	922	2,803	27	...	...	448	...
	1897	13,855	151	17,217	739	31,072	890	2,704	21	...	...	585	...
	1898	12,476	130	15,638	674	28,114	804	1,844	14	...	...	177	...
	1899	11,822	113	16,288	629	28,110	742	2,082	49	...	...	113	...
Central Provinces	1895	4,173	310	6,865	1,113	11,038	1,423	1,398	50	5	...	6	...
	1896	4,353	288	8,378	1,188	12,731	1,476	1,514	105	2	...	3	...
	1897	5,399	334	11,769	1,385	17,168	1,719	1,901	144	...	...	...	...
	1898	5,778	275	4,741	549	10,519	824	1,255	36	1	...	4	...
	1899	3,826	175	5,171	595	8,997	770	956	27	4	1	3	...
Assam	1895	1,313	40	3,885	227	5,198	267	319	14	599	16	1	...
	1896	1,305	31	3,907	258	5,212	289	255	13	659	18	1	...
	1897	1,513	34	3,681	224	5,194	258	259	13	737	10	4	...
	1898	1,354	26	3,800	190	5,244	216	340	9	812	25	8	...
	1899	1,446	19	3,905	167	5,351	186	428	13	868	13	4	...
Coorg	1895	114	3	146	11	260	14	...	...	76	4	...	...
	1896	87	4	117	10	204	14	...	...	70	1	...	...
	1897	85	...	112	7	197	7	...	...	66	6	...	...
	1898	61	1	202	3	263	4	...	...	111	6	...	...
	1899	96	2	177	6	273	8	...	...	53	8	...	...
Hyderabad Districts	1895	1,277	43	2,067	205	3,344	248	294	11	...	...	42	...
	1896	1,353	41	2,275	197	3,628	238	273	7	...	...	51	...
	1897	1,435	55	3,560	274	4,995	329	470	23	...	...	39	2
	1898	1,761	48	1,757	212	3,518	260	210	7	...	...	68	...
	1899	1,335	48	1,836	195	3,171	243	193	24	...	...	31	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	321	14	673	46	994	60	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1896	283	18	679	45	962	63	...	...	...	...	1	...
	1897	259	11	644	54	903	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	271	15	489	42	760	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	239	12	1,003	83	1,242	95	...	...	...	...	2	...
TOTAL	1895	87,046	2,761	168,269	10,424	255,315	13,185	34,806	1,171	13,801	495	660	...
	1896	91,435	2,918	171,984	10,763	263,419	13,681	35,040	1,445	14,560	550	695	1
	1897	96,807	3,060	201,907	13,856	298,704	16,916	41,739	1,646	17,785	723	818	6
	1898	98,611	2,710	164,064	10,577	262,675	13,287	13,837	959	13,067	412	456	12
	1899	91,603	2,476	165,298	9,848	256,901	12,324	35,388	1,161	13,457	407	349	3

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

TRANSFER				GRAND TOTAL			TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS				PROVINCE	
IN TRANSIT FOR TRANSPORTATION OR TO OTHER JAILS							To undergo sentence		For transportation beyond seas			
From jails in the province		From jails outside the province										
M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	M	F	M	F		
13,982	342	136	6	49,160	2,170	51,330	15,520	353	103	3	1895	Madras
12,961	330	41	2	47,124	2,083	49,207	14,430	305	116	7	1896	
17,395	385	...	...	58,215	2,637	60,852	19,441	393	90	1	1897	
18,396	444	3	...	62,634	3,947	66,581	21,460	522	75	4	1898	
16,172	422	5	1	55,190	3,572	58,762	18,080	498	92	12	1899	
60	...	...	...	24,823	986	25,809	3,310	77	228	10	1895	Bombay
29	1	...	...	24,777	1,155	25,932	3,363	120	150	9	1896	
59	...	...	...	30,681	1,432	32,113	3,752	108	26	1	1897	
137	9	1	...	28,558	1,249	29,807	2,900	47	359	2	1898	
103	4	2	...	31,752	1,446	33,198	2,203	57	277	23	1899	
349	5	434	34	67,550	2,081	69,631	19,170	570	415	6	1895	Bengal
213	7	510	37	70,752	2,494	73,246	20,040	780	258	7	1896	
258	11	638	19	81,986	3,483	85,469	22,155	939	171	13	1897	
235	4	802	51	72,228	2,434	74,662	19,033	617	324	7	1898	
186	13	375	32	71,452	2,476	73,928	19,436	680	176	6	1899	
403	50	2	...	84,802	5,880	90,682	13,569	731	572	65	1895	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
468	28	13	...	85,848	6,146	91,994	13,054	762	730	53	1896	
690	49	11	1	98,848	7,697	106,545	17,756	924	971	55	1897	
440	26	4	...	74,765	4,379	79,144	11,344	383	801	52	1898	
337	25	3	...	69,232	3,597	72,829	10,315	404	575	41	1899	
822	15	...	...	37,379	1,184	38,563	6,146	141	197	24	1895	Panjab
166	13	...	...	38,280	1,050	39,330	6,050	130	232	21	1896	
150	22	...	...	42,143	1,042	43,185	7,403	122	199	31	1897	
236	14	...	...	38,856	947	39,803	6,270	133	313	30	1898	
274	22	...	...	44,045	1,144	45,189	9,978	187	300	36	1899	
335	2	...	...	33,816	897	34,713	2,597	49	352	3	1895	Burma
371	...	...	...	36,139	949	37,088	2,840	28	448	1	1896	
324	1	...	...	34,685	912	35,597	2,693	21	282	1	1897	
217	2	...	...	30,352	820	31,172	1,895	15	185	2	1898	
203	1	...	...	30,508	792	31,300	2,147	47	165	1	1899	
44	5	...	...	12,491	1,478	13,969	1,422	51	64	7	1895	Central Provinces
41	3	...	...	14,291	1,584	15,875	1,542	106	94	6	1896	
58	5	...	...	19,127	1,868	20,995	1,992	145	91	10	1897	
37	8	8	...	11,824	868	12,692	1,284	34	64	11	1898	
30	9	5	...	9,995	807	10,802	965	29	46	16	1899	
38	4	...	...	6,155	301	6,456	948	27	21	1	1895	Assam
49	...	1	...	6,177	320	6,497	960	34	19	2	1896	
21	1	...	...	6,215	282	6,497	1,026	25	9	...	1897	
56	3	...	...	6,460	253	6,713	1,200	36	28	1	1898	
42	1	...	...	6,693	213	6,906	1,359	26	29	2	1899	
...	...	...	...	336	18	354	15	...	1	...	1895	Coorg
...	...	...	...	274	15	289	21	...	...	...	1896	
...	...	...	...	263	13	276	17	2	...	...	1897	
...	...	...	...	374	10	384	24	1	...	...	1898	
...	...	...	...	326	16	342	14	...	...	...	1899	
13	1	...	...	3,693	260	3,953	344	12	12	...	1895	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
8	...	...	...	3,900	245	4,205	330	7	14	1	1896	
16	...	1	...	5,521	354	5,875	527	23	...	...	1897	
5	...	...	1	3,801	268	4,069	264	8	...	...	1898	
11	...	1	...	3,407	267	3,674	237	25	24	...	1899	
...	...	...	...	995	60	1,055	2	...	1	...	1895	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	993	63	1,026	1	...	6	...	1896	
...	...	...	...	993	65	968	4	...	8	...	1897	
...	...	...	...	760	57	817	...	...	1	...	1898	
...	...	...	...	1,244	95	1,339	...	...	2	...	1899	
16,046	424	572	40	321,200	15,315	336,515	63,043	2,011	1,966	119	1895	TOTAL
14,306	382	565	39	328,585	16,104	344,689	62,621	2,332	2,067	107	1896	
18,881	474	650	20	378,587	19,785	398,372	76,730	2,702	1,847	112	1897	
19,759	510	818	52	330,612	15,232	345,844	65,674	1,796	2,150	109	1898	
17,358	497	391	33	323,844	14,425	338,269	64,734	1,953	1,677	137	1899	

No. 2—continued

NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR										Transported beyond seas		
		On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		BY ORDER OF GOVERNMENT						
								On account of sickness		On other grounds				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Madras	1895	1,856	51	21,265	1,498	1,647	34	6	...	4	...	220	10	
	1896	1,855	45	20,538	1,405	1,603	31	5	1	6	1	116	11	
	1897	1,722	39	24,421	1,833	1,592	22	7	1	1,630	119	76	1	
	1898	1,683	39	28,773	3,138	1,708	20	10	1	7	...	90	5	
	1899	1,902	38	24,325	2,762	1,954	36	8	1	7	...	97	9	
Bombay	1895	877	28	11,322	595	1,830	54	8	...	8	1	...	...	
	1896	827	44	11,414	730	1,598	42	5	...	18	3	...	...	
	1897	884	24	14,794	920	1,412	31	2	...	1,480	136	...	...	
	1898	973	29	13,712	925	1,568	19	3	1	15	2	...	...	
	1899	769	32	15,804	1,019	2,015	35	6	...	15	1	257	24	
Bengal	1895	1,875	36	24,962	945	4,854	117	54	3	...	...	396	39	
	1896	1,692	41	25,809	1,058	4,979	111	54	3	7	1	524	38	
	1897	1,996	68	30,254	1,578	5,224	83	27	1	3,634	334	571	51	
	1898	1,950	43	27,834	1,211	5,155	64	23	2	73	...	645	49	
	1899	1,623	37	25,597	1,135	6,195	124	20	...	1	...	684	66	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	4,012	108	28,160	3,328	8,428	249	4	1	4	...	...	...	
	1896	3,694	82	26,376	3,448	9,955	365	10	...	130	46	...	...	
	1897	3,357	105	27,440	4,070	9,386	198	6	1	7,413	1,108	...	...	
	1898	2,926	80	19,936	2,409	10,687	281	11	1	1,247	153	...	...	
	1899	2,729	82	18,891	1,854	8,957	320	10	...	4	...	...	...	
Panjab	1895	2,858	76	13,718	524	3,490	108	4	...	2	...	...	...	
	1896	3,386	89	13,797	444	3,443	73	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	1897	3,376	77	14,048	385	3,463	51	6	1	1,709	137	...	...	
	1898	3,051	67	13,432	396	3,881	40	7	...	1	...	...	...	
	1899	3,344	84	13,517	457	3,968	63	6	1	...	...	...	...	
Burma	1895	1,062	33	11,530	682	3,956	4	15	...	15	...	392	3	
	1896	1,003	41	12,252	703	4,627	22	26	...	17	...	755	...	
	1897	975	26	10,694	616	5,296	20	12	...	1,566	93	304	...	
	1898	828	29	10,213	643	4,784	14	19	...	24	1	262	...	
	1899	837	29	9,263	579	5,099	13	11	...	25	...	153	1	
Central Provinces	1895	339	24	4,940	887	1,020	44	2	...	72	152	...	...	
	1896	366	34	4,477	867	1,138	53	...	...	885	157	...	...	
	1897	318	14	6,494	1,079	1,194	45	3	...	2,316	253	...	...	
	1898	392	27	4,307	566	1,764	49	1	1	1	...	...	...	
	1899	442	27	3,386	507	1,234	40	2	...	...	...	...	...	
Assam	1895	527	2	2,905	227	341	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	
	1896	374	6	2,853	236	337	6	25	...	...	...	...	...	
	1897	340	2	2,773	210	351	3	24	1	252	11	...	...	
	1898	357	5	2,974	187	359	3	20	1	10	...	...	...	
	1899	662	5	2,780	144	367	6	18	1	...	3	...	...	
Coorg	1895	18	1	178	13	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1896	16	...	130	11	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1897	6	...	136	8	21	...	...	...	18	2	2	...	
	1898	18	...	211	7	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1899	19	1	174	10	22	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	136	3	1,431	195	379	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	
	1896	167	2	1,509	172	465	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	
	1897	250	6	2,174	242	414	8	...	...	323	23	...	...	
	1898	165	3	1,559	203	447	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	
	1899	166	3	1,106	179	434	14	1	...	...	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	24	2	632	40	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	1896	38	1	577	47	43	2	...	...	35	1	...	...	
	1897	29	...	494	38	62	7	...	...	33	5	...	...	
	1898	22	...	403	35	53	4	...	...	37	6	...	...	
	1899	18	...	619	70	69	2	...	...	44	3	...	...	
TOTAL		1895	13,584	364	121,043	8,934	26,014	629	107	4	105	153	1,008	52
		1896	13,418	385	119,732	9,121	28,208	717	131	4	1,098	209	1,395	49
		1897	13,253	361	133,722	10,979	28,415	468	87	5	20,374	2,231	953	52
		1898	12,365	322	122,954	9,720	30,423	500	94	7	1,416	162	997	54
		1899	12,511	338	115,462	8,716	30,314	654	82	3	96	7	1,193	101

JAILS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			PROVINCE
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	TOTAL	
21	...	5	...	53	...	157	8	8,303	213	8,333	232	8,565	1895
13	1	8	...	58	...	163	5	8,213	211	8,045	218	8,263	1896
10	...	13	...	53	...	425	11	8,735	217	8,128	207	8,035	1897
11	1	12	...	55	3	253	4	8,897	210	8,896	254	9,150	1898
10	1	8	...	51	2	142	5	8,514	208	8,568	233	8,801	1899
4	...	9	1	28	...	220	3	6,979	217	7,049	212	7,261	1895
8	...	9	...	30	...	231	6	7,115	200	6,889	211	7,100	1896
11	...	3	...	34	1	288	5	7,997	207	7,573	187	7,760	1897
4	...	10	...	38	1	189	4	8,787	219	8,366	209	8,575	1898
6	...	4	...	44	...	232	5	10,120	250	8,928	217	9,145	1899
8	1	7	...	11	...	410	8	15,388	356	15,170	360	15,530	1895
10	...	4	...	21	...	452	9	16,902	446	15,489	406	15,895	1896
13	1	7	...	15	...	578	13	17,341	392	16,975	391	17,366	1897
8	...	6	...	35	1	386	9	16,756	431	16,784	399	17,183	1898
14	1	7	...	53	2	387	15	17,268	410	16,856	409	17,265	1899
9	3	3	...	126	7	786	50	29,129	1,338	29,286	1,289	30,575	1895
5	2	3	...	117	8	863	43	30,911	1,337	29,488	1,296	30,784	1896
3	1	6	...	176	12	1,125	53	31,209	1,170	32,080	1,302	33,382	1897
1	...	6	...	116	5	834	38	26,856	977	29,158	1,088	30,246	1898
16	1	...	...	104	5	576	24	27,055	806	26,513	926	27,439	1899
4	1	12	...	84	2	218	17	10,646	201	10,342	318	10,660	1895
18	2	12	...	63	2	168	8	11,120	281	10,656	284	10,940	1896
11	...	7	...	104	4	189	5	11,628	229	11,412	236	11,648	1897
6	...	5	...	77	3	268	8	11,545	270	11,276	248	11,524	1898
13	1	6	2	78	1	228	3	12,607	309	11,789	291	12,080	1899
6	...	5	...	51	...	225	2	13,610	121	13,088	132	13,220	1895
3	...	...	...	75	...	246	3	13,847	151	13,890	141	14,031	1896
6	...	3	...	68	...	310	5	12,476	130	12,945	118	13,063	1897
5	...	4	...	62	...	249	3	11,822	113	12,233	127	12,360	1898
5	...	4	...	61	...	225	...	12,513	122	12,080	125	12,205	1899
2	...	6	1	24	1	247	23	4,353	228	4,341	308	4,649	1895
3	1	4	...	23	...	358	26	5,399	334	4,856	340	5,196	1896
3	2	...	...	32	3	904	42	5,778	275	6,481	357	6,838	1897
1	...	3	...	16	2	165	3	3,826	175	4,572	204	4,776	1898
1	...	2	...	20	...	87	6	3,810	182	3,629	183	3,812	1899
1	...	13	...	2	...	80	1	1,305	31	1,280	33	1,313	1895
1	...	14	...	9	...	72	2	1,513	34	1,355	36	1,391	1896
...	...	18	...	6	...	62	4	1,354	26	1,347	24	1,371	1897
...	...	10	...	6	...	50	1	1,446	19	1,415	24	1,439	1898
...	...	5	...	4	...	73	1	1,396	25	1,463	28	1,491	1899
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	87	4	105	4	109	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	85	...	84	4	88	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	61	1	71	1	72	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	96	2	77	2	79	1898
...	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	81	3	101	2	103	1899
1	...	...	...	4	1	31	1	1,353	41	1,285	45	1,330	1895
...	...	...	...	4	...	33	...	1,435	55	1,297	47	1,344	1896
...	...	...	...	12	2	60	2	1,761	48	1,655	42	1,697	1897
...	...	1	...	7	...	22	...	1,335	48	1,476	45	1,521	1898
...	...	1	...	2	...	17	...	1,419	46	1,203	47	1,250	1899
...	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	283	18	(a)	(a)	315	1895
...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	259	11	(a)	(a)	283	1896
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	271	15	(a)	(a)	250	1897
...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	239	12	(a)	(a)	253	1898
...	...	1	...	2	...	3	...	486	20	(a)	(a)	317	1899
56	5	60	2	385	11	2,393	113	91,436	2,918	90,279	2,933	93,527	1895
61	6	54	...	409	12	2,592	102	96,799	3,060	92,049	2,983	95,315	1896
57	4	59	...	499	21	3,944	140	98,611	2,710	98,907	2,805	102,088	1897
36	1	58	...	412	15	2,428	70	91,605	2,476	94,253	2,600	97,106	1898
65	4	38	2	421	10	1,982	59	95,269	2,441	91,130	2,461	93,908	1899
TOTAL													

(a) No information

NATURE of the OFFENCES for which CONVICTS were imprisoned in

PROVINCE		Against the State	Relating to the army and navy	Against the public tranquility	By others than public servants relating to public servants	By public servants	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants	False evidence and the like, and false personation in a suit or criminal proceeding	Causing disappearance of evidence and omitting to inform, or giving false information, regarding an offence	Fraudulent claims, decrees, disposals of property
Madras	1895	...	7	939	11	53	29	168	2	2
	1896	...	11	596	25	3	41	141	6	1
	1897	...	7	681	9	23	71	163	12	3
	1898	...	16	936	25	25	86	182	17	2
	1899	...	...	1,425	23	25	316	160	14	5
Bombay	1895	3	88	364	15	13	59	131	16	2
	1896	...	79	402	32	15	75	124	4	...
	1897	4	76	450	33	22	156	96	6	2
	1898	19	94	659	41	53	130	123	10	5
	1899	...	89	323	44	35	148	83	14	2
Bengal	1895	...	...	3,823	100	194	412	314	19	20
	1896	...	...	3,928	118	177	350	337	21	16
	1897	...	...	3,434	140	192	405	349	17	16
	1898	...	4	4,299	295	214	502	355	12	33
	1899	...	1	3,713	122	271	530	307	26	13
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	...	2,635	109	93	633	590	87	20
	1896	...	...	2,337	63	97	477	573	47	30
	1897	1	...	1,899	110	91	538	573	107	41
	1898	4	2	2,416	123	47	664	662	70	19
	1899	...	...	2,492	146	136	550	660	59	26
Panjab	1895	7	7	1,131	40	22	130	336	33	12
	1896	...	2	1,298	74	62	164	324	30	3
	1897	...	9	1,233	63	55	119	336	14	11
	1898	...	4	990	35	34	129	340	13	14
	1899	5	3	921	43	25	152	278	16	15
Burma	1895	31	...	240	35	60	40	163	16	4
	1896	8	5	273	37	74	67	191	11	3
	1897	1	...	296	45	74	106	205	14	12
	1898	7	1	188	34	41	70	150	10	4
	1899	11	...	205	52	23	86	65	7	9
Central Provinces	1895	...	2	45	29	27	7	82	2	...
	1896	2	...	61	19	2	25	65	7	2
	1897	...	3	76	30	2	10	31	1	1
	1898	...	4	61	13	8	17	61	7	2
	1899	1	4	50	21	9	53	49	3	1
Assam	1895	...	...	625	29	11	18	28	3	1
	1896	2	...	662	21	7	23	23	8	1
	1897	...	...	581	74	5	41	14	6	1
	1898	...	...	743	4	3	32	10	3	1
	1899	3	4	1,048	7	11	29	24	...	1
Coorg	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
	1897	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	3	1	1	3	6	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Districts.	Assigned	(a)								
	1895									
	1896									
	1897									
	1898									
1899	2	3	45	1	...	15	11	...	1	
TOTAL	1895	41	104	9,802	368	473	1,328	1,813	172	61
	1896	12	97	9,557	389	438	1,222	1,779	134	58
	1897	6	95	8,650	505	466	1,446	1,767	177	87
	1898	30	125	10,295	571	426	1,633	1,889	142	80
	1899	22	104	10,222	459	540	1,879	1,637	139	73

(a) Details not available

the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

Making false criminal charge	Harbouring offenders, compound- ing offences, resisting apprehension, and the like	By public servants against public justice	Interrupting public servants and personating juror or assessor	Relating to coin (lighter offences)	Relating to coin and stamps (graver offences)	Relating to weights and measures	Affecting the public health and safety	Nuisance	PROVINCE
18 18 28 31 35	85 60 126 143 230	18 25 23 39 31	2 4 6	23 20 28 32 43	12 11 21 21 8	2 4 5 3 6	13 44 20 13 57	22 ... 11 25 113	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Madras
61 74 57 46 54	89 67 110 133 103	14 21 17 16 19	2 1 1 1 2	43 35 43 17 46	15 8 9 16 8	4 1 2	14 18 50 21 13	1 1 1	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Bombay
248 289 259 302 283	201 215 242 288 298	61 48 65 62 45	18 22 14 24 25	64 59 99 61 67	38 26 55 41 45	5 7 10 8 8	120 61 108 90 82	28 37 62 105 251	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Bengal
170 157 127 135 171	301 278 329 201 338	67 51 83 73 39	36 46 18 25 22	140 119 170 108 130	16 14 46 36 13	22 16 104 17 7	89 97 124 76 88	3 7 4 3 44	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
71 64 51 57 43	109 95 114 116 145	29 19 31 27 39	14 15 9 12 15	55 60 60 48 49	4 9 9 9 7	5 3 3 1 1	27 37 21 19 36	4 5 9 25 2	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Panjab
57 47 57 54 68	89 83 110 77 86	62 37 51 36 45	4 2 6 1 2	11 12 22 15 18	20 17 25 18 15	1 3 2 1 1	38 38 39 28 13	... 3 8 4 3	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Burma
13 10 9 12 11	32 23 61 30 23	12 17 12 8 5	2 3 3 1 1	18 24 55 12 17	4 2 5 ... 2	3 ... 3	16 28 12 3 5	 2 ...	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Central Provinces
37 39 32 29 46	50 37 31 38 45	13 17 7 10 6	3 ... 5	12 9 12 8 7	1 5 3 4 3	2 1 5 2 1	4 5 6 2 7	 1 ... 1	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Assam
2 1 2	 2 3 ...	 3 ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 1	... 1	 2 1 1	... ... ... ... ...	1	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } Coorg
7	12	...	...	14	2	1	5	(a) { 1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
877 699 622 666 718	956 858 1,125 1,089 1,280	276 235 289 274 229	81 93 56 64 73	367 339 489 301 391	110 93 173 145 103	44 35 136 33 26	321 328 380 252 306	59 52 95 165 415	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 } TOTAL

No. 3—continued

NATURE of the OFFENCES for which CONVICTS were imprisoned in

PROVINCE		Obscene books and lotteries	Relating to religion	Murder and attempt to murder	Culpable homicide, attempt to commit the same, and abetting suicide	Attempt to commit suicide	Being a thug	Causing miscarriage, exposing children, and concealment of birth of child	Hurt and assault with or without provocation	Aggravated hurt, grievous hurt, and acts dangerous to human life
Madras	1895	29	6	228	97	42	...	17	497	458
	1896	14	5	179	64	33	...	17	584	428
	1897	6	10	195	99	38	...	19	571	428
	1898	...	1	240	80	25	...	18	527	468
	1899	65	8	196	88	72	...	22	1,238	548
Bombay	1895	2	11	208	88	51	...	36	699	610
	1896	2	9	145	96	48	...	27	636	553
	1897	1	1	181	75	27	...	21	575	616
	1898	...	4	231	75	48	1	32	522	690
	1899	1	3	212	109	56	...	44	633	472
Bengal	1895	38	26	236	207	105	3	56	2,079	1,331
	1896	23	17	172	264	100	2	46	2,200	1,542
	1897	22	2	173	187	139	...	50	1,885	1,251
	1898	24	18	198	224	97	...	62	1,961	1,210
	1899	34	2	242	218	126	...	63	2,004	1,280
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	11	15	456	287	524	2	93	3,130	2,267
	1896	10	16	411	327	544	1	104	2,709	1,740
	1897	5	18	528	341	458	1	130	2,224	1,975
	1898	13	8	394	265	504	...	106	2,019	1,869
	1899	17	15	357	251	436	1	142	2,220	1,722
Panjab	1895	10	...	391	219	47	3	63	1,270	1,333
	1896	7	27	433	226	63	2	28	1,225	1,349
	1897	11	24	452	266	62	1	27	1,324	1,215
	1898	9	10	556	207	39	3	11	1,034	1,412
	1899	2	11	657	261	59	1	20	1,189	1,173
Burma	1895	41	22	144	70	21	...	6	483	571
	1896	39	21	183	72	13	4	5	483	531
	1897	29	26	146	86	25	1	2	578	599
	1898	20	27	110	78	32	...	2	556	566
	1899	31	11	172	61	23	...	9	443	696
Central Provinces	1895	1	...	107	26	40	...	12	208	304
	1896	1	2	85	23	50	...	10	241	343
	1897	...	1	96	32	34	...	7	180	203
	1898	...	...	53	48	43	...	17	157	251
	1899	1	1	90	26	43	...	21	175	238
Assam	1895	1	...	26	19	15	...	7	237	181
	1896	...	2	21	28	22	...	...	233	208
	1897	...	...	37	12	9	...	1	153	174
	1898	...	2	27	62	8	...	5	247	208
	1899	...	...	26	32	19	...	2	186	166
Coorg	1895	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...
	1896	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...
	1897	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	7	...
	1898	...	...	3	1	2	...	2	17	...
	1899	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	7	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	(a)		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899			...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	133	80	1,797	1,013	854	8	290	8,607	7,655
	1896	96	99	1,629	1,101	873	9	237	8,315	6,694
	1897	74	82	1,811	1,098	792	3	258	7,497	6,461
	1898	66	70	1,812	1,040	798	4	255	7,040	6,694
	1899	151	56	1,666	1,050	848	2	343	8,180	6,331

(a) Details not available

the FAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

Wrongful restraint and confinement	Aggravated assault	Kidnapping, abduction, and selling minors to slavery	Unlawful compulsory labour	Rape	Unnatural offences	Theft, including theft in building and by servants, and breaking open closed receptacles	EXTORTION		PROVINCE				
							Unaggravated	Aggravated					
56 66 31 55 152	138 138 156 149 273	35 46 58 52 31	...	8 9 10 9 14	1 1	5,132 5,213 6,364 6,461 7,044	37 29 30 52 53	6 3 4 2 ...	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	Madras			
24 25 65 17 21	175 185 163 183 174	49 65 40 47 49	...	20 37 16 18 22	14 8 11 10 6	5,601 6,110 8,444 6,321 7,775	9 8 23 205 26	1 13 1	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899		Bombay		
448 369 370 332 358	488 526 476 539 525	212 210 282 197 276	3 2 12 2 3	44 61 60 57 56	4 8 8 14 9	8,688 9,303 14,639 9,086 8,429	92 94 85 90 100	5 17 10 4 2	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899			Bengal	
138 168 94 72 74	419 397 248 349 374	259 287 431 283 225	2 1 ... 2 7	65 64 54 63 96	37 32 20 42 56	13,309 12,131 14,123 6,430 5,501	47 91 75 52 61	5 18 4 ... 2	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899				North-Western Provinces and Oudh
88 123 62 70 108	380 361 346 440 424	157 165 283 212 224	1 6 ... 4 3	31 18 20 35 51	22 34 32 19 46	3,724 4,075 4,674 3,752 4,003	27 24 37 43 12	1 4 5 2 2	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899					Panjab
54 66 38 37 35	281 229 274 300 281	76 59 87 72 80	2 3 2 1 ...	68 85 62 53 85	2 5 3 4 4	4,795 4,986 4,379 3,671 4,362	78 99 65 58 95	5 ... 1 1 7	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	Burma			
53 67 20 23 19	73 100 53 69 82	45 43 15 10 28	2 2	19 20 11 24 18	4 2 2 3 8	3,063 3,518 6,154 1,978 2,154	22 22 47 43 17	1 4 2	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899		Central Provinces		
60 76 64 80 59	40 50 65 37 73	14 26 12 15 10		... 8 6 6 7	2 3 6 1 9	641 676 751 740 579	14 18 17 8 9		1895 1896 1897 1898 1899			Assam	
...	...	1	...	...	...	70	...	...	1895				Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	1896				
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	1897				
1	...	...	1	...	...	103	...	1	1898				
2	...	2	...	1	...	70	...	...	1899				
5	35	8	...	7	3	679	...	...	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	Hyderabad Districts.	Assigned		
921	1,994	858	10	255	85	45,023	326	24	1895				
960	1,986	903	14	302	93	46,666	385	46	1896				
744	1,781	1,208	14	239	82	59,598	379	26	1897				
687	2,066	888	10	265	93	38,542	551	23	1898				
833	2,241	933	13	357	142	40,596	373	14	1899				

No. 3—concluded

NATURE of the OFFENCES for which CONVICTS were imprisoned in the JAILS

PROVINCE		Robbery and aggravated theft	Dacoity	Dishonest misappropriation	Criminal breach of trust	Receiving and concealing stolen property	Cheating	Fraudulent deeds and distribution of property	Mischief	Simple trespass and house- trespass
Madras	1895	267	334	96	298	326	88	1	169	118
	1896	268	293	64	258	266	110	2	215	114
	1897	325	639	120	350	260	80	4	278	215
	1898	413	370	73	388	344	91	1	194	82
	1899	342	473	119	393	267	126	40	300	243
Bombay	1895	186	198	183	308	714	102	6	137	123
	1896	242	280	128	265	818	116	5	216	127
	1897	345	1,042	223	263	1,072	145	1	530	165
	1898	290	564	172	281	999	146	3	252	172
	1899	410	840	168	308	1,047	191	5	480	184
Bengal	1895	161	318	166	528	1,880	257	19	472	830
	1896	162	324	170	588	2,394	271	7	527	859
	1897	216	679	155	575	2,737	403	26	873	872
	1898	154	460	150	500	2,092	324	20	525	1,017
	1899	132	396	144	446	2,236	312	15	572	883
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	491	382	151	492	4,958	205	24	557	340
	1896	585	765	189	427	4,580	335	24	622	365
	1897	729	1,838	232	623	6,547	245	10	1,177	326
	1898	521	633	127	469	3,334	240	5	442	298
	1899	517	642	101	478	2,986	273	25	346	301
Panjab	1895	152	119	258	328	1,659	208	3	335	220
	1896	165	155	283	302	1,644	264	12	394	262
	1897	259	233	260	281	2,088	273	2	377	235
	1898	254	245	179	295	2,034	167	5	291	249
	1899	303	237	199	297	2,034	278	13	315	305
Burma	1895	315	276	135	319	605	135	7	147	107
	1896	342	173	118	352	647	142	5	123	153
	1897	288	210	139	348	481	202	11	115	138
	1898	252	187	76	335	447	111	4	94	150
	1899	261	110	83	424	466	172	12	147	85
Central Provinces	1895	105	176	56	128	184	32	5	69	99
	1896	173	334	41	157	241	30	5	211	95
	1897	254	577	42	179	287	44	...	711	66
	1898	96	119	24	111	129	35	4	83	46
	1899	114	126	51	99	161	51	4	87	65
Assam	1895	11	7	27	83	232	21	...	58	63
	1896	9	...	39	68	277	23	2	33	73
	1897	20	1	39	62	218	27	2	55	67
	1898	27	22	24	105	293	24	...	59	86
	1899	20	18	22	68	274	24	...	47	35
Coorg	1895	1	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	1
	1896	1	3	2	6	1	1	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	11	4	2	...	1	1
	1898	10	...	4	9	2	4	...	4	...
	1899	10	27	2	9	13	3	...	3	...
Hyderabad Districts	Assigned	(a)								
	1895									
	1896									
	1897									
	1898									
	1899	37	207	22	37	64	20	...	19	22
TOTAL	1895	1,689	1,810	1,072	2,486	10,560	1,048	67	1,944	1,901
	1896	1,947	2,327	1,034	2,423	10,868	1,292	62	2,341	2,048
	1897	2,436	5,219	1,210	2,692	13,694	1,421	56	4,117	2,085
	1898	2,017	2,600	829	2,493	9,674	1,142	42	1,944	2,100
	1899	2,146	3,076	911	2,559	9,548	1,450	114	2,316	2,123

(a) Details not available.

of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—concluded

House-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life, and causing death or grievous hurt in house-breaking	House-breaking or house-trespass	Forgery and offences relating to de and property mark	Criminal breach of contract	Offences relating to marriage	Defamation	Criminal intimidation, insult, and annoyance	Bad livelihood and belonging to wandering gangs of thieves	All other offences	TOTAL	PROVINCE
38	2,311	114	12	113	13	23	86	2,524	15,123	1895
21	1,889	67	7	72	14	27	191	2,387	14,104	1896
10	2,873	60	...	99	13	50	206	3,006	17,832	1897
95	2,666	52	10	74	10	45	246	4,641	19,508	1898
30	2,352	81	9	129	14	157	410	13,056	30,843	1899
34	1,259	30	2	127	16	48	559	2,508	15,156	1895
65	1,313	26	3	105	16	56	441	2,019	15,151	1896
102	1,802	40	1	84	7	56	492	2,942	20,705	1897
45	1,551	45	1	115	8	60	1,138	2,868	18,512	1898
102	1,694	22	12	123	13	58	1,519	3,804	21,568	1899
192	2,292	84	15	205	42	123	2,149	3,779	36,178	1895
253	2,736	87	39	131	19	86	2,729	3,694	33,240	1896
303	3,988	90	18	159	26	98	3,074	4,364	43,834	1897
227	2,619	110	17	193	15	85	3,575	3,103	35,996	1898
269	2,480	83	21	262	25	99	3,765	3,646	35,600	1899
33	8,932	58	5	354	35	63	2,262	3,476	48,895	1895
78	9,319	171	27	295	29	108	2,246	3,637	47,262	1896
164	11,458	85	9	226	36	50	3,105	3,267	55,221	1897
54	4,818	92	16	263	16	50	3,169	2,960	34,719	1898
97	4,327	73	5	271	39	83	3,636	3,300	33,978	1899
21	2,488	92	19	551	22	41	3,439	1,718	21,476	1895
81	2,774	40	10	639	24	59	2,833	1,694	22,069	1896
37	3,165	47	7	555	15	22	3,237	2,058	24,139	1897
69	2,237	46	32	509	14	69	2,716	2,268	21,410	1898
79	2,735	56	4	519	11	145	2,854	2,659	23,093	1899
15	828	38	7	48	29	118	2,898	4,548	18,165	1895
18	953	40	6	55	17	135	3,916	4,732	19,708	1896
16	860	36	1	59	18	145	2,856	4,558	17,556	1897
16	815	37	11	61	13	164	2,711	4,501	16,312	1898
16	924	50	15	70	15	112	2,836	4,021	16,917	1899
13	2,020	93	2	48	8	19	83	555	7,978	1895
326	2,342	17	2	35	10	35	111	576	9,566	1896
23	3,140	13	...	22	10	6	88	521	13,154	1897
2	1,036	17	1	22	11	10	73	511	5,290	1898
43	1,050	29	6	16	20	9	102	547	5,766	1899
18	184	8	3	16	1	9	92	1,011	3,948	1895
9	240	3	8	23	1	21	82	916	4,055	1896
...	238	6	25	20	3	13	104	733	3,761	1897
23	234	5	2	23	1	9	405	233	3,910	1898
49	200	7	13	32	7	12	98	477	3,823	1899
5	...	2	36	...	...	2	...	45	179	1895
7	...	...	23	...	...	1	...	43	155	1896
8	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	15	160	1897
10	19	1	22	2	...	6	...	8	264	1898
...	1	...	15	...	...	2	...	14	194	1899
...	194	10	...	18	1	13	53	246	2,272	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,472	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,834	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,969	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,031	1899
369	20,314	519	101	1,462	166	446	11,568	20,254	169,370	1895
840	21,567	451	125	1,355	130	528	12,549	19,698	167,782	1896
725	27,524	377	84	1,224	128	442	13,159	21,458	200,596	1897
541	15,995	405	112	1,262	88	498	14,033	21,093	157,890	1898
679	15,957	411	100	1,440	845	690	15,273	31,770	173,813	1899
TOTAL										

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS ADMITTED

PROVINCE		RELIGION													
		CHRISTIAN						Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other classes	
		Europeans		Eurasians		Natives									
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Madras	1895	13	...	55	2	747	45	2,096	88	22,046	1,426	4	1	...	...
	1896	20	...	42	5	524	52	1,894	58	21,675	1,379	10	1	...	...
	1897	9	...	75	3	539	62	2,458	72	27,105	1,873	2	...	...	...
	1898	13	...	62	4	734	98	2,625	94	28,974	2,996	8	1	...	...
	1899	10	1	39	2	541	59	2,369	88	25,031	2,701	2	...	...	...
Bombay	1895	86	3	23	2	252	5	5,142	112	8,871	578	35	2	43	2
	1896	108	1	13	1	224	16	5,251	121	8,632	620	47	...	60	1
	1897	74	1	16	...	241	13	5,291	115	13,895	994	20	2	42	1
	1898	101	...	24	...	270	12	5,784	148	11,296	819	14	1	42	1
	1899	105	...	14	...	267	39	6,108	158	13,125	949	27	1	71	4
Bengal	1895	368	...	100	2	54	3	12,261	285	18,245	739	94	4	1,023	68
	1896	262	1	35	1	75	9	13,825	341	19,188	884	94	22	...	60
	1897	237	...	30	2	83	8	14,673	467	24,628	1,406	188	18	1,965	129
	1898	269	1	103	4	91	6	13,840	331	18,788	955	201	9	1,332	60
	1899	193	1	82	3	83	6	13,223	279	19,002	885	75	5	1,636	124
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	22	...	8	...	33	2	6,364	332	38,434	3,699	1	...	...	...
	1896	17	...	17	...	33	2	6,415	320	36,750	3,705	3	...	...	...
	1897	16	...	9	...	42	3	7,515	465	42,248	4,921	2	...	...	...
	1898	9	...	8	1	29	5	5,415	326	26,465	2,461	...	...	...	...
	1899	15	...	10	1	22	8	5,199	279	26,541	1,903	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1895	9	...	8	...	24	1	14,578	474	6,157	225	...	...	...	...
	1896	13	...	6	...	12	2	15,099	428	6,325	184	...	...	...	...
	1897	7	...	3	...	13	1	16,270	434	7,227	183	1	...	...	...
	1898	6	...	13	...	10	1	14,893	423	5,914	150	...	...	...	...
	1899	4	...	12	...	20	...	15,820	500	6,562	175	...	...	...	...
Burma	1895	324	...	25	...	79	2	877	22	947	23	14,798	671	393	4
	1896	125	...	54	...	86	1	930	24	888	11	16,299	762	525	3
	1897	102	1	21	1	77	3	817	20	968	19	14,735	691	497	4
	1898	77	...	20	...	106	5	761	21	813	13	13,322	618	539	17
	1899	65	...	24	...	54	...	790	18	994	21	13,704	587	660	10
Central Provinces	1895	2	...	3	...	18	2	645	78	4,539	724	32	...	1,626	309
	1896	...	...	4	...	8	...	646	68	5,405	846	30	2	2,285	272
	1897	1	...	...	...	7	1	620	52	7,629	948	18	...	3,494	384
	1898	...	...	2	...	18	4	476	38	3,211	397	8	...	1,026	110
	1899	...	...	4	...	12	...	470	56	3,354	374	20	...	1,311	165
Assam ^c	1895	...	...	1	...	3	1	1,295	12	1,871	161	2	...	549	53
	1896	1	...	1	...	2	...	1,328	32	1,802	175	3	...	667	44
	1897	...	...	...	...	12	1	1,189	22	1,850	171	3	...	485	28
	1898	...	...	...	...	5	...	1,310	17	1,772	127	4	...	632	43
	1899	...	...	...	...	50	2	1,425	18	1,655	113	3	...	524	33
Coorg	1895	...	...	...	...	9	2	22	2	95	6	...	...	96	5
	1896	...	...	1	...	8	2	19	2	88	4	...	...	71	3
	1897	...	...	...	...	10	3	18	1	78	6	...	...	72	3
	1898	...	...	...	...	15	1	42	3	184	5	...	...	72	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	8	...	34	1	115	9	1	...	72	4
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	1	...	1	...	41	5	347	20	1,675	180	1	...	1	...
	1896	2	...	3	...	41	4	396	9	1,833	184	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	2	...	25	...	645	19	2,888	255	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	4	...	48	16	366	13	1,339	183	...	...	...	...
	1899	2	...	2	...	22	6	410	17	1,399	172	1	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	...	3	...	2	...	151	7	512	37	...	...	5	2
	1896	...	...	3	...	7	...	147	8	509	37	1	...	12	...
	1897	1	...	...	...	4	1	163	16	436	24	2	...	38	13
	1898	1	...	...	...	1	...	138	12	329	29	5	1	14	...
	1899	1	...	1	1	3	...	180	8	773	69	1	...	44	5
TOTAL	1895	825	3	227	6	1,262	68	43,772	1,432	103,392	7,798	14,667	678	3,736	443
	1896	548	2	179	7	1,020	88	45,950	1,461	103,095	8,029	16,487	787	4,672	383
	1897	447	2	156	6	1,053	96	49,659	1,683	128,952	10,800	14,971	711	6,593	572
	1898	476	1	236	9	1,327	148	45,656	1,426	99,685	8,135	13,562	630	3,637	231
	1899	395	2	188	7	1,082	120	46,928	1,415	99,251	7,371	13,831	593	4,321	345

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

AGE								PROVINCE
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
361	109	20,275	1,104	4,014	323	305	26	1895
294	85	19,483	1,087	4,106	303	282	20	1896
335	123	24,487	1,421	5,051	438	315	28	1897
497	187	25,763	2,224	5,794	752	362	30	1898
425	148	22,228	1,914	4,962	729	377	60	1899
77	31	12,632	569	1,641	198	102	6	1895
74	28	12,012	661	1,570	115	85	6	1896
138	41	17,232	894	2,073	185	136	6	1897
86	21	15,457	800	1,864	153	130	7	1898
96	21	17,970	897	2,209	228	142	5	1899
306	38	23,521	749	7,330	274	988	40	1895
350	52	25,659	883	7,540	341	976	42	1896
495	95	30,636	1,349	9,330	507	1,343	79	1897
329	46	25,481	942	7,791	323	1,029	55	1898
269	38	25,238	895	7,649	324	1,141	46	1899
210	124	33,865	2,911	9,535	903	1,252	95	1895
176	105	32,478	2,941	9,477	867	1,104	124	1896
288	134	37,279	4,161	10,925	999	1,340	95	1897
208	58	24,078	2,115	6,890	579	750	41	1898
212	51	23,870	1,681	6,975	434	730	25	1899
170	5	17,553	589	2,700	94	353	12	1895
158	5	18,148	510	2,833	87	316	12	1896
254	9	19,671	521	3,152	85	444	3	1897
158	10	17,463	483	2,803	75	412	6	1898
147	23	18,583	555	3,269	88	419	9	1899
109	18	14,956	551	2,233	133	145	20	1895
128	21	16,006	612	2,570	156	203	12	1896
110	20	14,538	580	2,405	127	164	12	1897
95	14	13,322	514	2,091	131	130	15	1898
115	15	13,683	471	2,323	129	167	14	1899
148	96	5,451	835	1,143	167	123	15	1895
121	65	6,469	939	1,696	173	92	11	1896
320	118	9,132	1,060	2,223	204	94	3	1897
97	35	3,941	428	655	81	48	5	1898
99	36	4,139	465	884	92	49	2	1899
3	1	3,052	204	599	20	67	2	1895
3	1	3,133	232	604	18	64	...	1896
8	2	2,977	205	524	13	30	2	1897
8	5	3,122	169	552	13	41	...	1898
8	...	3,047	146	543	19	59	1	1899
...	...	201	14	19	1	2	...	1895
1	...	158	9	27	2	1	...	1896
1	...	152	13	24	...	1	...	1897
2	...	259	9	51	...	1	...	1898
1	...	185	10	43	4	1	...	1899
12	4	1,732	167	307	32	16	2	1895
22	5	1,877	151	350	40	26	1	1896
37	15	2,818	218	674	38	31	3	1897
16	5	1,468	164	258	40	15	3	1898
6	5	1,488	159	322	29	20	2	1899
38	4	559	35	73	6	3	1	1895
23	4	567	32	76	9	13	...	1896
8	2	554	46	73	6	9	...	1897
9	3	404	32	55	7	10	...	1898
21	6	801	66	151	10	30	1	1899
1,434	430	133,797	7,728	20,594	2,051	3,356	210	1895
1,350	371	136,590	8,057	20,849	2,111	3,162	218	1896
1,994	559	159,476	10,468	36,454	2,602	3,907	231	1897
1,499	374	130,758	7,880	28,814	2,154	2,922	162	1898
1,399	343	131,232	7,259	29,330	2,086	3,135	165	1899
								TOTAL

No. 4—continued

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and PREVIOUS OCCUPATION of the CONVICTS
in the calendar years

PROVINCE		EDUCATION						PREVIOUS			
		Able to read and write		Able to read only		Illiterate		MALES			
		M	F	M	F	M	F	Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities	Professional	In service or performing personal offices	Engaged in agriculture and with animals
Madras	1895	2,308	3	1,181	6	21,466	1,553	544	914	3,448	14,212
	1896	2,075	11	1,007	2	21,083	1,482	552	923	3,053	13,272
	1897	2,397	5	1,082	3	26,709	2,002	617	863	4,776	16,735
	1898	2,932	16	1,041	...	28,443	3,177	682	924	4,630	193,454
	1899	2,971	5	747	...	24,274	2,846	566	534	3,330	10,746
Bombay	1895	1,797	6	183	...	12,472	698	559	199	2,151	6,752
	1896	1,813	4	225	...	12,303	806	503	334	2,730	6,042
	1897	1,788	6	279	...	17,512	1,120	671	556	3,544	9,428
	1898	1,902	6	102	2	15,527	973	644	391	3,077	8,395
	1899	1,800	5	86	...	18,531	1,146	603	477	3,590	9,717
Bengal	1895	2,757	...	1,588	1	27,800	1,100	786	1,108	3,402	18,959
	1896	2,424	7	1,351	3	30,750	1,308	730	1,095	4,080	20,325
	1897	2,778	26	1,166	...	37,860	2,004	716	1,732	4,414	22,953
	1898	2,847	18	1,096	5	39,687	1,343	679	1,790	3,683	20,865
	1899	2,704	16	1,041	1	30,552	1,286	680	1,386	3,515	20,376
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	1,206	1	1,392	3	42,264	4,029	639	4,322	2,736	27,989
	1896	1,191	...	1,262	2	40,782	4,025	732	3,601	2,717	26,388
	1897	1,423	2	1,577	2	46,832	5,385	823	3,926	3,047	28,829
	1898	896	2	847	2	39,183	2,789	638	2,915	1,945	19,029
	1899	944	1	1,094	...	29,749	2,190	675	2,977	1,540	19,676
Panjab	1895	284	...	61	...	20,431	700	425	134	1,469	13,339
	1896	267	...	52	...	21,136	614	432	130	865	14,028
	1897	203	...	35	...	23,223	618	390	155	878	14,723
	1898	188	...	67	...	20,581	574	410	121	648	13,660
	1899	305	...	80	...	22,033	675	363	111	508	15,281
Burma	1895	9,932	54	1,608	15	5,993	653	904	566	436	7,203
	1896	10,709	32	1,544	17	6,654	752	729	746	497	8,383
	1897	9,345	41	1,423	9	6,449	680	653	490	568	6,662
	1898	8,598	18	1,141	3	5,899	653	588	468	861	6,620
	1899	9,339	55	1,228	12	5,721	562	610	300	934	7,362
Central Provinces	1895	339	2	143	...	6,383	1,111	272	11	542	3,017
	1896	394	1	61	...	7,923	1,187	203	32	809	3,850
	1897	319	1	65	2	11,385	1,382	235	13	811	5,768
	1898	390	...	64	1	4,287	548	189	26	406	1,962
	1899	394	1	60	...	4,708	594	182	47	403	2,140
Assam	1895	227	...	119	...	3,375	227	87	41	1,063	2,266
	1896	360	...	39	1	3,405	250	99	47	1,065	2,218
	1897	252	1	48	1	3,239	220	124	37	1,012	1,965
	1898	236	...	53	...	3,434	187	104	37	712	2,442
	1899	262	1	36	...	3,359	165	87	22	708	2,332
Coorg	1895	18	...	8	...	196	15	8	8	2	43
	1896	32	...	10	...	145	11	12	7	17	41
	1897	21	...	18	...	139	13	10	13	5	31
	1898	59	...	2	...	252	9	16	6	...	90
	1899	33	...	23	...	174	14	7	...	25	78
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	175	...	143	...	1,740	205	160	37	511	864
	1896	192	...	137	...	1,946	197	157	35	510	1,007
	1897	145	...	145	...	3,270	274	235	72	442	2,080
	1898	144	3	93	...	1,520	209	161	11	325	843
	1899	139	1	77	...	1,620	194	143	6	243	1,025
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	No information						38	54	...	304
	1896							12	60	...	295
	1897							25	44	...	240
	1898							21	40	...	168
	1899							18	60	...	454
TOTAL	1895	19,043	66	6,426	25	142,039	10,291	4,422	7,394	15,760	94,948
	1896	19,457	55	5,688	25	146,127	10,632	4,161	7,010	16,943	96,449
	1897	18,731	82	5,838	17	176,618	13,707	4,497	7,991	19,492	109,414
	1898	18,192	63	4,506	13	140,813	10,462	4,132	6,729	16,287	93,428
	1899	18,891	85	4,431	13	140,721	9,672	3,934	5,920	14,796	95,187

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
1895 to 1899—continued

OCCUPATION										PROVINCE
MALES			FEMALES				TOTAL			
Engaged in commerce and trade	Employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, etc	Not classed	Married	Unmarried	Widows	Prostitutes	M	F	Total	
1,787	1,648	2,402	929	157	380	96	24,955	1,562	26,517	1895
1,513	1,378	2,878	960	139	342	54	24,165	1,495	25,660	1896
1,870	1,791	3,536	1,195	194	558	63	30,188	2,010	32,198	1897
2,200	1,892	2,734	2,012	333	757	91	32,416	3,193	35,609	1898
2,210	1,810	2,796	1,776	257	749	69	27,992	2,851	30,843	1899
1,064	1,482	2,245	430	32	205	37	14,452	704	15,156	1895
1,145	1,200	1,787	514	30	227	39	14,341	810	15,151	1896
1,104	1,398	2,878	785	32	265	44	19,579	1,126	20,705	1897
918	1,359	2,147	600	29	313	39	17,531	981	18,512	1898
888	2,702	2,440	721	47	339	44	20,417	1,151	21,568	1899
1,057	441	6,392	459	33	484	125	32,145	1,101	33,246	1895
1,312	445	6,538	554	27	608	129	34,525	1,318	35,843	1896
1,403	612	9,974	953	82	852	143	41,804	2,030	43,834	1897
1,214	460	6,539	530	58	636	136	34,630	1,366	35,996	1898
1,122	596	6,622	501	31	620	157	34,297	1,303	35,600	1899
393	12	8,771	2,695	104	1,168	66	44,862	4,033	48,895	1895
387	24	9,386	2,605	134	1,242	46	43,235	4,027	47,262	1896
392	26	12,789	3,458	180	1,674	77	49,832	5,389	55,221	1897
189	10	7,200	1,688	67	942	96	31,926	2,793	34,719	1898
204	5	6,710	1,378	69	652	92	31,787	2,191	33,978	1899
639	852	3,918	486	32	151	31	20,776	700	21,476	1895
1,019	732	4,249	446	27	126	15	21,455	614	22,069	1896
1,256	942	5,177	425	38	144	11	23,521	618	24,139	1897
1,093	619	4,285	416	22	111	25	20,836	574	21,410	1898
880	762	4,513	472	29	133	41	22,418	675	23,093	1899
2,334	422	5,578	581	56	78	7	17,443	722	18,165	1895
2,483	324	5,745	658	63	65	15	18,907	801	19,708	1896
1,990	429	6,430	600	62	63	14	17,217	739	17,956	1897
1,742	386	4,973	506	46	93	20	15,638	674	16,312	1898
1,772	502	4,808	489	63	69	8	16,288	629	16,917	1899
348	665	2,010	736	65	296	16	6,865	1,113	7,978	1895
291	808	2,385	749	49	377	13	8,378	1,188	9,566	1896
708	815	3,419	777	94	493	21	11,769	1,385	13,154	1897
251	438	1,469	287	41	210	11	4,741	549	5,290	1898
298	341	1,760	375	41	170	9	5,171	595	5,766	1899
60	27	177	170	10	42	5	3,721	227	(a) 3,948	1895
62	10	303	178	18	53	2	3,804	251	(a) 4,055	1896
53	25	325	174	7	35	6	3,539	222	(a) 3,761	1897
80	12	336	151	5	30	1	3,723	187	(a) 3,910	1898
76	46	386	120	9	33	4	3,657	166	(a) 3,823	1899
16	...	145	7	...	6	2	222	15	(b) 237	1895
13	1	96	7	...	3	1	187	11	(b) 198	1896
6	...	113	7	...	6	...	178	13	(b) 191	1897
20	...	181	5	...	4	...	313	9	(b) 322	1898
16	10	94	12	...	2	...	230	14	(b) 244	1899
215	107	173	123	12	62	8	2,067	205	2,272	1895
177	135	254	109	8	65	15	2,275	197	2,472	1896
246	142	343	197	13	59	5	3,560	274	3,834	1897
166	91	160	139	16	46	11	1,757	212	1,969	1898
154	111	154	127	11	43	14	1,836	195	2,031	1899
47	184	46	32	3	9	2	673	46	719	1895
66	165	81	27	5	12	1	679	45	724	1896
60	149	126	34	2	16	2	644	54	698	1897
47	136	76	29	2	10	1	488	42	530	1898
52	301	118	67	3	11	2	1,003	83	1,086	1899
7,960	5,840	31,857	6,648	504	2,881	395	168,181	10,428	178,609	1895
8,458	5,222	33,698	6,807	500	3,120	330	171,951	10,757	182,708	1896
9,088	6,329	45,110	8,605	704	4,165	386	201,831	13,860	215,691	1897
7,920	5,403	30,100	6,369	619	3,152	440	163,999	10,580	174,579	1898
7,672	7,180	30,401	6,038	560	2,821	434	165,096	9,853	174,949	1899
										1895
										1896
										1897
										1898
										1899
										TOTAL

(a) These figures represent direct admissions only, and do not therefore agree with the figures in column 3 of table 2, which include convicts readmitted after having been out on bail, etc.

(b) Inclusive of figures in column 5 of table 2

No. 5

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY
DECEMBER

PROVINCE			Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding three months		Above three months and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding two years		Above two years and not exceeding five years	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Madras (a)	Admitted	1895	12,890	1,085	5,122	288	3,965	117	1,203	30	757	15	517	9
		1896	12,984	1,058	4,702	269	3,745	118	1,303	29	633	10	442	5
		1897	15,979	1,521	6,142	294	4,456	125	1,646	31	899	20	604	5
		1898	17,872	2,655	6,426	341	4,600	125	1,527	37	915	12	638	8
		1899	14,915	2,390	5,439	276	4,254	130	1,577	23	795	11	565	3
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	373	16	816	24	1,323	34	1,123	44	1,101	3	1,652	25
		1896	401	32	709	18	1,004	30	1,534	54	1,149	24	1,556	16
		1897	373	20	883	30	1,307	56	1,879	54	1,242	19	1,475	10
		1898	276	21	1,098	39	1,659	52	1,179	29	1,314	20	1,727	16
		1899	265	23	994	49	1,498	47	1,287	23	1,209	22	1,757	16
Bombay	Admitted	1895	5,421	363	3,052	164	2,541	103	1,696	34	799	20	562	9
		1896	5,383	488	3,144	158	2,637	89	1,562	34	715	20	522	5
		1897	7,789	737	4,004	208	3,466	104	1,948	34	998	19	789	8
		1898	6,106	599	3,334	198	3,270	98	2,420	40	1,075	13	776	12
		1899	8,164	766	4,309	194	3,268	97	2,599	46	883	17	671	13
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	225	9	443	26	956	52	1,140	31	1,056	24	1,487	29
		1896	335	29	702	27	973	28	1,049	25	1,196	26	1,213	19
		1897	263	37	647	33	1,232	40	1,375	19	1,266	22	1,513	16
		1898	224	29	550	24	1,188	34	1,803	31	1,338	14	1,808	24
		1899	464	35	1,012	44	1,490	44	1,996	31	1,266	18	1,968	31
Bengal	Admitted	1895	10,787	546	7,365	246	5,621	141	4,508	83	2,106	56	1,142	17
		1896	11,149	593	7,734	298	6,134	225	5,382	104	2,293	54	1,180	26
		1897	14,515	1,088	9,239	457	7,070	251	6,198	121	2,743	63	1,318	27
		1898	11,540	652	7,442	313	5,635	187	5,538	190	2,456	61	1,270	31
		1899	11,258	626	7,784	319	5,140	165	5,838	76	2,165	58	1,316	32
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	558	24	1,343	40	2,108	57	2,983	53	2,858	82	3,087	61
		1896	632	42	1,380	49	2,341	95	3,757	79	3,003	78	3,140	55
		1897	649	29	1,393	65	2,738	09	4,333	68	2,972	50	2,714	40
		1898	584	26	1,173	57	2,026	193	4,207	75	2,931	82	2,918	53
		1899	638	21	1,503	41	2,014	94	4,319	60	2,631	87	3,106	68
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	Admitted	1895	11,211	1,620	7,108	1,005	7,686	688	9,381	401	6,077	181	2,159	69
		1896	9,592	1,742	6,793	1,035	7,912	667	9,187	301	6,280	172	2,093	55
		1897	9,991	2,432	7,830	1,395	8,644	729	11,230	405	7,163	245	2,759	88
		1898	6,205	1,206	5,036	708	5,558	375	7,502	236	4,611	162	1,655	53
		1899	6,167	953	5,057	527	5,208	334	7,871	162	4,401	121	1,853	42
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	611	95	1,327	162	3,293	259	6,848	285	7,114	198	5,292	164
		1896	598	92	1,392	210	3,823	264	7,113	240	7,486	190	4,950	172
		1897	372	62	836	166	3,040	267	7,690	246	8,404	173	5,090	129
		1898	383	49	913	104	2,169	127	6,052	184	6,519	230	5,070	157
		1899	411	43	1,085	88	2,328	131	6,308	125	6,339	174	4,661	190
Panjab	Admitted	1895	4,156	208	3,529	148	4,018	114	5,376	148	2,002	36	1,184	21
		1896	4,719	197	3,727	140	4,262	112	5,014	92	2,039	29	1,124	21
		1897	5,099	205	3,750	164	4,798	94	5,641	75	2,309	35	1,268	10
		1898	4,718	181	3,342	109	3,857	110	4,998	94	2,074	26	996	24
		1899	4,939	226	3,515	97	4,193	115	5,438	145	2,229	39	1,217	21
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	288	4	623	21	1,409	37	2,270	51	2,433	44	1,931	59
		1896	353	12	748	21	1,368	36	2,348	39	2,427	32	2,072	66
		1897	363	15	608	22	1,337	33	2,369	19	2,511	25	2,499	44
		1898	402	9	693	21	1,223	35	2,339	54	2,322	27	2,347	53
		1899	430	13	738	19	1,391	44	2,227	57	2,397	32	2,589	67

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899, and of CONVICTS REMAINING on the 31st of those years

Above five years and not ex- ceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORT- ATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			PROVINCE	
				For life		For a term								
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total		
258	4	12	...	101	12	33	...	94	1	24,952	1,561	26,513	1895	
185	1	9	...	85	5	...	...	70	...	24,158	1,495	25,653	1896	
259	3	12	...	117	10	...	...	68	1	30,182	2,010	32,192	1897	
218	3	1	...	120	5	5	...	94	7	32,416	3,193	35,609	1898	
255	1	9	...	101	9	15	3	67	5	27,992	2,851	30,843	1899	
1,128	24	75	1	348	20	347	1	15	...	8,301	212	8,513	1895	
1,106	28	59	...	321	9	301	...	7	...	8,207	211	8,418	1896	
1,045	15	93	...	292	13	130	...	9	...	8,728	217	8,945	1897	
1,159	15	71	3	300	13	82	1	20	...	8,885	210	9,095	1898	
1,004	14	57	...	301	10	59	1	9	2	8,500	207	8,707	1899	
														Madras(a)
177	1	4	...	122	6	21	1	57	3	14,452	704	15,156	1895	
155	4	7	...	104	11	49	...	43	1	14,341	810	15,151	1896	
282	4	23	...	132	9	85	...	63	3	19,579	1,126	20,705	1897	
285	5	31	...	123	13	41	...	70	3	17,531	981	18,512	1898	
237	1	18	...	137	17	71	...	60	...	20,417	1,151	21,568	1899	
929	16	96	1	372	19	270	9	5	1	6,979	217	7,196	1895	
762	17	91	...	436	43	356	6	2	...	7,115	208	7,323	1896	
875	13	109	2	456	24	246	1	15	...	7,997	207	8,204	1897	
1,040	14	143	4	403	42	269	3	21	...	8,787	219	9,006	1898	
1,226	15	145	2	276	28	267	2	10	...	10,120	250	10,370	1899	
														Bombay
349	4	9	...	161	5	47	2	44	1	32,145	1,101	33,246	1895	
415	4	7	...	139	12	51	1	41	1	34,525	1,318	35,843	1896	
459	5	14	...	133	15	67	2	48	1	41,804	2,030	43,834	1897	
456	7	7	...	141	20	85	2	60	3	34,630	1,366	35,996	1898	
488	3	7	...	158	19	70	2	73	3	34,297	1,303	35,600	1899	
1,708	29	86	1	337	8	315	1	5	...	15,388	356	15,744	1895	
1,933	28	105	...	372	18	233	2	6	...	16,902	446	17,348	1896	
1,913	18	166	2	307	10	151	1	5	...	17,341	392	17,733	1897	
1,951	12	304	9	418	22	230	1	14	1	16,756	431	17,187	1898	
2,240	26	232	...	359	14	219	3	7	...	17,268	410	17,678	1899	
														Bengal
721	5	21	...	326	53	7	...	165	11	44,862	4,033	48,895	1895	
776	17	53	...	343	25	25	1	181	12	43,235	4,027	47,262	1896	
1,298	24	53	2	619	53	20	...	225	16	49,832	5,389	55,221	1897	
806	22	36	...	356	25	14	...	147	6	31,926	2,793	34,719	1898	
742	10	30	...	271	36	50	1	137	5	31,787	2,194	33,981	1899	
2,668	82	410	4	1,042	70	492	19	32	1	29,129	1,338	30,467	1895	
3,535	98	423	5	1,102	50	449	14	40	2	30,911	1,337	32,248	1896	
3,838	75	488	7	1,134	37	273	6	38	2	31,209	1,170	32,379	1897	
3,783	64	670	28	933	25	339	8	25	1	26,856	977	27,833	1898	
3,929	65	661	4	1,179	34	126	6	28	...	27,055	866	27,921	1899	
														North-Western Provinces and Oudh
255	5	13	...	97	14	23	1	123	5	20,776	700	21,476	1895	
290	3	19	...	119	14	41	...	101	6	21,455	614	22,069	1896	
372	11	8	...	113	18	26	1	137	5	23,521	618	24,139	1897	
402	8	30	1	191	16	42	1	126	4	20,836	574	21,410	1898	
492	9	42	...	170	19	70	...	113	4	22,418	675	23,093	1899	
1,148	28	126	...	262	32	120	14	36	1	16,646	201	16,847	1895	
1,221	30	129	...	286	28	135	13	33	4	11,120	281	11,401	1896	
1,362	33	131	...	301	30	121	7	26	1	11,628	229	11,857	1897	
1,558	35	184	2	306	24	132	7	39	1	11,545	270	11,815	1898	
1,996	42	264	2	353	28	179	5	43	...	12,607	309	12,916	1899	
														Panjab
														Remaining on the 31st December

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded

No. 5—continued

NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY
31st DECEMBER

PROVINCE			Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding three months		Above three months and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding two years		Above two years and not exceeding five years	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Burma	Admitted	1895	3,252	402	2,740	174	4,568	89	2,557	37	2,492	9	1,148	10
		1896	3,339	454	2,872	223	4,881	81	3,314	30	2,637	10	1,201	1
		1897	3,408	422	2,979	180	4,020	90	2,989	25	2,514	10	1,000	8
		1898	3,051	357	2,427	179	3,410	90	3,353	28	2,261	10	917	6
		1899	2,986	341	2,483	171	2,917	78	3,320	21	2,475	8	1,095	4
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	214	12	579	31	1,940	23	1,819	17	3,559	20	2,742	13
		1896	141	15	392	38	1,842	36	2,431	23	3,829	16	2,970	16
		1897	104	22	409	30	1,518	42	2,127	11	3,540	8	2,904	11
		1898	113	8	370	20	1,040	41	2,334	17	3,234	7	3,032	11
		1899	142	12	575	28	1,157	27	2,010	17	3,434	10	2,932	14
	Admitted	1895	1,002	368	1,662	447	2,017	186	965	70	594	24	370	7
		1896	1,156	378	1,881	430	2,595	258	1,449	72	681	32	426	9
		1897	1,191	448	2,612	505	3,926	294	2,201	88	1,091	29	510	10
		1898	714	190	980	184	1,517	98	761	37	419	24	228	8
		1899	943	223	1,260	199	1,394	98	778	37	460	12	197	9
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	58	15	271	81	776	54	720	41	785	28	716	27
		1896	104	31	347	54	1,089	103	1,117	44	954	38	874	22
		1897	21	11	245	45	1,236	83	1,283	53	1,203	37	930	19
		1898	36	14	178	27	685	35	661	28	733	26	748	23
		1899	102	13	451	49	637	35	578	26	527	19	790	17
Assam	Admitted	1895	1,642	183	870	21	500	12	343	6	212	3	91	...
		1896	1,573	192	895	31	568	16	415	10	212	...	92	1
		1897	1,249	176	1,071	21	543	17	375	5	158	1	92	...
		1898	1,262	141	1,109	25	588	10	372	7	195	2	109	...
		1899	1,189	112	1,068	25	586	17	433	7	214	2	110	1
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	92	3	146	6	171	4	263	9	267	5	191	2
		1896	110	6	198	3	243	9	333	8	241	3	231	2
		1897	75	3	215	6	257	12	223	3	290	...	192	...
		1898	74	1	196	1	238	5	250	5	223	3	312	...
		1899	65	4	170	3	189	6	216	4	277	4	273	1
	Admitted	1895	99	12	61	...	27	1	10	2	19	...	5	...
		1896	74	9	65	1	30	...	7	1	5	...	5	...
		1897	72	7	59	4	26	1	11	...	5	1	2	...
		1898	118	4	92	5	58	...	16	...	19	...	7	...
		1899	66	6	68	5	43	1	9	1	43	...	28	...
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	1	...	18	...	5	...	4	1	10	...	39	1
		1896	14	...	9	...	8	...	7	...	6	...	33	...
		1897	4	...	12	...	12	...	7	...	7	1	13	...
		1898	8	...	10	1	24	...	12	...	19	1	11	...
		1899	1	...	9	2	10	...	2	1	13	...	34	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	Admitted	1895	643	132	360	37	434	20	306	8	188	2	72	3
		1896	811	128	356	33	373	24	316	5	193	3	155	3
		1897	1,140	181	649	48	736	21	420	9	268	8	246	2
		1898	656	159	305	22	319	14	237	6	110	2	71	5
		1899	585	127	343	37	362	14	246	9	141	4	107	3
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	31	8	102	1	177	7	252	7	298	5	205	9
		1896	33	15	80	6	203	9	243	5	298	5	288	12
		1897	30	6	90	6	332	10	328	7	323	7	401	8
		1898	20	5	50	3	138	7	181	6	271	8	395	11
		1899	40	2	128	9	178	4	198	9	214	4	384	10
	Admitted	1895	280	25	161	12	128	5	47	1	32	...	8	3
		1896	279	22	171	15	133	3	52	4	24	...	8	...
		1897	239	28	133	11	161	12	52	1	31	1	11	...
		1898	182	24	89	7	130	8	52	2	27	1	3	...
		1899	388	51	236	24	201	6	59	2	37	...	17	...
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	12	4	38	2	51	3	37	...	46	1	34	4
		1896	14	...	40	...	50	...	31	4	32	...	31	3
		1897	7	...	33	3	69	7	41	2	35	...	29	1
		1898	4	5	14	2	58	1	47	2	43	1	21	...
		1899	34	3	86	9	120	5	56	1	52	1	32	...
TOTAL	Admitted	1895	51,384	4,944	32,030	2,542	31,505	1,476	26,392	820	15,278	346	7,258	148
		1896	51,059	5,261	32,340	2,633	33,290	1,593	28,001	682	15,712	330	7,248	126
		1897	60,672	7,245	38,068	3,287	37,846	1,738	32,711	794	18,179	432	8,689	158
		1898	52,424	6,168	30,382	2,091	28,642	1,115	26,776	577	14,162	313	6,670	147
		1899	51,600	5,821	31,562	1,874	27,566	1,055	28,668	529	13,813	272	7,176	128
	Remaining on the 31st December	1895	2,463	190	5,706	393	12,209	530	17,459	539	19,527	430	17,376	394
		1896	2,735	274	5,997	426	13,004	610	19,963	521	20,618	412	17,358	383
		1897	2,261	205	5,371	406	13,078	659	21,661	482	21,793	342	17,820	278
		1898	2,124	167	5,254	299	10,448	430	19,065	431	18,947	419	18,389	351
		1899	2,592	169	6,751	341	11,012	433	19,797	354	18,369	371	18,526	420

FAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899, and of CONVICTS REMAINING on the of those years—continued

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORT- ATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL			PROVINCE
				For life		For a term							
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
240	...	8	...	137	...	233	1	74	...	17,443	722	18,165	1895
273	...	9	...	95	1	186	...	100	1	18,907	801	19,708	1896
175	...	4	...	97	1	247	3	94	...	17,217	739	17,956	1897
155	1	12	...	82	...	203	3	67	...	15,638	674	16,312	1898
189	2	6	...	82	...	144	...	91	4	16,288	629	16,917	1899
1,155	3	180	...	422	1	984	1	16	...	13,610	121	13,731	1895
900	4	102	...	388	2	843	1	9	...	13,847	151	13,998	1896
710	2	100	...	334	1	650	3	20	...	12,476	130	12,606	1897
739	3	78	...	329	1	546	5	7	...	11,822	113	11,935	1898
805	4	55	...	321	2	467	7	15	1	12,513	122	12,635	1899
150	1	6	...	57	9	...	...	42	1	6,865	1,113	7,978	1895
111	3	6	...	39	4	4	1	30	1	8,378	1,188	9,566	1896
146	2	2	...	51	5	...	...	38	4	11,769	1,385	13,154	1897
80	1	1	...	24	4	1	...	16	3	4,741	549	5,290	1898
73	5	2	...	36	9	3	1	25	2	5,171	595	5,766	1899
634	28	55	4	256	8	78	2	4	...	4,353	288	4,641	1895
564	25	69	4	252	9	28	3	4	1	5,399	334	5,733	1896
535	17	197	3	103	4	20	2	5	1	5,778	225	6,003	1897
502	13	100	4	78	2	14	1	1	2	3,826	175	4,001	1898
459	13	186	6	75	3	2	...	3	1	3,810	182	3,992	1899
35	2	1	...	18	...	2	...	7	...	3,721	227	3,948	1895
26	...	1	...	8	1	...	...	14	...	3,804	251	4,055	1896
27	...	...	...	7	2	4	...	13	...	3,539	222	3,761	1897
62	...	1	...	17	2	...	...	8	...	3,723	187	3,910	1898
34	...	...	...	17	2	...	...	6	...	3,657	166	3,823	1899
99	1	39	...	20	1	15	...	2	...	1,305	31	1,336	1895
115	2	1	...	18	1	...	...	3	...	1,513	34	1,547	1896
65	1	3	...	19	1	13	...	2	...	1,354	26	1,380	1897
113	...	16	1	13	3	10	...	1	...	1,446	19	1,465	1898
173	1	9	...	12	2	11	...	1	...	1,396	25	1,421	1899
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	222	15	237	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	187	11	198	1896
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	178	13	191	1897
1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	313	9	322	1898
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	230	14	244	1899
9	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	4	91	1895
6	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	85	...	85	1896
5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1	62	1897
3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	98	2	100	1898
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	3	84	1899
23	1	1	...	17	1	14	...	9	1	2,067	205	2,272	1895
51	...	1	...	11	1	...	...	8	...	2,275	197	2,472	1896
60	1	7	...	16	1	...	...	18	3	3,560	274	3,834	1897
50	1	...	...	6	3	...	...	3	...	1,757	212	1,969	1898
43	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	5	...	1,836	195	2,031	1899
223	4	29	...	21	...	14	...	1	...	1,353	41	1,394	1895
234	3	28	...	13	...	11	...	4	...	1,435	55	1,490	1896
178	3	25	...	35	1	11	...	8	...	1,761	48	1,809	1897
205	5	27	...	37	3	11	...	...	...	1,335	48	1,383	1898
212	5	41	...	15	3	8	...	1	...	1,419	46	1,465	1899
9	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	673	46	719	1895
5	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	679	45	724	1896
14	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	644	54	698	1897
3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	483	42	530	1898
59	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	1,003	83	1,086	1899
49	3	5	...	11	1	...	...	...	...	283	18	301	1895
48	3	3	...	10	1	...	...	...	...	259	11	270	1896
53	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	271	15	286	1897
46	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	239	12	251	1898
97	...	4	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	486	20	496	1899
2,217	23	75	...	1,044	100	380	5	616	23	168,178	10,427	178,605	1895
2,287	32	112	...	950	74	357	3	588	23	171,044	10,757	182,701	1896
3,093	51	123	2	1,289	114	450	6	705	33	201,825	13,860	215,685	1897
2,578	48	119	1	1,064	88	391	6	591	26	163,999	10,580	174,579	1898
2,612	31	114	...	979	113	425	7	581	23	165,096	9,833	174,949	1899
9,750	220	1,102	11	3,091	160	2,635	47	116	3	91,434	2,017	94,351	1895
10,424	238	1,031	9	3,198	141	2,357	39	108	7	96,793	3,060	99,853	1896
10,579	178	1,315	14	2,983	122	1,615	20	128	4	98,604	2,710	101,314	1897
11,090	161	1,687	54	2,821	136	1,633	26	128	5	91,595	2,476	94,071	1898
12,202	185	1,655	14	2,891	125	1,338	24	117	4	95,255	2,440	97,695	1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895
													1896
													1897
													1898
													1899
													1895

NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE		Number admitted			NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED								
					Once		Twice		More than twice		TOTAL		
		M	F	Total	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total
Madras	1895	24,955	1,562	26,517	2,248	74	464	6	409	34	3,121	114	3,235
	1896	24,165	1,495	25,660	2,052	74	440	11	399	13	2,891	98	2,989
	1897	30,188	2,010	32,198	2,968	68	582	9	556	14	4,106	91	4,197
	1898	32,424	3,193	35,617	3,154	100	636	14	568	30	4,358	144	4,502
	1899	27,999	2,853	30,852	2,874	76	542	8	486	23	3,902	107	4,009
Bombay	1895	14,452	704	15,156	1,227	36	391	3	570	7	2,188	46	2,234
	1896	14,341	810	15,151	1,198	48	441	12	658	17	2,297	77	2,374
	1897	19,579	1,126	20,705	1,511	35	435	13	518	10	2,464	58	2,522
	1898	17,531	981	18,512	1,668	33	454	9	555	6	2,677	48	2,725
	1899	20,417	1,151	21,568	1,792	23	499	5	543	3	2,834	31	2,865
Bengal	1895	32,145	1,101	33,266	2,688	48	637	11	454	5	3,779	64	3,843
	1896	34,525	1,318	35,843	3,009	54	797	15	548	13	4,354	82	4,436
	1897	41,804	2,030	43,834	3,505	93	975	20	640	14	5,120	127	5,247
	1898	34,630	1,366	35,996	2,902	57	820	13	538	14	4,260	84	4,344
	1899	34,297	1,303	35,600	2,830	48	962	12	717	10	4,509	70	4,579
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	44,862	4,033	48,895	3,381	174	1,141	53	777	31	5,299	250	5,557
	1896	43,235	4,027	47,262	3,365	216	1,165	55	803	33	5,333	304	5,637
	1897	49,832	5,389	55,221	4,388	287	1,738	93	1,010	36	7,136	416	7,552
	1898	31,926	2,793	34,719	2,295	153	961	56	677	37	3,933	246	4,179
	1899	31,787	2,191	33,978	1,976	87	889	23	726	24	3,591	134	3,725
Panjab	1895	20,776	700	21,476	1,791	29	669	7	683	3	3,143	39	3,182
	1896	21,455	614	22,069	1,679	17	594	8	572	4	2,845	29	2,874
	1897	23,521	618	24,139	2,008	19	688	6	732	3	3,428	28	3,456
	1898	20,836	574	21,410	1,687	11	608	5	512	2	2,807	18	2,825
	1899	22,418	675	23,093	1,744	10	616	4	591	7	2,951	21	2,972
Burma	1895	17,443	722	18,165	2,777	20	873	4	506	1	4,156	34	4,190
	1896	18,907	801	19,708	2,913	38	841	7	574	2	4,328	47	4,375
	1897	17,217	739	17,956	2,747	37	780	9	540	3	4,067	49	4,116
	1898	15,638	674	16,312	2,631	37	781	13	528	7	3,940	57	3,997
	1899	16,288	629	16,917	2,501	22	794	6	566	6	3,861	34	3,895
Central Provinces	1895	6,865	1,113	7,978	911	73	309	22	220	9	1,440	104	1,544
	1896	8,378	1,188	9,566	1,299	75	401	14	245	9	1,945	98	2,043
	1897	11,769	1,385	13,154	1,839	85	628	24	308	15	2,775	124	2,899
	1898	4,741	549	5,290	596	38	260	17	223	9	1,079	64	1,143
	1899	5,171	595	5,766	649	27	268	14	231	21	1,148	62	1,210
Assam	1895	3,721	227	3,948	316	11	38	...	20	...	374	11	385
	1896	3,804	251	4,055	272	9	62	1	26	...	360	10	370
	1897	3,539	222	3,761	220	7	32	1	14	4	266	12	278
	1898	3,723	187	3,910	208	10	52	...	22	...	282	10	292
	1899	3,657	166	3,823	254	10	52	...	30	...	336	10	346
Coorg	1895	222	15	237	7	...	2	...	2	...	11	...	11
	1896	187	11	198	8	...	2	1	2	...	12	...	13
	1897	178	13	191	18	1	5	...	1	...	24	...	25
	1898	313	9	322	21	...	2	...	4	...	27	...	27
	1899	230	14	244	16	...	4	...	1	...	21	...	21
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	2,067	205	2,272	77	3	37	...	29	1	143	4	147
	1896	2,275	197	2,472	104	5	60	...	38	...	202	5	207
	1897	3,560	274	3,834	223	...	96	...	66	1	385	1	386
	1898	1,757	212	1,969	137	6	44	1	49	1	230	8	238
	1899	1,836	195	2,031	163	6	72	1	46	1	281	8	289
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	673	46	719	34	...	32	2	17	...	83	2	85
	1896	679	45	724	43	2	18	...	27	1	88	3	91
	1897	644	54	698	48	1	20	1	25	2	93	4	97
	1898	488	42	530	32	4	16	...	27	3	75	7	82
	1899	1,003	83	1,086	28	1	23	...	23	1	74	2	76
TOTAL	1895	168,181	10,428	178,609	15,457	477	4,593	108	3,687	91	23,737	676	24,413
	1896	171,951	10,757	182,708	15,942	538	4,821	124	3,892	92	24,655	754	25,409
	1897	201,831	13,860	215,691	19,475	633	5,979	176	4,410	102	29,864	911	30,775
	1898	164,007	10,580	174,587	15,331	449	4,634	128	3,703	109	23,668	686	24,354
	1899	165,103	9,855	174,958	14,827	310	4,721	73	3,960	96	23,508	479	23,987

in the calendar years 1895 to 1899 who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED

RATIO PER CENT OF TOTAL NUMBER PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED TO NUMBER ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR			JUVENILES UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE, SECTION 399 OF THE CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE						PROVINCE
			Number admitted during the year			Number previously convicted			
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
12'51	7'3	12'2	361	109	470	58	7	65	1895
11'96	6'55	11'65	294	85	379	32	10	42	1896
13'6	4'53	13'09	335	123	458	58	4	62	1897
13'4	4'5	12'6	376	146	522	43	5	48	1898
13'94	3'75	12'99	354	134	488	30	3	33	1899
15'14	6'53	14'74	77	31	108	2	2	4	1895
16'02	9'51	15'67	74	28	102	5	...	5	1896
12'58	5'15	12'18	138	41	179	5	1	6	1897
15'3	4'9	14'7	80	21	101	8	2	10	1898
13'88	2'69	13'28	91	21	117	3	2	5	1899
11'76	5'81	11'56	306	38	344	27	...	27	1895
12'61	6'22	12'38	350	52	402	33	2	35	1896
12'25	6'26	11'97	494	95	589	55	3	58	1897
12'3	6'1	12'1	329	46	375	39	...	39	1898
13'15	5'37	12'86	230	32	262	48	...	48	1899
11'81	6'4	11'37	210	124	334	32	7	39	1895
12'33	7'55	11'93	176	105	281	46	5	51	1896
14'32	7'72	13'67	288	134	422	111	3	114	1897
12'3	8'8	12	198	49	247	65	3	68	1898
11'29	6'12	10'96	205	48	253	72	5	77	1899
15'13	5'57	14'82	170	5	175	25	1	26	1895
13'26	4'72	13'02	158	5	163	15	...	15	1896
14'53	4'53	14'32	254	9	263	35	...	35	1897
13'5	3'1	13'2	125	10	135	15	...	15	1898
13'16	3'11	12'87	99	17	116	17	1	18	1899
23'83	4'71	23'07	109	18	127	18	1	19	1895
22'9	5'87	22'2	128	21	149	31	...	21	1896
23'62	6'03	22'92	110	20	130	14	...	14	1897
25'2	8'5	24'5	58	10	68	16	1	17	1898
23'7	5'41	23'02	95	15	110	19	2	21	1899
20'98	9'34	19'35	148	96	244	26	5	31	1895
23'21	8'25	21'36	121	65	186	31	4	35	1896
23'58	8'91	22'93	320	118	438	55	6	61	1897
22'8	11'7	21'6	63	28	91	19	3	22	1898
22'2	10'42	20'99	59	27	86	15	...	15	1899
10'05	4'84	9'75	3	1	4	1	...	1	1895
9'46	3'98	9'12	3	1	4	...	...	...	1896
7'51	5'41	7'39	8	2	10	...	...	...	1897
7'6	5'3	7'5	8	5	13	3	...	3	1898
9'19	6'02	9'05	8	...	8	1	...	1	1899
4'95	...	4'64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
6'42	9'1	6'56	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
13'48	7'61	12'84	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
8'6	...	8'4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
9'13	...	8'61	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
6'92	1'95	5'81	12	4	16	1	...	1	1895
8'97	2'54	8'37	22	5	27	2	...	2	1896
10'81	3'6	10'07	37	15	52	3	...	3	1897
13'1	3'9	12'1	13	2	15	1	...	1	1898
15'31	4'1	14'23	6	4	10	3	...	3	1899
12'33	4'35	11'82	38	4	42	1	...	1	1895
12'96	6'67	12'57	23	4	27	3	...	...	1896
14'44	7'41	13'9	8	2	10	...	...	...	1897
15'37	10'67	15'47	9	3	12	1	...	1	1898
7'38	2'41	7	21	6	27	3	1	4	1899
14'11	6'48	13'67	1,434	430	1,864	191	23	214	1895
14'34	7'01	13'91	1,349	371	1,720	198	21	219	1896
14'38	6'57	14'22	1,992	559	2,551	336	17	353	1897
14'43	6'48	13'95	1,259	320	1,579	210	14	224	1898
14'24	4'86	13'71	1,173	304	1,477	211	14	225	1899
									TOTAL

EMPLOYMENT of CONVICTS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE	Average number of convicts not sentenced to labour	Average number under sentence of labour on working days	Average number sick	Average number convalescent and infirm	Average number not employed for other reasons	AVERAGE NUMBER						
						On unremunerative labour	ON PRISON DUTIES					
							Prison officers	Prison servants	Garden- ing	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in jails, e.g., wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.	Prison repairs	
Madras	171	8,635	205	393	295	...	606	700	1,063	1,268	437	
Bombay	127	9,018	258	255	499	420	886	879	616	2,056	221	
Bengal	173	16,923	694	1,287	361	753	1,016	1,981	882	1,622	264	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	212	(a) 27,163	1,035	1,835	355	20	1,904	2,819	1,570	3,756	1,677	
Panjab	451	11,912	420	26	165	...	721	1,238	681	2,911	631	
Burma	50	10,620	324	317	204	64	2,012	928	831	592	136	
Central Provinces	27	3,780	106	106	51	2	327	461	187	472	102	
Assam	5	1,479	68	78	6	89	107	173	179	151	56	
Coorg	2	90	3	...	...	...	5	8	4	6	14	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	10	1,094	17	31	3	1	85	143	78	169	13	
Ajmer-Merwara	4	276	5	3	...	...	10	33	7	52	...	
TOTAL	1895	940	90,542	4,218	4,852	1,025	1,694	7,714	9,998	5,742	11,905	3,580
	1896	856	92,310	3,000	5,111	1,200	1,572	8,288	9,433	5,980	12,373	3,521
	1897	905	99,126	4,222	5,189	1,817	1,724	8,061	10,424	6,503	13,871	3,978
	1898	871	94,458	3,826	4,464	1,645	1,593	7,555	10,023	6,401	13,487	3,620
	1899	932	90,990	3,135	4,331	1,939	1,349	7,679	9,363	6,098	12,965	3,551

EMPLOYED ON WORKING DAYS											
ON JAIL BUILDINGS				Manufac- tures	PUBLIC WORKS		Number of prisoners hired out to Municipal- ities, private individuals, or Depart- ments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW			PROVINCE
Additions and alterations		New jails			Public Works Jails	Other extra- mural labour		Prison officers	Prison servants	On manu- factures	
Under Superin- tendent	Under Public Works Depart- ment	Under Superin- tendent	Under Public Works Depart- ment								
186	70	13	...	3,395	...	...	4	7'02	8'11	39'32	Madras
86	25	4	9	2,237	256	47	264	9'82	9'75	24'81	Bombay
805	73	1	11	7,150	...	...	23	6	11'71	42'25	Bengal
915	...	...	...	11,280	...	...	...	7'01	10'38	41'53	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
47	212	...	659	3,616	418	112	55	5'98	10'39	30'36	Panjab
238	75	2	5	4,937	...	62	...	18'95	8'74	46'49	Burma
63	14	...	...	1,884	...	...	7	8'65	12'2	49'84	Central Provinces
65	4	3	17	214	...	54	215	7'23	11'7	14'47	Assam
...	...	...	...	23	22	...	4	5'55	8'38	25'55	Coorg
17	7	...	...	530	...	...	...	7'77	13'07	48'45	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	3'62	11'96	60'14	Ajmer-Merwara
2,271	252	664	622	33,547	884	412	1,161	8'52	11'04	37'05	1895
2,412	329	332	423	55,417	923	286	712	8'98	10'22	60'03	1896
2,665	546	255	371	38,494	388	120	499	8'15	10'52	38'83	1897
2,610	324	203	194	37,150	267	236	573	8	10'72	38'33	1898
2,422	480	23	701	35,432	696	275	572	8'44	10'29	38'94	1899
											TOTAL

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED on them.

1	2	3	4										5		
PROVINCE	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS										PUNISHMENTS		
			a		b		c		d		e		By Criminal Courts		
			RELATING TO WORK		RELATING TO PROHIBITED ARTICLES		RELATING TO ASSAULTS, MUTINY, AND ESCAPES		ALL OTHER BREACHES OF JAIL RULES		TOTAL			a	b
			Dealt with by minor punishments	Dealt with by major punishments	Dealt with by minor punishments	Dealt with by major punishments	Dealt with by minor punishments	Dealt with by major punishments	Dealt with by minor punishments	Dealt with by major punishments	Dealt with by minor punishments	Dealt with by major punishments		Warning	Penal diet
Madras . . .	8,801	26	6,344	1,776	2,025	353	190	123	3,376	678	11,935	2,930	26	4,508	956
Bombay . . .	9,145	18	3,198	841	1,333	242	125	161	2,469	695	7,125	1,939	18	1,477	800
Bengal . . .	17,265	86	17,614	1,708	3,562	710	1,131	444	12,661	1,654	34,968	4,516	85	10,002	650
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	27,439	24	17,218	3,487	3,313	712	180	362	12,723	2,339	32,834	6,900	24	12,975	1,825
Panjab . . .	12,080	83	15,646	4,378	2,189	855	40	194	5,367	2,364	23,242	7,791	80	9,265	260
Burma . . .	12,205	71	21,193	1,001	3,051	765	345	318	13,762	1,340	38,351	3,424	71	4,579	11,084
Central Provinces .	3,812	13	2,988	1,080	234	100	68	43	1,399	221	4,689	1,444	13	1,788	113
Assam . . .	1,491	16	424	8	160	37	42	28	245	34	871	107	17	382	22
Coorg . . .	102	...	34	11	21	6	...	2	128	24	183	43	...	102	32
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1,250	3	171	88	279	118	32	29	359	84	841	309	1	281	36
Ajmer-Merwara(a)															
TOTAL	1895	298	76,218		15,779		2,528		52,496		147,021		288	31,518	15,160
	1896	336	75,079	6,905	14,249	2,845	1,498	957	52,108	6,135	142,934	16,845	319	33,405	15,155
	1897	339	73,426	10,686	14,931	3,924	1,548	1,354	51,243	7,451	141,148	23,415	328	39,370	14,730
	1898	308	86,279	12,923	16,790	3,790	1,690	1,536	52,663	8,521	157,422	26,770	316	43,518	16,930
	1899	340	84,830	14,378	16,167	3,898	2,153	1,704	51,889	9,433	155,039	29,403	335	45,359	15,798

(a) No information

in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar year 1899

6				7							8	9	10	11	12	PROVINCE
INFLECTED											Grand total of punishments	Ratio of column 6 (f) to column 2	Ratio of column 7 (f) to column 2	Ratio of column 8 to column 2	Ratio of column 7 (d) to column 8	
By SUPERINTENDENTS																
Minor				Major												
c	d	e	f	a	b	c	d	e	f							
Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total	Separate, cellular, and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total							
328	2,204	4,315	12,311	118	43	1,370	67	1,359	2,957	15,294	139'88	33'6	173'78	'44	Madras	
609	1,019	3,630	7,235	206	88	1,107	174	374	1,949	9,202	79'11	21'31	100'62	1'89	Bombay	
853	13,571	10,037	35,113	266	104	1,808	322	2,377	4,877	40,075	203'38	28'25	232'12	'8	Bengal	
1,349	5,255	11,449	32,853	648	165	4,502	326	1,274	6,915	39,792	119'73	25'2	145'02	'82	North-Western Provinces and Oudh	
1,901	1,513	10,339	23,278	2,399	90	4,660	188	504	7,841	31,199	192'7	64'91	258'27	'6	Panjab	
362	3,443	18,883	38,351	536	522	1,542	273	551	3,424	41,846	314'22	28'05	342'86	'65	Burma	
131	1,117	1,576	4,745	139	19	1,156	225	196	1,735	6,493	124'48	45'51	170'33	3'47	Central Provinces	
11	49	406	870	15	...	12	37	51	115	1,002	58'35	7'71	67'2	3'69	Assam	
4	...	76	214	1	...	10	22	16	49	263	209'8	48'04	257'84	8'36	Coorg	
23	41	461	842	7	13	198	52	42	312	1,155	67'36	24'96	92'4	4'5	Hyderabad Assigned Districts	
															Ajmer-Merwara (a)	
10,871	18,636	58,024	134,209	1,990	4,891	2,653	1,580	1,811	12,925	147,422	143'98	13'87	158'16	1'07	1895	
9,346	18,123	66,922	142,951	5,484	2,794	3,311	1,753	3,487	16,829	160,099	150'42	17'7	168'48	1'09	1896	
7,946	19,830	59,272	141,148	6,691	2,711	7,299	1,634	5,080	23,415	164,891	138'61	22'99	161'92	'99	1897	
7,224	22,731	67,035	157,433	5,792	1,971	10,972	1,691	6,385	26,811	184,560	163'4	27'8	191'5	'9	1898	
5,271	28,212	61,172	155,812	4,335	1,044	16,365	1,686	6,744	30,174	186,321	166'48	32'24	199'08	'9	1899	
										TOTAL						

(a) No information

No. 9

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS

PROVINCE	DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS				ESTABLISHMENT				DIETING		
	Convicts	Under trial	Civil	Total	Permanent	Temporary	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Rations	Miscellaneous dieting charges, including diet of prisoners in hajats and camps	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
Madras	1895	8,565	1,069	156	9,790	2,37,264	6,866	2,44,130	24'94	2,48,930	2,670
	1896	8,263	1,145	179	9,587	2,44,507	6,054	2,50,561	26'14	2,28,569	1,673
	1897	8,635	1,507	186	10,328	2,39,037	6,850	2,45,887	23'81	3,24,038	2,444
	1898	9,150	1,599	187	10,936	2,43,683	6,894	2,50,577	22'91	3,64,991	3,124
	1899	8,801	1,766	180	10,747	2,72,953	7,414	2,80,367	26'09	2,96,729	4,139
Bombay	1895	7,261	999	...	8,260	2,27,261	169	2,27,430	27'54	2,27,121	1,223
	1896	7,100	1,032	...	8,132	2,00,477	410	2,00,887	28'25	2,34,125	1,302
	1897	7,760	1,559	...	9,319	2,02,382	2,147	2,04,529	21'05	4,04,856	2,895
	1898	8,575	1,515	...	10,090	1,99,464	1,512	2,00,976	19'89	3,28,331	1,790
	1899	9,145	1,731	...	10,876	2,03,348	2,041	2,05,389	18'88	3,16,513	2,072
Bengal	1895	15,530	1,345	50	16,925	2,229	3,654	4,75,883	28'11	4,27,059	22,101
	1896	15,895	1,542	58	17,495	4,65,704	4,512	4,70,216	26'87	4,77,096	16,651
	1897	17,366	2,129	50	19,545	4,89,401	5,428	4,94,829	25'32	7,25,222	10,001
	1898	17,183	1,744	49	18,976	4,68,899	3,888	4,72,787	24'91	5,96,798	10,999
	1899	17,265	1,783	58	19,106	4,75,509	3,677	4,79,186	25'08	4,86,472	10,757
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1895	30,575	1,766	129	32,470	4,18,010	9,663	4,27,673	13'17	5,53,063	34,670
	1896	30,784	2,075	124	32,983	4,21,769	14,024	4,35,793	13'21	7,62,934	15,135
	1897	33,382	2,781	94	36,257	4,26,094	13,084	4,39,178	12'11	11,42,734	12,125
	1898	30,246	1,750	137	32,133	4,16,360	10,297	4,26,657	13'28	6,93,753	12,291
	1899	27,439	1,737	129	29,305	4,16,314	133	4,16,447	14'21	5,69,339	12,307
Panjab(a)	1895	10,660	661	12	11,373	3,22,343	27,389	3,49,732	30'75	2,11,154	7,300
	1896	10,940	873	45	11,858	3,24,943	19,951	3,44,894	29'08	2,79,491	7,764
	1897	11,648	1,051	41	12,740	3,22,774	10,186	3,32,960	26'14	3,94,496	8,866
	1898	11,524	937	50	12,511	3,01,463	6,523	3,07,986	24'62	2,70,427	7,763
	1899	12,080	1,227	52	13,359	3,22,366	17,223	3,39,589	25'42	2,77,527	11,563
Burma	1895	13,220	404	38	13,662	3,06,819	2,208	3,09,027	22'62	3,87,448	2,698
	1896	14,031	387	43	14,461	3,20,866	2,109	3,22,975	22'33	4,61,885	3,684
	1897	13,063	331	42	13,436	3,26,337	643	3,26,980	24'34	4,40,757	3,345
	1898	12,360	273	39	12,672	3,11,262	795	3,12,057	24'62	3,81,383	4,193
	1899	12,205	301	41	12,547	3,10,768	2,014	3,12,782	24'93	3,40,255	4,782
Central Provinces	1895	4,649	289	12	4,950	1,03,306	717	1,04,023	21'02	1,46,020	3,183
	1896	5,106	392	15	5,503	1,00,599	914	1,01,513	18'12	1,42,356	1,108
	1897	6,838	551	12	7,401	99,731	4,264	1,03,995	14'05	2,66,973	4,379
	1898	4,776	268	10	5,054	1,10,347	2,596	1,12,943	22'35	2,13,315	2,284
	1899	3,812	312	8	4,132	1,15,919	1,116	1,17,035	28'32	1,21,984	1,558
Assam	1895	1,313	118	4	1,435	...	...	22,954	15'99	...	...
	1896	1,392	137	5	1,534	22,453	635	23,088	15'06	36,754	321
	1897	1,371	124	4	1,499	23,690	616	24,306	16'21	52,855	537
	1898	1,439	138	6	1,583	24,364	677	25,041	15'82	61,933	609
	1899	1,491	128	5	1,624	23,728	705	24,493	15'08	52,420	485
Coorg	1895	109	11	3	123	4,416	...	4,416	36'01	4,700	39
	1896	88	11	2	101	3,984	...	3,984	39'42	4,005	31
	1897	72	12	2	86	3,989	...	3,989	46'22	3,872	63
	1898	79	13	2	94	4,563	...	4,563	48'54	4,103	68
	1899	103	13	1	117	5,042	...	5,042	43'09	5,109	55
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	1,330	88	6	1,424	34,788	234	35,022	24'59	29,095	532
	1896	1,344	83	6	1,433	35,661	237	35,898	25'06	38,645	782
	1897	1,617	199	2	1,898	37,055	594	37,659	19'79	84,555	688
	1898	1,521	90	2	1,613	36,212	490	36,702	20'76	46,961	648
	1899	1,250	170	6	1,426	36,410	113	36,523	25'61	37,629	1,623
Ajmer-Merwara(b)											
British Baluchistan(c) 1899											
	110	60	3	173	5,475	1,550	7,025	40'6	6,140	270	
TOTAL	1895	93,212	6,750	450	100,412	21,26,436	50,900	22,00,290	21'91	22,34,590	74,476
	1896	95,033	7,677	477	103,187	21,40,963	48,846	21,89,809	21'22	26,65,860	48,451
	1897	101,832	10,244	433	112,509	21,70,492	43,722	22,14,212	19'68	38,37,358	44,603
	1898	96,853	8,327	482	105,662	21,16,317	33,672	21,49,989	20'35	29,63,995	43,769
	1899	93,701	9,228	483	103,412	21,87,832	36,046	22,23,878	21'5	25,10,117	49,611

(a) For central and district jails only

(b) Details of expenditure not available

(c) Information not available for years previous to 1899

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899 (excluding the cost of ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS)

CHARGES				HOSPITAL CHARGES							PROVINCE
Garden and agricultural expenses	Proportion of dairy expenses	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners	Sick diet and extras for patients	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, etc.	Proportion of dairy expenses	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Cost per head of average number sick	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
420	...	2,52,020	26'16	10,485	4,390	10,665	76	25,617	2'61	99'71	1895
—69	12	2,30,185	24'47	10,868	5,765	7,946	331	24,910	2'6	102'08	1896
—142	6	3,26,346	32'18	15,793	3,717	11,508	260	31,248	3'03	100'07	1897
—516	8	3,67,607	31'16	14,704	1,052	10,054	500	26,370	2'41	89'78	1898
—541	11	3,00,338	28'38	10,405	951	6,120	501	17,977	1'67	76'43	1899
1,327	...	2,29,671	27'81	9,254	2,987	5,210	...	17,451	2'11	69'67	1895
1,246	...	2,36,673	29'1	11,600	5,034	6,944	...	23,668	2'91	89'35	1896
1,993	24	4,08,968	43'81	13,489	7,835	7,652	108	29,114	3'12	120'19	1897
2,072	55	3,32,248	32'93	13,289	8,446	5,643	223	27,601	2'73	101'1	1898
1,833	46	3,20,464	29'46	15,156	7,824	6,498	684	30,162	2'77	111'5+	1899
5,563	2,192	4,56,975	27'08	45,807	9,711	16,738	11,504	83,760	4'95	116'93	1895
5,388	1,335	5,00,470	28'86	44,912	14,196	18,931	13,992	92,061	5'26	135'58	1896
6,168	1,384	7,42,835	38'1	46,314	18,096	16,946	13,688	95,644	4'9	137'65	1897
6,319	1,193	6,17,309	32'61	49,441	14,313	18,162	11,767	93,483	4'93	145'17	1898
7,138	1,850	5,00,217	26'57	44,650	12,111	19,129	15,492	91,382	4'78	139'48	1899
4,944	278	5,92,955	18'27	52,138	8,139	15,068	1,246	76,591	2'36	40'47	1895
8,891	464	7,87,424	23'66	64,138	5,180	12,845	1,753	83,916	2'54	49'69	1896
8,739	555	11,04,153	32'19	76,105	7,280	11,496	2,191	97,072	2'68	53'49	1897
6,850	318	7,13,212	22'29	60,667	6,134	11,092	1,649	79,542	2'47	52'93	1898
8,032	33	5,89,711	20'21	41,571	4,521	12,680	575	59,347	2'02	53'53	1899
1,616	609	2,20,679	19'49	9,715	8,272	7,578	4,790	30,355	2'67	76'66	1895
1,301	334	2,88,890	24'45	9,641	8,803	12,342	10,451	41,237	3'48	112'67	1896
1,324	15	4,04,701	31'87	13,274	7,901	9,125	10,014	40,314	3'67	102'32	1897
1,198	9	2,79,397	22'42	15,046	12,856	15,016	6,149	49,967	3'92	106'44	1898
1,912	8	2,91,010	21'87	15,326	11,523	14,056	5,826	46,751	3'5	106'01	1899
1,491	158	3,91,795	28'76	24,260	2,436	9,578	1,121	37,395	2'74	71'5	1895
2,359	186	4,68,114	32'47	16,764	7,422	13,218	1,401	38,805	2'68	76'39	1896
3,422	98	4,47,622	33'42	12,246	5,504	12,464	2,225	32,439	2'42	85'14	1897
2,675	94	3,88,345	30'74	11,962	7,095	9,869	1,367	30,293	2'30	75'73	1898
3,591	78	3,48,706	27'89	9,753	5,178	7,381	2,030	24,342	1'94	73'1	1899
1,868	...	1,51,071	30'59	3,016	2,493	2,005	...	8,414	1'7	48'65	1895
1,479	...	1,44,943	25'91	4,581	1,593	2,051	...	3,195	1'45	36'23	1896
1,124	...	2,72,476	36'87	14,604	4,419	1,860	553	21,376	2'89	44'76	1897
1,713	...	2,17,312	42'09	11,408	12,236	3,143	464	27,251	5'39	104'8	1898
1,416	244	1,25,202	30'35	4,443	7,307	2,129	1,116	14,995	3'63	136'02	1899
...	...	42,332	29'57	...	...	...	...	3,490	2'43	42'14	1895
927	...	3,002	24'87	2,792	67	2,247	...	5,106	3'33	65'33	1896
1,840	...	55,232	36'95	2,843	232	2,465	...	5,540	3'69	71'91	1897
1,440	4	63,986	40'57	3,687	93	3,230	11	7,021	4'44	81'02	1898
1,615	2	54,522	33'07	2,810	75	2,504	277	5,666	3'49	80'81	1899
...	...	4,950	41'18	105	...	14	...	119	'97	63'98	1895
...	...	4,936	40'8	119	...	13	...	132	1'31	44'74	1896
...	...	3,935	46'59	69	...	5	...	74	'86	83'19	1897
...	...	4,171	45'34	132	...	19	...	151	1'6	68'49	1898
...	...	5,164	44'14	172	...	46	...	218	1'97	67'7	1899
606	...	30,233	21'32	948	85	944	...	1,977	1'39	59'91	1895
560	...	39,987	28'02	948	330	628	...	1,906	1'33	72'86	1896
664	...	8,907	43'72	1,630	328	503	...	2,461	1'3	80'66	1897
540	...	48,149	29'89	1,087	311	263	...	2,161	1'34	83'11	1898
361	...	39,913	41'98	932	115	871	...	1,918	1'3	134'54	1899
...	...	6,410	37'7	183	...	...	...	183	1'1	...	Ajmer-Merwara (a)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899 British Baluchistan
17,835	3,237	23,72,681	23'73	1,56,628	38,513	67,801	18,737	2,85,169	2'84	65'92	1895
22,082	2,331	27,38,724	26'67	1,66,483	48,360	77,165	27,928	3,19,936	3'1	78'33	1896
25,132	2,082	39,09,175	34'88	1,96,337	55,912	73,994	29,039	3,55,282	3'16	80'28	1897
22,291	1,681	30,31,736	28'33	1,82,283	61,536	76,991	22,130	3,42,940	3'24	86'84	1898
25,357	2,272	25,87,557	25'14	1,45,401	49,605	71,434	26,501	2,92,941	2'83	90'24	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

(a) Details of expenditure not available

No. 9--continued

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS

PROVINCE		CLOTHING AND BEDDING OF PRISONERS		SANITATION CHARGES					CHARGES FOR MOVING PRISONERS			
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength, excluding civil prisoners	Charges for conservancy, cleansing and purifying	Charges for water supply	Extra-ordinary charges	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Transfer charges and road subsistence of convicts and under-trial prisoners	Transportation charges	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Madras	1895	19,484	2'02	2,552	2,006	435	4,993	'51	22,003	3,154	25,157	2'37
	1896	23,472	2'40	2,315	2,440	286	5,041	'53	19,976	2,825	22,801	2'38
	1897	18,927	1'86	2,945	4,346	9,433	16,724	1'02	32,351	4,037	36,388	3'52
	1898	29,984	2'79	3,183	5,528	1,665	10,376	'94	33,051	3,847	36,898	3'37
	1899	24,110	2'28	3,171	4,400	46	7,617	'71	27,271	3,940	31,191	2'9
Bombay	1895	24,015	2'91	5,705	6,303	...	12,008	1'45	23,849	2,272	26,121	3'16
	1896	25,301	3'11	5,834	7,700	214	13,748	1'69	16,562	511	17,073	2'1
	1897	29,538	3'17	6,303	6,365	1,406	14,074	1'51	24,117	...	24,117	2'39
	1898	35,180	3'48	7,048	8,778	2,790	18,616	1'84	19,532	2,079	21,611	2'14
	1899	27,584	2'54	7,087	12,295	3,400	22,782	2'1	19,974	2,411	22,385	2'06
Bengal	1895	67,275	3'98	10,547	16,084	933	27,564	1'63	44,723	5	44,728	2'64
	1896	79,866	4'6	11,253	15,189	586	27,028	1'54	45,850	215	46,065	2'63
	1897	74,981	3'8	17,438	11,986	3,312	32,736	1'68	47,421	208	47,629	2'44
	1898	63,239	3'34	18,059	16,472	2,663	37,194	1'96	38,686	52	38,738	2'04
	1899	90,162	4'73	19,176	15,644	105	34,925	1'82	41,011	355	41,366	2'17
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	83,466	2'58	2,110	1,151	279	3,540	'11	24,712	6,669	30,781	'95
	1896	92,453	2'81	2,661	1,475	173	4,309	'13	32,440	6,051	38,491	1'17
	1897	91,895	2'54	2,864	3,842	217	6,923	'19	52,267	8,723	60,990	1'68
	1898	82,564	2'58	2,858	4,054	12	6,924	'21	36,718	11,040	47,758	1'21
	1899	73,351	2'51	3,045	4,597	210	7,852	'35	23,752	8,227	31,979	1'09
Punjab	1895	34,464	3'04	1,680	2,207	...	3,887	'34	14,297	1,418	15,715	1'38
	1896	49,979	4'23	1,751	3,811	...	5,562	'47	15,010	1,429	16,439	1'39
	1897	64,254	5'06	1,662	3,188	47	4,897	'39	20,845	1,648	22,473	1'64
	1898	77,430	6'21	2,272	2,412	306	4,990	'4	17,266	1,904	19,230	1'54
	1899	69,704	5'23	3,416	3,136	103	6,655	'5	20,462	1,577	28,039	2'1
Burma	1895	33,749	2'48	4,157	1,169	8	5,334	'39	23,748	2,831	26,579	1'05
	1896	35,209	2'44	1,739	1,008	684	3,431	'23	27,372	14,385	41,697	2'89
	1897	27,556	2'06	2,961	1,016	1,806	5,783	'43	30,386	7,774	38,160	2'84
	1898	26,675	2'11	1,908	771	70	2,749	'22	23,414	4,552	27,966	2'21
	1899	28,928	2'31	2,585	1,003	1,372	4,960	'39	22,366	3,750	26,116	2'08
Central Provinces	1895	20,086	4'07	1,624	4,060	825	6,509	'1	4,790	268	5,058	1'02
	1896	22,920	4'1	1,658	3,268	362	5,288	'94	5,356	759	6,115	1'07
	1897	31,640	4'28	1,575	7,530	657	9,762	1'32	8,634	330	8,964	1'21
	1898	19,041	3'98	2,425	5,227	394	8,046	1'59	4,991	207	5,198	'31
	1899	19,413	5'1	2,170	6,985	711	9,866	2'38	3,470	278	3,748	'91
Assam	1895	7,935	5'54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	10,768	7'05	422	122	11	555	'36	1,539	43	1,582	1'03
	1897	7,066	4'73	350	166	2	518	'34	1,990	33	2,023	1'35
	1898	12,549	7'96	509	63	4	576	'36	2,239	40	2,279	1'44
	1899	8,905	5'5	453	116	618	1,187	'73	3,082	74	3,156	1'94
Coorg	1895	259	2'14	105	3	...	108	'88	...	...	...	...
	1896	181	1'83	75	23	27	125	1'23	...	...	...	...
	1897	173	2'05	66	24	16	106	1'23	...	...	...	...
	1898	243	2'64	55	18	...	73	'78	...	...	...	...
	1899	384	3'49	75	-30	...	105	'94	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	4,934	3'48	397	101	...	498	'35	1,391	357	1,748	1'23
	1896	5,150	3'61	203	78	...	281	'2	1,329	416	1,745	1'22
	1897	8,713	4'59	268	39	13	320	'17	1,647	21	1,668	'88
	1898	5,501	3'42	210	12	...	222	'14	946	...	946	'59
	1899	4,808	3'38	175	518	12	705	'49	1,290	592	1,882	1'32
Ajmer-Merwara (a)												
British Baluchistan	1899	697	4'1	142	...	...	142	'82	1,213	...	1,213	7
TOTAL	1895	2,95,607	2'96	28,877	33,084	2,480	64,441	'64	1,59,513	16,374	1,75,887	1'75
	1896	3,45,299	3'36	27,911	35,105	2,343	65,359	'64	1,65,374	26,634	1,92,008	1'86
	1897	3,54,743	3'17	36,432	38,502	16,909	91,843	'82	2,19,638	22,768	2,42,406	2'16
	1898	3,52,406	3'35	38,527	43,335	7,904	89,766	'85	1,70,843	23,781	1,94,624	1'84
	1899	3,48,046	3'38	41,495	48,724	6,577	6,796	'93	1,69,891	21,184	1,91,075	1'85

(a) Details of expenditure not available

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899 (excluding the cost ALTERATIONS, on REPAIRS)—continued

CHARGES FOR OTHER MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES AND SUPPLIES								TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES		PROVINCE
For lighting	Disciplinary charges	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of warders.	Money payments as reward for recaptures and services	Execution charges	Other Miscellaneous charges	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	
34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
5,375	286	4,260	720	129	1,520	12,200	1'26	1,876	'19	1895
7,321	598	5,141	2,612	107	1,959	17,738	1'85	1,838	'19	1896
7,735	829	7,860	4,708	66	2,263	23,491	2'28	2,226	'21	1897
7,347	838	7,571	2,370	117	2,305	20,599	1'88	3,676	'34	1898
8,032	784	7,405	2,691	139	1,995	20,506	1'91	2,217	'21	1899
5,191	319	3,833	1,774	15	6,493	17,625	2'14	3,385	'41	1895
5,917	292	2,877	2,480	378	6,906	18,550	2'53	1,825	'29	1896
6,074	406	3,456	5,222	397	6,840	22,395	2'4	1,578	'17	1897
5,633	459	3,176	1,825	493	6,141	17,727	1'76	1,446	'15	1898
5,419	463	3,371	3,391	507	6,887	20,442	1'84	1,440	'14	1899
13,250	1,851	17,490	1,162	91	16,762	50,606	2'99	5,856	'34	1895
14,453	2,083	19,072	974	611	26,952	65,050	3'72	6,350	'36	1896
20,224	1,859	17,976	715	367	22,854	63,995	3'28	7,386	'37	1897
20,120	2,375	20,217	1,268	1,149	22,302	67,431	3'55	7,265	'38	1898
20,160	2,468	18,668	1,236	1,490	21,677	65,749	3'44	7,315	'38	1899
7,548	3,722	7,519	116	567	7,749	27,321	'84	1,128	'04	1895
7,905	4,803	4,888	327	748	6,993	25,424	'77	2,048	'06	1896
8,654	6,471	6,251	469	1,234	7,399	39,408	'84	2,194	'06	1897
8,277	6,313	6,596	232	897	5,118	27,433	'83	2,303	'07	1898
9,071	7,483	6,268	253	901	3,980	27,956	'95	2,389	'08	1899
5,959	1,928	4,124	159	313	7,637	20,120	1'77	1,332	'11	1895
6,746	2,376	9,311	1,735	807	10,583	37,618	3'17	2,358	'2	1896
6,241	2,089	13,097	1,593	930	20,045	44,001	3'45	3,735	'29	1897
5,603	2,325	18,762	1,837	847	15,721	45,095	3'6	3,431	'27	1898
7,061	3,486	16,484	2,659	974	18,990	49,654	3'72	4,263	'32	1899
7,908	1,136	5,353	682	422	3,802	19,303	1'41	1,820	'14	1895
9,901	939	7,272	50	1,910	4,056	24,218	1'67	1,498	'1	1896
8,803	1,401	7,060	500	1,632	4,376	23,772	1'77	1,823	'14	1897
8,877	1,026	8,579	425	732	2,889	22,528	1'73	1,090	'09	1898
7,809	1,066	8,356	...	739	2,881	20,791	1'66	1,656	'13	1899
5,164	363	1,895	234	2	3,578	11,236	2'27	977	'2	1895
5,025	430	5,085	883	27	5,164	16,614	2'64	1,854	'33	1896
4,749	422	2,705	1,030	27	4,746	13,679	1'85	1,289	'17	1897
4,946	353	3,276	696	55	4,808	14,134	2'8	1,821	'36	1898
4,347	444	3,801	640	42	6,048	15,119	3'66	1,771	'43	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
1,023	83	233	605	78	737	2,759	1'8	84	'05	1896
994	70	110	270	275	720	2,439	1'62	306	'2	1897
1,050	110	133	305	72	761	2,437	1'54	157	'1	1898
1,093	75	114	311	58	740	2,391	1'47	267	'47	1899
111	102	190	23	16	39	481	3'92	...	...	1895
106	97	190	7	...	35	435	4'3	...	...	1896
77	84	221	4	3	30	419	4'87	...	...	1897
89	82	199	1	...	3	374	3'98	...	...	1898
103	80	377	1	38	6	605	5'47	...	...	1899
785	117	1,133	40	3	298	2,376	1'67	97	'07	1895
648	89	1,785	71	7	326	2,916	2'04	12	'01	1896
732	90	1,006	48	15	506	2,397	1'26	6	'01	1897
635	93	956	74	9	519	2,286	1'42	64	'04	1898
736	139	1,928	16	...	840	3,659	2'57	77	'05	1899
217	...	516	...	35	266	1,034	5'98	3	'02	Ajmer-Merwara (a) 1899 British Baluchistan
51,291	9,824	45,897	4,910	1,558	47,878	1,61,358	1'61	16,471	'16	1895
59,200	11,790	56,154	9,744	4,733	69,701	2,11,322	2'05	17,867	'17	1896
64,283	13,721	59,742	14,559	5,092	69,689	2,26,199	2'02	20,543	'18	1897
62,583	14,024	69,465	9,033	4,371	60,568	2,20,044	2'08	21,253	'2	1898
64,108	16,429	67,088	10,648	4,923	64,310	2,27,506	2'2	21,448	'21	1899
										TOTAL

(a) Details of expenditure not available

No. 9—concluded

EXPENDITURE (in Rupees) in GUARDING and MAINTAINING the PRISONERS in the JAILS and BUILDING NEW JAILS, of ADDITIONS;

PROVINCE	CONTINGENCIES								EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES			
	Rents, rates, and taxes	Service postage	Telegram and telephone charges	Current office expenses (including country stationery)	Office furniture	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery Department charges)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Conser- vancy and water- supply dead- stock	Dietary dead- stock	Hospital dead- stock	
	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	
Madras	1895	7,852	1,706	258	911	248	21	10,996	1'12	848	258	53
	1896	4,676	1,732	150	428	323	647	7,956	'83	547	615	125
	1897	3,576	1,845	478	287	215	673	7,074	'69	1,872	1,130	209
	1898	4,062	2,090	276	405	278	1,149	8,260	'76	4,612	2,409	154
	1899	4,884	1,935	256	492	406	645	8,618	'8	1,567	1,677	185
Bombay	1895	661	2,365	302	887	452	...	4,667	50	355	878	132
	1896	648	1,935	259	1,052	367	717	4,978	'72	663	1,307	68
	1897	576	2,133	388	727	173	956	4,913	'53	612	1,321	125
	1898	707	2,083	326	898	102	988	5,104	'51	914	876	242
	1899	1,085	2,129	140	772	73	999	5,198	'48	590	1,542	72
Bengal	1895	24,130	4,598	889	458	895	122	31,092	1'84	5,043	3,257	1,183
	1896	25,458	5,032	1,161	297	724	8,670	41,342	2'36	8,564	5,786	648
	1897	25,502	5,276	1,222	324	1,162	10,947	44,433	2'27	14,785	7,078	1,378
	1898	26,544	5,207	1,072	650	693	9,884	44,050	2'32	4,330	8,338	1,154
	1899	30,287	4,720	1,246	370	779	9,759	47,161	2'46	4,074	6,213	637
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2,852	2,557	320	1,449	311	6,943	14,432	'44	223	2,515	249
	1896	3,003	2,876	285	916	331	9,339	16,741	'51	295	2,581	1,487
	1897	705	3,096	1,828	766	352	6,724	13,471	'37	162	1,711	2,397
	1898	777	2,974	447	783	504	17,785	23,270	'72	253	2,085	2,547
	1899	742	3,074	883	855	500	16,565	22,622	'77	47	822	412
Panjab	1895	566	3,368	735	1,387	347	1,397	7,800	'69	1,526	967	619
	1896	492	3,336	720	1,761	578	1,306	8,193	'69	546	1,090	546
	1897	460	3,383	910	2,198	602	1,293	8,846	'69	184	1,023	123
	1898	389	3,805	379	4,248	548	1,035	10,704	'85	914	1,020	522
	1899	354	4,211	8,6	5,049	833	1,810	13,153	'98	1,601	2,431	529
Burma	1895	6,829	2,221	702	557	474	47	10,830	'79	335	460	179
	1896	5,717	2,319	715	504	421	756	10,432	'72	620	417	30
	1897	6,395	2,509	662	655	426	968	11,555	'86	590	1,159	98
	1898	6,362	2,288	706	411	216	802	10,785	'85	196	480	480
	1899	6,862	2,425	601	372	698	1,351	12,309	'98	32	919	379
Central Provinces	1895	150	924	118	109	89	139	1,529	'31	221	744	149
	1896	42	893	181	140	144	123	1,523	'27	512	588	646
	1897	91	905	269	106	144	62	1,577	'21	289	1,074	119
	1898	89	834	103	295	138	114	1,573	'31	2,063	1,036	181
	1899	52	933	110	268	298	40	1,702	'41	776	634	34
Assam	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,324	5'1	...	...	...
	1896	1,699	307	78	22	42	286	2,434	1'59	...	32	6
	1897	1,207	291	83	34	54	859	2,528	1'69	556	413	105
	1898	1,709	288	85	35	126	1,322	3,559	2'23	102	174	194
	1899	1,345	295	105	17	188	1,764	3,714	2'28	502	100	23
Coorg	1895	153	65	...	28	...	...	305	2'48	7	5	...
	1896	122	65	1	7	11	...	259	2'56	...	33	...
	1897	86	78	9	6	4	...	241	2'8	...	...	...
	1898	86	74	5	4	...	...	219	2'33	...	9	...
	1899	86	86	8	9	...	...	238	2'04	...	42	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	294	24	73	212	529	1,132	'8	...	40	...
	1896	7	319	11	47	170	658	1,212	'84	51	172	...
	1897	9	335	95	43	34	726	1,242	'66	79	84	60
	1898	7	292	19	44	35	1,203	1,600	'99	...	154	96
	1899	9	281	24	56	143	600	1,113	'78	330	116	...
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	1899	...	5	5	124	3	...	137	'79	...	45	...
TOTAL	1895	43,193	18,098	3,348	5,859	3,028	9,198	90,107	'9	8,558	9,124	2,564
	1896	41,864	18,814	3,561	5,174	3,111	22,493	95,070	'92	11,798	12,621	3,556
	1897	38,607	19,851	5,944	5,146	3,166	23,108	95,880	'85	19,119	15,493	4,614
	1898	40,732	19,935	3,718	7,773	2,634	34,282	1,09,124	1'03	13,384	16,581	5,570
	1899	45,706	20,095	4,274	8,384	3,921	33,536	1,15,965	1'12	9,519	14,541	2,271

(a) Details of expenditure not available

SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899 (excluding the cost of ALTERATIONS, or REPAIRS)—concluded

FOR LIVE-STOCK AND TOOLS AND PLANT LIKELY TO LAST FOR THREE YEARS AND UPWARDS									Grand total of expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	PROVINCE
Garden and agricultural plant	Lighting dead-stock	Disciplinary dead-stock	Arms and accoutrements (original cost)	Dairy live-stock and plant (excluding maintenance)	Draught cattle (excluding keep)	Other miscellaneous dead-stock	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength			
55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	
...	132	1,100	1	92	475	230	2,545	26	5,99,108	61.19	1895
218	118	546	12	199	12	34	2,402	25	5,86,904	61.22	1896
88	418	1,768	6	273	353	3	6,120	59	7,14,431	69.18	1897
183	656	1,843	3	179	...	585	10,624	97	7,64,971	69.95	1898
12	408	2,304	21	187	263	130	6,754	63	6,99,695	65.1	1899
86	61	845	153	...	151	32	2,693	33	5,65,066	68.42	1895
40	123	1,938	173	...	...	80	4,392	54	5,47,095	70.99	1896
21	162	274	216	377	68	369	4,045	43	7,43,271	70.76	1897
68	83	876	207	256	64	240	3,826	38	6,64,035	65.81	1898
120	36	164	224	1,156	32	5,339	9,775	9	6,65,271	61.17	1899
420	392	1,342	905	3,042	1,030	2,611	19,234	114	12,62,973	74.62	1895
238	577	1,724	535	1,768	483	1,978	22,301	128	13,50,740	77.21	1896
132	635	2,302	1,125	1,077	121	2,970	31,603	161	16,36,065	83.71	1897
198	616	2,638	700	1,217	137	3,823	23,151	122	14,64,847	77.18	1898
426	636	2,281	657	2,680	150	2,240	19,994	104	13,83,457	72.41	1899
...	3	1,072	10,488	68	30	637	15,285	47	12,73,289	39.28	1895
29	29	1,193	200	251	66	2,682	8,853	27	14,98,277	45.43	1896
40	163	1,363	279	134	151	955	7,355	2	19,15,192	52.82	1897
91	21	1,560	854	...	...	2,239	9,650	3	14,13,607	43.99	1898
17	17	2,347	1,330	60	197	705	5,974	2	12,38,522	42.23	1899
98	107	936	972	302	1,103	2,058	8,688	77	6,92,772	60.91	1895
190	183	1,682	13,884	384	627	1,956	21,588	182	8,16,758	68.88	1896
272	230	1,499	1,923	89	902	1,189	7,434	38	9,33,615	73.28	1897
92	372	3,305	211	179	697	6,090	13,402	107	8,40,132	64.8	1898
327	527	5,006	500	146	927	744	12,738	95	8,61,556	64.59	1899
82	112	656	382	196	...	174	2,576	19	8,38,408	61.37	1895
12	122	1,911	54	107	44	48	3,365	23	9,49,744	65.68	1896
17	228	1,456	10	...	...	72	3,620	27	9,19,310	68.42	1897
40	78	774	129	200	...	6	2,383	19	8,24,871	65.09	1898
...	184	1,305	1,305	492	...	2,189	7,008	56	7,87,598	62.77	1899
97	319	249	1	...	323	29	2,432	43	3,11,035	62.83	1895
...	265	529	1,258	38	118	97	4,051	72	3,13,016	55.87	1896
38	390	603	1	96	123	17	2,750	37	4,67,508	63.17	1897
25	91	557	...	...	167	3	4,123	82	4,11,442	81.41	1898
63	116	774	161	1,770	327	145	4,800	116	3,13,651	75.9	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,01,037	70.39	1895
12	50	157	...	...	35	35	347	22	84,725	55.24	1896
21	59	153	...	...	...	37	1,344	9	1,01,302	67.57	1897
29	125	215	...	...	163	49	1,048	66	1,18,653	74.95	1898
19	68	132	25	51	137	28	1,085	66	1,05,386	64.88	1899
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	15	12	10,653	86.86	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	6.33	9,185	90.89	1896
...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	35	8,967	104.17	1897
...	85	...	...	...	...	...	94	1	9,888	105.19	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	38	11,798	100.84	1899
...	53	127	467	...	46	2,023	2,756	194	80,773	56.72	1895
...	10	...	16	...	...	74	323	22	89,430	62.42	1896
...	19	62	34	...	...	8	346	18	1,37,619	72.49	1897
10	38	89	21	50	35	54	547	34	98,178	60.86	1898
...	187	264	9	...	90	18	1,014	71	91,312	64.03	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,309	53.81	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,603	64.04	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,518	66.72	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,337	56.78	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,111	56.8	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	25	16,888	97.62	1899 British Baluchistan
792	1,179	6,330	13,369	3,516	3,158	7,334	55,924	56	52,54,923	57.21	1895
739	1,517	9,680	16,132	3,247	1,381	6,984	67,655	66	62,65,477	60.72	1896
629	2,304	9,480	3,624	2,046	1,718	5,620	64,647	57	75,96,798	67.52	1897
736	2,165	11,857	2,125	2,081	1,260	13,080	68,848	65	65,97,361	62.44	1898
984	2,179	14,577	4,455	6,542	2,123	12,038	69,229	67	61,92,245	59.7	1899
											TOTAL

(a) Details of expenditure not available

No. 10

NET COST (in Rupees) of PRISONERS in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA
in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PROVINCE	Total cost of maintenance (column 64, table 9)	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 65, table 9)	Total cash earnings	Average cash earnings per head of average strength	Net cost to Government (column 2, minus column 4)	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 3, minus column 5)
Madras	1895 5,99,108 1896 5,86,904 1897 7,14,431 1898 7,64,971 1899 6,99,695	61'19 61'22 69'18 69'95 65'43	86,262 1,56,661 41,418 1,87,659 1,45,476	8'81 16'34 4'01 17'16 10'75	5,12,846 4,30,243 6,73,013 5,77,312 5,84,219	52'38 44'88 65'16 52'79 54'38
Bombay	1895 5,65,066 1896 5,47,095 1897 7,43,271 1898 6,64,035 1899 6,65,271	68'41 70'99 79'76 65'81 61'19	88,354 98,228 61,753 81,315 1,04,297	10'7 12'08 6'62 8'06 9'56	4,76,712 4,48,867 6,81,518 5,82,720 5,60,974	57'71 58'92 73'14 52'76 51'63
Bengal	1895 12,62,973 1896 13,50,740 1897 16,36,005 1898 14,64,647 1899 13,83,457	74'62 77'21 83'71 77'18 72'32	2,80,006 1,89,903 1,99,343 3,78,320 4,55,932	16'54 10'85 10'2 19'94 23'87	9,82,967 11,60,837 14,36,722 10,80,327 9,27,525	58'08 66'35 73'51 57'24 48'5
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 12,75,289 1896 14,98,277 1897 19,15,192 1898 14,13,607 1899 12,38,522	39'28 45'43 52'82 43'99 42'25	2,39,740 1,54,894 1,46,039 1,78,109 1,78,690	7'39 4'7 4'03 5'54 6'5	10,35,549 13,43,383 17,69,153 12,35,408 10,59,832	31'80 40'73 48'76 38'48 35'75
Panjab	1895 6,92,772 1896 8,16,758 1897 9,33,615 1898 8,10,732 1899 8,61,856	60'91 68'87 73'28 64'8 64'63	1,56,557 1,27,281 73,919 91,581 1,19,882	13'77 10'73 5'8 7'32 9	5,36,215 6,89,477 8,59,606 7,19,151 7,41,674	47'15 58'14 67'48 57'48 55'68
Burma	1895 8,38,408 1896 9,49,744 1897 9,19,319 1898 8,24,871 1899 7,87,598	61'32 65'68 68'42 65'09 62'75	4,49,204 4,45,487 4,58,181 2,18,884 1,93,745	32'88 30'81 34'1 17'27 15'44	3,89,204 5,04,257 4,61,120 6,05,987 5,93,853	28'49 34'87 34'32 47'82 47'31
Central Provinces	1895 3,11,035 1896 3,13,916 1897 4,67,508 1898 4,11,442 1899 3,13,651	62'83 55'87 63'17 81'41 75'87	46,476 1,17,160 51,729 71,416 99,229	9'39 20'91 6'99 14'13 24	2,64,559 1,95,856 4,15,779 3,40,026 2,14,422	53'44 34'06 56'18 67'28 51'87
Assam	1895 1,01,037 1896 84,725 1897 1,01,302 1898 1,18,653 1899 1,05,386	70'39 55'24 67'57 74'95 64'87	44,542 30,570 28,201 29,195 34,239	30'03 19'93 18'81 18'44 21'06	56,495 54,155 73,101 89,458 71,147	40'36 35'31 48'77 56'51 43'81
Coorg	1895 10,653 1896 9,185 1897 8,907 1898 9,888 1899 11,798	86'86 90'89 104'17 105'19 103'28	9,632 9,503 7,335 6,120 7,753	78'53 94'62 85'21 65'11 70'16	1,021 -378 1,632 3,768 4,045	8'33 -3'74 18'97 40'08 33'12
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 80,773 1896 89,430 1897 1,37,619 1898 98,178 1899 91,312	56'72 62'42 72'49 60'86 64'03	15,792 12,006 26,036 52,856 31,583	11'09 9'01 13'71 32'77 22'15	64,981 76,524 1,11,583 45,322 59,729	45'64 53'41 58'79 28'1 41'88
Ajmer-Merwara	1895 17,809 1896 19,603 1897 19,518 1898 16,337 1899 21,111	53'81 64'94 66'72 56'78 56'8	4,002 2,475 2,603 2,402 1,808	12'1 9'72 8'9 8'35 4'87	13,807 17,128 16,915 13,934 19,303	41'71 55'23 57'83 48'43 51'93
British Baluchistan (a)						
TOTAL	1895 57,54,923 1896 62,65,477 1897 75,90,798 1898 65,97,361 1899 61,79,357	57'21 60'72 67'52 62'44 59'64	14,20,567 13,45,128 10,96,557 12,97,857 13,42,634	14'77 13'04 9'74 12'28 12'96	43,34,356 49,20,349 65,00,241 54,99,503 48,36,723	43'17 39'93 57'77 50'16 46'68

(a) Information not available for this table

• No. 11

Sickness and mortality among Prisoners of all classes (convicted, under trial, and civil) in the Jails and subsidiary Jails of British India in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

*SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER
years 1895 to 1899 (NUMBERS ADMITTED*

PROVINCE	Number of prisoners that can be accommodated in the parts of the jails assigned to convicts, under trial, and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of hospital and observation cells			Daily average strength			Maximum population on any one day		
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Madras	1895 14,112 1896 13,833 1897 13,576 1898 13,746 1899 13,860	2,179 2,107 2,105 2,171 2,135	16,291 15,940 15,681 15,917 15,995	9,527'1 9,333'59 10,079'04 10,640'51 10,478'92	263'04 253 248'57 295'91 268'56	9,790'14 9,586'59 10,327'61 10,936'42 10,747'48	10,029 9,836 10,769 9,979 11,037	290 267 238 329 269	10,319 10,103 11,007 10,308 11,306
Bombay	1895 9,437 1896 9,389 1897 9,369 1898 9,401 1899 9,486	2,144 2,132 2,132 2,166 2,147	11,581 11,521 11,501 11,567 11,633	8,128 8,000 9,143 9,909 10,671	253 248 238 258 278	8,381 8,248 9,381 10,167 10,949	13,126 12,655 10,529 16,760 18,709	534 482 750 570 655	13,660 13,137 17,279 17,330 19,364
Bengal	1895 19,428 1896 19,920 1897 19,892 1898 20,040 1899 20,378	1,100 1,077 1,091 1,103 1,094	20,528 20,997 20,983 21,143 21,472	16,517'82 17,030'34 19,067'35 18,504'97 18,631'53	468'29 464'68 477'67 471'44 474'12	16,925'11 17,495'02 19,545'02 18,976'41 19,105'65	22,575 23,607 35,597 24,528 25,025	916 1,119 1,220 1,093 1,085	23,491 24,726 36,817 25,621 26,110
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 30,456 1896 30,095 1897 30,546 1898 29,119 1899 29,089	2,094 1,927 2,021 2,022 2,002	32,550 32,022 32,567 31,141 31,091	31,286'23 31,602'37 34,830 30,971 28,313	1,381'66 1,380'65 1,427 1,162 992	32,667'89 32,983'02 36,257 32,133 29,305	37,208 37,981 42,067 36,913 33,545	1,869 2,002 1,928 1,545 1,433	39,077 39,983 44,895 38,458 34,968
Panjab (a)	1895 13,756 1896 13,756 1897 13,786 1898 12,506 1899 13,959	816 816 803 799 787	14,572 14,572 14,589 13,305 14,746	11,020 11,543 12,465 12,226 13,029	344 315 275 285 330	11,373 11,858 12,740 12,511 13,359	13,630 14,607 16,243 15,279 17,037	416 385 364 357 397	14,046 16,092 16,607 15,636 17,434
Burma	1895 13,710 1896 13,849 1897 13,864 1898 14,138 1899 13,913	378 386 384 379 375	14,088 14,235 14,248 14,517 14,288	13,520 14,311 13,310 12,539 12,416	142 150 126 133 131	13,662 14,461 13,436 12,672 12,547	16,805 15,549 13,939 13,905	176 181 158 153	16,981 15,730 14,097 14,058
Central Provinces	1895 4,813 1896 4,904 1897 4,995 1898 4,944 1899 4,939	531 519 519 504 503	5,344 5,423 5,514 5,448 5,442	4,625'92 5,244'17 7,016'39 4,831'22 3,932'61	324'21 358'39 384'78 222'74 199'57	4,950'13 5,602'56 7,401'17 5,053'96 4,132'18	5,548 7,098 9,031 6,076 5,161	475 559 540 303 287	6,023 7,657 9,571 6,379 5,448
Assam	1895 1,946 1896 1,918 1897 1,708 1898 1,766 1899 1,783	192 185 128 177 177	2,138 2,103 1,836 1,943 1,960	1,398'22 1,490'4 1,470'02 1,552'04 1,590'73	37'23 43'15 29'09 29'89 33'57	1,435'45 1,533'55 1,499'14 1,582'83 1,624'3	2,088 2,267 2,190 2,286 2,530	130 154 133 121 121	2,218 2,421 2,332 2,407 2,651
Coorg (a)	1895 136 1896 136 1897 136 1898 136 1899 136	20 20 20 20 20	156 156 156 156 156	112'21 91'58 77'89 84'57 107'59	4'15 4'36 1'43 2 2'9	116'66 95'94 79'32 86'57 110'49	155 109 105 109 129	6 ... 1 1	161 115 105 110 130
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 1,345 1896 1,345 1897 1,345 1898 1,325 1899 1,325	113 113 113 113 113	1,458 1,458 1,458 1,438 1,438	1,375'34 1,382'06 1,850'83 1,564'34 1,374'84	48'6 50'58 47'45 48'66 50'77	1,423'04 1,432'64 1,898'28 1,613 1,425'61	1,692 1,772 2,386 1,957 2,196	68 82 85 83 100	1,760 1,854 2,471 2,049 2,296
Ajmer-Merwara	1895 507 1896 507 1897 507 1898 507 1899 507	32 32 32 32 32	539 539 539 539 539	315'21 285'17 276'2 273'4 359'44	15'57 16'6 16'32 14'2 12'26	330'78 301'77 292'52 287'74 371'7	356 314 307 310 618	15 22 26 27 19	371 336 333 337 637
TOTAL	1895 109,646 1896 109,652 1897 109,704 1898 107,628 1899 109,375	9,599 9,314 9,348 9,486 9,385	119,245 118,996 119,052 117,114 118,760	97,831'05 100,313'08 109,585'74 103,097'00 100,904'66	3,222'05 3,284'41 3,271'31 2,922'84 2,772'75	101,056'1 103,598'09 112,857'05 106,019'93 103,677'41	106,407 127,051 151,682 128,036 129,862	4,719 5,254 5,465 4,687 4,540	111,126 132,305 157,147 132,723 134,402

(a) For central and district jails only

TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar into HOSPITALS and NUMBER of DEATHS)

Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital			PROVINCE
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
6,099	196	6,295	249'03	7'88	256'91	167	11	178	1895 } Madras
5,423	162	5,585	236'47	7'56	244'03	182	5	187	1896 }
6,755	181	6,936	302'39	9'88	312'27	478	12	490	1897 }
6,133	192	6,325	283'33	10'39	293'72	281	6	287	1898 }
4,262	160	4,422	227'61	7'6	235'21	173	9	182	1899 }
7,828	182	8,010	244'4	6'1	250'5	239	6	245	1895 } Bombay
6,941	160	7,101	259'5	5'4	264'9	257	6	263	1896 }
7,397	169	7,566	237'9	4'5	242'4	325	6	331	1897 }
7,542	147	7,689	267	6	273	211	5	216	1898 }
6,430	131	6,561	264'3	6'2	270'5	270	6	276	1899 }
20,708	396	21,104	702'52	13'81	716'33	455	10	465	1895 } Bengal
19,828	360	20,188	665'23	13'75	678'98	492	9	501	1896 }
20,835	327	21,162	684'76	10'09	694'85	667	17	684	1897 }
19,291	382	19,673	629'97	14	643'97	417	10	427	1898 }
19,394	368	19,762	641'41	13'72	655'13	432	16	448	1899 }
28,193	1,270	29,463	1,802'46	90'09	1,892'55	843	54	897	1895 } North-Western
28,414	1,175	29,589	1,607'1	81'73	1,688'83	906	45	951	1896 } Provinces and
35,449	1,514	36,963	1,724'55	90'26	1,814'81	1,225	61	1,286	1897 } Oudh
28,539	1,441	29,980	1,434'8	68'03	1,502'83	881	42	923	1898 }
22,359	847	23,206	1,058'65	50'2	1,108'85	624	28	652	1899 }
15,987	516	16,503	382	14	396	230	18	248	1895 } Panjab
14,317	354	14,671	359	7	366	177	9	186	1896 }
16,679	397	17,076	387	7	394	202	6	208	1897 }
16,732	448	17,180	450	11	461	286	8	294	1898 }
14,476	315	14,791	434	7	441	246	5	251	1899 }
12,103	78	12,181	520	3	523	243	2	245	1895 } Burma
10,906	73	10,979	505	3	508	260	3	263	1896 }
7,944	61	8,005	379	2	381	318	5	323	1897 }
7,769	81	7,850	397	3	400	258	3	261	1898 }
7,260	63	7,323	330	3	333	235	...	235	1899 }
4,284	280	4,564	162'9	10'04	172'94	252	25	277	1895 } Central Provinces
5,731	479	6,210	208'74	17'45	226'19	377	27	404	1896 }
8,047	475	9,122	450'51	27'09	477'6	954	45	999	1897 }
5,471	260	5,731	249'55	10'48	260'03	172	3	175	1898 }
3,243	196	3,439	102'94	7'3	110'24	96	7	103	1899 }
1,801	46	1,847	80'42	2'41	82'83	84	1	85	1895 } Assam
1,695	35	1,730	77'24	'92	78'16	76	2	78	1896 }
1,841	41	1,882	75'57	1'47	77'04	68	5	73	1897 }
1,833	44	1,877	84'27	1'44	85'71	57	1	58	1898 }
1,550	45	1,595	68'32	1'76	70'08	77	1	78	1899 }
68	1	69	1'85	...	1'85	5	...	5	1895 } Coorg (a)
98	2	100	2'9	'05	2'95	2	...	2	1896 }
38	...	38	'89	...	'89	2	...	2	1897 }
76	...	76	2'19	...	2'19	8	...	8	1898 }
87	3	90	3'13	'09	3'22	14	...	14	1899 }
1,191	58	1,249	31'4	1'6	33	32	2	34	1895 } Hyderabad
811	40	851	25'17	'99	26'16	36	...	36	1896 } Assigned
1,010	35	1,045	29'43	1'08	30'51	64	2	66	1897 } Districts
913	24	937	25'36	'72	26'08	24	...	24	1898 }
611	23	634	17'27	'52	17'79	19	...	19	1899 }
269	6	275	15'2	'29	15'49	15	...	15	1895 } Ajmer-Merwara
63	4	67	4	'25	4'25	4	...	4	1896 }
63	11	74	3'66	'67	4'33	2	...	2	1897 }
64	6	70	3'92	'49	4'41	4	...	4	1898 }
85	3	88	6'07	'17	6'24	5	...	5	1899 }
98,531	3,029	101,560	4,192'19	140'22	4,341'41	2,565	129	2,694	1895 } TOTAL
94,227	2,844	97,071	3,950'35	138'1	4,088'45	2,769	106	2,875	1896 }
106,658	3,211	109,869	4,275'66	154'04	4,429'7	4,305	159	4,464	1897 }
94,363	2,625	96,988	3,827'39	125'55	3,952'94	2,599	78	2,677	1898 }
79,757	2,154	81,911	3,153'7	97'50	3,251'26	2,191	72	2,263	1899 }

(a) For central and district jails only

No. 12

SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS of ALL CLASSES (CONVICTED, UNDER TRIAL and CIVIL) in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899 (RATIO of SICK and DEATHS to STRENGTH)

PROVINCE		RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH											
		Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes except cholera			Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital		
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Madras	1895	640'17	745'13	642'99	26'14	29'06	26'24	16'37	41'82	17'06	17'53	41'82	18'18
	1896	581'02	640'32	582'58	25'33	29'88	25'45	18'86	19'76	18'88	19'5	19'76	19'51
	1897	670'2	728'17	671'59	30	39'75	30'24	24'51	28'16	24'59	47'43	48'28	47'45
	1898	576'38	648'85	578'34	26'63	35'11	26'86	25'66	16'9	25'42	26'41	20'28	26'24
	1899	406'72	595'77	411'45	21'72	28'3	21'89	15'65	26'06	15'91	16'51	33'51	16'93
Bombay	1895	963'09	719'37	955'73	30'07	24'12	29'89	28'54	23'72	28'4	29'4	23'72	29'23
	1896	867'62	645'16	860'93	33'44	21'77	32'12	28'2	24'2	28'1	32'12	24'19	31'89
	1897	809'03	710'08	806'52	26'02	18'91	25'84	29'9	25'2	29'7	35'55	25'21	35'28
	1898	761'13	569'76	750'27	26'94	23'25	26'85	21'3	19'4	21'3	21'29	19'38	21'24
	1899	602'57	471'22	599'23	24'8	22'3	24'66	24'6	21'6	24'4	25'3	21'58	25'21
Bengal	1895	1,253'75	969'9	1,246'9	42'53	33'82	42'32	25'67	22'04	25'58	27'55	24'49	27'47
	1896	1,164'27	774'73	1,153'87	39'06	29'59	38'81	25'1	17'2	24'9	28'89	19'37	25'78
	1897	1,092'71	684'57	1,082'73	35'91	21'12	25'55	31'2	33'4	31'3	34'98	35'59	34'4
	1898	1,042'4	810'2	1,036'73	33'9	20'6	33'93	22'4	19'1	22'4	22'53	21'23	22'5
	1899	1,040'9	776'1	1,034'33	34'4	28'9	34'28	22'9	33'7	23'2	23'1	33'75	23'45
North-Western Provinces and Oudh(a)	1895	901'13	919'18	901'89	57'61	65'2	57'93	26'63	39'08	27'15	26'94	39'08	27'45
	1896	899'11	851'03	897'1	50'85	59'2	51'2	28'35	28'25	28'34	28'67	32'58	28'83
	1897	1,017'77	1,060'97	1,019'47	49'5	63'25	50'05	33'8	42'7	34'2	32'3	42'75	35'49
	1898	921'47	1,240'1	920'55	46'33	58'52	46'77	28'4	36'1	28'7	28'44	36'15	28'72
	1899	789'71	853'83	791'88	37'3	50'6	37'84	22	28'2	22'2	22'04	28'23	22'25
Panjab	1895	1,449'54	1,500	1,451'07	34'64	40'7	34'83	20'85	52'33	21'81	20'85	52'33	21'81
	1896	1,240'32	1,123'81	1,237'22	31'1	22'22	30'26	15'33	28'57	15'69	15'33	28'37	15'68
	1897	1,338'97	2,443'64	1,340'35	31'04	25'82	30'9	16'21	21'82	16'33	16'21	21'82	16'3
	1898	1,368'56	1,571'93	1,373'19	36'81	38'59	36'85	23'4	28'1	23'5	23'39	28'07	23'49
	1899	1,111'06	954'54	1,107'19	33'31	21'21	33'01	18'88	15'15	18'79	18'88	15'15	18'79
Burma	1895	895'19	549'3	891'6	38'46	21'13	38'28	16'79	14'08	16'76	17'95	14'08	17'93
	1896	762'07	486'67	759'21	35'29	20	35'13	17'61	20'13	17'63	18'17	20	18'19
	1897	566'84	484'12	595'79	28'47	15'87	28'36	18'71	39'76	18'91	23'89	39'68	24'04
	1898	619'59	609'02	619'48	31'66	22'55	31'56	20'3	22'5	20'4	20'58	22'55	20'59
	1899	584'73	480'92	583'65	26'58	22'9	26'54	(c)	(c)	(c)	18'93	...	18'73
Central Provinces	1895	926'09	863'64	922	35'21	30'97	34'93	51'62	70'94	52'93	54'48	77'11	55'96
	1896	1,092'83	1,336'53	1,108'42	39'8	48'69	40'37	62'31	65'07	62'47	71'89	75'34	72'11
	1897	1,232'4	1,234'47	1,232'51	64'21	70'4	64'53	(c)	(c)	(c)	135'97	116'95	134'98
	1898	1,132'48	1,165'92	1,133'95	51'75	44'84	51'44	(c)	(c)	(c)	35'6	13'45	34'63
	1899	824'56	984'92	832'28	26'19	35'18	26'62	(c)	(c)	(c)	24'41	35'18	24'93
Assam	1895	1,288'07	1,235'56	1,286'7	57'52	64'73	57'7	58'65	26'06	57'82	60'08	26'86	59'21
	1896	1,137'28	811'12	1,128'1	51'82	21'32	50'97	(c)	(c)	(c)	50'99	46'35	50'86
	1897	1,252'35	1,409'42	1,255'39	51'41	50'53	51'39	(c)	(c)	(c)	46'26	171'88	48'99
	1898	1,180'29	1,466'66	1,185'72	54'09	66'66	54'33	(c)	(c)	(c)	36'7	33'33	36'64
	1899	974'23	1,363'63	982'14	42'74	60'6	43'1	(c)	(c)	(c)	48'39	30'3	48'03
Coorg(b)	1895	606'01	224'72	591'46	16'58	...	15'94	44'56	...	42'86	44'86	...	42'86
	1896	1,070'1	458'71	1,042'31	31'67	11'47	30'75	21'84	...	20'85	21'84	...	20'85
	1897	487'87	...	479'07	11'43	...	11'21	25'54	...	25'21	25'68	...	25'21
	1898	898'66	...	877'9	25'9	...	25'3	94'6	...	92'41	94'6	...	92'41
	1899	808'62	1,034'48	814'55	29'09	31'03	29'14	130'12	...	126'71	130'12	...	126'71
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	865'97	1,195'42	877'14	22'83	32'92	23'18	23'26	41'15	23'88	23'26	41'15	23'26
	1896	586'8	790'83	594'01	18'21	19'57	18'26	27'62	...	26'3	26'04	...	25'13
	1897	545'7	737'62	550'5	15'9	22'76	16'07	(c)	(c)	(c)	34'58	42'15	34'77
	1898	583'76	489'79	580'91	15'98	20'41	16'12	(c)	(c)	(c)	15'34	...	14'88
	1899	444'36	450'98	444'6	12'36	19'61	12'62	(c)	(c)	(c)	13'82	...	13'32
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	853'40	385'36	831'37	48'22	18'63	46'83	47'59	...	45'35	47'59	...	45'35
	1896	220'92	240'96	222'02	14'03	15'06	14'08	14'03	...	13'26	14'03	...	13'26
	1897	228'1	674'02	252'97	13'25	41'05	14'8	7'24	...	6'84	7'24	...	6'84
	1898	233'97	422'53	243'28	14'33	34'51	45'33	14'62	...	13'9	14'62	...	13'9
	1899	236'48	244'7	236'75	16'89	13'87	16'79	13'91	...	13'45	13'91	...	13'45
TOTAL	1895	2,061'02	1,328'14	1,836'93	91'05	65'08	49'78	72'82	39'3	71'02	73'74	40'23	71'94
	1896	1,162'29	1,110'04	1,161'10	53'47	57'24	53'62	14'03	29'03	13'26	41'67	32'44	41'05
	1897	973'28	981'5	973'52	39'02	47'09	39'25	23'39	31'84	23'38	39'27	48'6	39'55
	1898	915'28	898'1	914'81	37'12	42'95	37'28	31'26	23'68	30'94	25'21	26'69	25'25
	1899	790'42	776'85	790'06	31'25	35'18	31'36	35'55	24'94	35'03	21'71	25'97	21'83

(a) Including magistrates' lock-ups
(b) For central and district jails only
(c) Not available

CONDITION of the PRISONERS DISCHARGED from the JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the
calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	NUMBER WHO HAD GAINED WEIGHT					NUMBER WHO HAD LOST WEIGHT				
				Up to 1 lb	From 1 to 5 lbs	From 5 to 10 lbs	Over 10 lbs	TOTAL	Up to 1 lb	From 1 to 5 lbs	From 5 to 10 lbs	Over 10 lbs	TOTAL
Madras	1895	15,094	2,905	1,136	3,866	2,516	1,302	8,820	727	1,836	601	204	3,368
	1896	14,218	2,587	1,034	3,520	2,072	1,060	7,686	712	2,161	819	250	3,942
	1897	17,063	3,380	1,305	4,246	2,686	1,217	9,454	850	2,168	942	267	4,227
	1898	19,008	3,394	2,014	4,785	2,823	1,223	10,845	1,297	2,379	830	259	4,765
	1899	17,327	3,100	1,842	4,273	2,952	1,402	10,469	853	2,069	606	170	3,758
Bombay	1895	16,326	2,434	1,455	3,710	1,738	724	7,627	1,004	2,194	743	324	4,265
	1896	14,730	2,355	1,040	3,804	1,713	799	7,956	1,222	1,958	811	428	4,419
	1897	18,935	2,802	2,296	4,844	2,794	1,469	11,403	1,183	1,750	651	246	3,830
	1898	16,301	3,296	1,630	4,237	2,573	1,032	10,072	710	1,426	572	225	2,933
	1899	17,444	4,286	1,700	4,040	2,198	1,359	9,297	919	1,843	737	362	3,861
Bengal	1895	37,989	10,423	5,351	9,128	4,561	2,165	21,205	2,288	2,812	998	263	6,361
	1896	38,692	9,436	5,550	9,952	4,957	2,281	22,740	2,375	2,915	990	236	6,516
	1897	47,469	11,103	6,215	12,709	6,891	3,013	29,428	2,476	3,153	1,023	286	6,938
	1898	40,520	9,824	5,605	10,293	5,400	3,048	24,406	2,481	2,729	834	246	6,290
	1899	39,242	9,238	6,314	10,039	5,038	2,464	23,855	2,465	2,544	840	300	6,149
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	59,243	10,578	11,153	14,079	7,459	3,819	36,510	4,501	5,041	1,856	757	12,155
	1896	58,712	10,507	7,844	15,799	8,587	4,853	37,083	4,054	4,634	1,831	603	11,122
	1897	72,794	11,779	10,528	19,745	11,452	7,472	49,197	4,204	4,744	2,092	778	11,818
	1898	50,312	8,254	7,169	12,454	8,736	6,071	34,430	2,481	3,262	1,378	507	7,928
	1899	44,199	8,331	5,782	11,284	7,484	4,193	28,743	2,239	3,237	1,171	478	7,125
Panjab	1895	20,780	6,307	2,852	4,902	1,904	783	10,441	1,232	1,892	665	243	4,032
	1896	21,233	6,039	3,142	5,274	2,177	988	11,581	1,169	1,703	561	180	3,613
	1897	23,253	6,761	3,791	5,601	2,205	1,122	12,719	1,305	1,722	548	198	3,773
	1898	20,875	6,400	2,968	5,085	1,963	937	10,953	1,096	1,695	524	207	3,522
	1899	21,440	6,559	3,396	5,204	1,891	902	11,393	1,126	1,624	573	165	3,488
Burma	1895	21,611	3,150	2,798	4,461	2,437	1,367	11,063	1,466	1,805	671	298	4,240
	1896	23,135	3,379	2,857	4,840	2,480	1,541	11,718	1,191	2,011	768	348	4,318
	1897	23,266	3,732	3,129	4,744	2,220	1,499	11,592	1,318	2,140	904	399	4,761
	1898	20,370	3,569	2,241	4,592	2,204	1,245	10,282	1,291	2,348	873	440	4,952
	1899	19,753	4,550	2,671	4,416	2,100	1,248	10,435	1,228	2,203	902	334	4,667
Central Provinces	1895	10,563	539	719	2,734	1,597	960	6,010	240	477	163	60	940
	1896	11,838	864	870	2,516	1,743	1,266	6,395	172	337	162	59	730
	1897	11,716	731	1,202	3,894	2,577	1,974	9,647	304	707	227	100	1,338
	1898	7,108	464	540	1,862	1,608	1,925	5,935	121	414	129	45	709
	1899	5,639	503	529	1,794	1,223	962	4,508	136	343	108	41	628
Assam	1895	2,949	987	405	533	129	60	1,127	282	412	109	32	835
	1896	2,811	755	479	611	165	75	1,330	283	336	77	30	726
	1897	3,006	746	505	703	308	141	1,717	222	217	78	26	543
	1898	3,009	930	522	665	339	154	1,680	162	168	50	19	399
	1899	3,040	763	352	806	391	222	1,771	137	252	83	34	506
Coorg	1895	200	6	24	75	29	25	153	11	21	6	3	41
	1896	159	7	18	46	30	5	99	12	19	15	7	53
	1897	185	14	13	74	25	15	124	7	21	12	5	45
	1898	226	17	10	73	28	18	129	9	43	5	15	72
	1899	208	23	17	28	29	22	96	10	29	17	21	77
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	2,559	352	284	785	418	230	1,717	136	221	82	20	459
	1896	2,716	351	291	850	452	221	1,814	149	245	88	34	516
	1897	4,066	447	428	1,227	794	481	2,930	165	307	99	49	620
	1898	2,686	312	194	751	508	406	1,940	120	196	73	14	403
	1899	2,209	325	209	739	416	264	1,628	68	123	35	12	238
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	754	199					355					184
	1896	751	169					423					159
	1897	680	139		(a)			445			(a)		96
	1898	562	...					...					...
	1899	825	...					...					...
TOTAL	1895	186,008	37,871	26,177	44,273	22,788	11,435	105,028	11,887	16,711	5,894	2,204	36,880
	1896	188,995	36,449	23,725	47,212	24,376	13,089	108,825	11,339	16,319	6,122	2,175	36,114
	1897	221,533	41,634	29,472	51,784	31,952	18,913	138,560	12,034	16,929	6,576	2,354	38,079
	1898	180,977	...	22,893	44,797	26,242	16,749	110,681	9,768	14,560	5,268	1,977	31,673
	1899	171,326	...	22,812	42,623	23,722	13,938	102,195	9,181	14,267	5,132	1,917	30,497

(a) Details not available

No. 14

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		Number released during the year who came under the mark system, but failed to gain remission	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED REMISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM										
			SENTENCED TO										
			One year exactly	Not exceeding two years	Not exceeding three years	Not exceeding four years	Not exceeding five years	Not exceeding six years	Not exceeding seven years	Not exceeding eight years	Not exceeding nine years	Not exceeding ten years	Exceeding ten years
Madras	1895	7	539	609	204	123	124	10	47	6	...	11	8
	1896	32	458	585	153	138	164	30	64	10	5	17	10
	1897	24	527	542	156	78	183	32	69	8	2	10	7
	1898	15	751	541	130	74	91	31	76	10	...	19	5
	1899	23	676	736	195	82	153	40	50	20	6	18	5
Bombay	1895	13	628	755	213	84	104	18	53	3	2	11	8
	1896	10	467	645	187	92	118	27	71	8	1	10	14
	1897	26	438	533	162	71	106	26	75	6	4	11	11
	1898	22	540	687	133	58	88	25	27	8	4	7	5
	1899	21	646	785	247	107	124	25	74	12	3	21	6
Bengal	1895	19	2,388	1,700	421	164	152	34	73	9	1	16	13
	1896	12	2,426	1,620	442	202	217	42	96	13	1	21	10
	1897	13	2,971	1,425	353	151	201	47	115	15	1	13	12
	1898	15	2,819	2,588	307	126	160	46	116	22	...	28	7
	1899	25	3,575	1,755	438	142	189	39	115	23	2	35	6
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	3,666	3,477	569	316	329	92	144	38	3	20	23
	1896	1	4,378	4,206	725	299	311	68	206	43	3	57	20
	1897	2	3,933	4,053	590	300	284	53	231	30	10	79	12
	1898	...	4,447	5,081	570	261	308	54	144	26	10	51	16
	1899	...	2,889	4,586	687	276	387	64	191	36	11	125	25
Panjab	1895	2	1,405	1,376	338	199	90	38	115	10	9	14	4
	1896	...	1,462	1,211	345	191	115	28	109	10	9	33	3
	1897	1	1,454	1,200	358	227	104	28	93	8	12	20	10
	1898	...	1,719	1,305	360	182	101	36	103	13	5	22	15
	1899	...	1,630	1,388	416	229	112	33	107	28	5	20	13
Burma	1895	12	1,107	1,573	319	287	161	19	206	33	9	129	23
	1896	11	1,372	1,926	313	199	174	40	310	34	8	247	26
	1897	7	1,893	2,003	366	227	121	28	203	36	10	313	56
	1898	7	1,716	1,043	343	259	123	27	165	24	15	132	51
	1899	27	1,980	1,853	375	375	168	25	181	16	6	90	43
Central Provinces	1895	4	403	398	89	67	59	14	23	3	1	4	3
	1896	6	413	442	114	61	42	21	81	5	1	6	5
	1897	6	566	395	111	43	42	10	46	10	1	9	6
	1898	...	786	808	94	60	19	6	25	6	1	4	4
	1899	11	378	525	180	91	38	10	37	3	3	7	2
Assam	1895	...	162	132	27	13	9	1	4	4	...	1	...
	1896	...	138	151	27	9	7	1	5	1	...	3	1
	1897	...	143	145	30	14	12	1	8	...	1	...	...
	1898	...	168	126	25	16	10	4	7	2	...	4	...
	1899	...	165	132	25	17	12	9	7	1	...	5	...
Coorg	1895	...	9	8	9	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
	1896	1	2	9	4	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	5	3	2	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	1	3	4	1	7	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1899	...	9	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	3	157	125	38	14	15	1	26	2	2	...	6
	1896	4	201	171	35	23	20	7	11	2	1	1	1
	1897	...	160	158	26	12	15	7	39	...	...	3	2
	1898	1	195	179	34	14	8	2	18	1	...	1	1
	1899	...	115	184	80	24	16	2	17	...	1	9	...
TOTAL(a)	1895	60	10,464	10,153	2,227	1,269	1,043	227	781	112	27	205	94
	1896	77	11,317	10,906	2,345	1,219	1,168	207	954	126	29	395	90
	1897	79	12,090	10,527	2,154	1,136	1,069	232	870	113	41	455	116
	1898	61	13,144	12,322	2,002	1,037	908	231	682	113	35	268	104
	1899	107	12,113	11,955	2,644	1,345	1,199	247	779	139	37	330	100

(a) Not including Ajmer-Merwara, for which there is no information

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

MAXIMUM REMISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR											PROVINCE	
SENTENCED TO												
One year exactly	Not exceeding two years	Not exceeding three years	Not exceeding four years	Not exceeding five years	Not exceeding six years	Not exceeding seven years	Not exceeding eight years	Not exceeding nine years	Not exceeding ten years	Exceeding ten years		
28	71	91	156	228	152	369	382	...	468	764	1895	Madras
29	59	104	140	225	204	351	351	416	592	604	1896	
33	64	83	133	242	293	344	381	284	567	596	1897	
32	62	115	117	162	212	429	401	...	499	770	1898	
41	77	91	167	211	246	303	273	299	452	837	1899	
37	104	135	181	249	312	365	370	277	677	603	1895	Bombay
61	83	127	220	243	275	430	307	197	365	650	1896	
51	138	132	204	323	279	478	220	298	373	591	1897	
40	90	118	187	181	381	237	350	231	284	458	1898	
63	287	267	383	465	248	544	341	338	899	472	1899	
51	101	180	206	335	305	377	312	230	437	848	1895	Bengal
50	100	278	212	279	293	382	370	227	523	972	1896	
57	121	151	187	274	297	489	528	226	485	766	1897	
58	116	154	181	245	250	712	712	712	712	712	1898	
50	137	188	197	274	263	347	326	415	439	616	1899	
50	128	164	223	262	293	398	372	352	446	1,580	1895	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
53	129	175	257	287	287	399	393	259	593	909	1896	
64	138	170	234	266	283	451	375	367	542	861	1897	
67	161	172	205	280	288	744	744	744	747	744	1898	
59	151	162	314	317	304	349	399	376	514	720	1899	
57	112	159	199	307	293	466	426	375	511	505	1895	Panjab
51	137	188	205	290	307	436	410	447	682	277	1896	
53	111	180	192	255	195	486	346	444	538	744	1897	
52	102	193	208	245	295	449	394	388	499	843	1898	
60	87	177	268	247	417	473	424	406	569	782	1899	
45	182	234	444	316	376	688	527	427	670	1,019	1895	Burma
80	148	240	276	413	351	681	535	567	691	1,611	1896	
61	133	222	270	383	412	762	415	490	880	1,843	1897	
57	180	200	368	419	215	659	467	618	599	2,082	1898	
48	163	193	290	432	513	447	404	350	605	869	1899	
48	86	187	420	299	266	362	233	205	441	288	1895	Central Provinces
57	95	148	194	203	399	413	258	157	490	642	1896	
69	104	218	245	292	230	444	503	317	776	1,229	1897	
74	157	208	299	199	341	453	351	92	289	519	1898	
60	147	265	345	486	312	633	230	238	280	612	1899	
34	85	120	170	181	160	285	304	...	365	...	1895	Assam
39	92	127	177	146	117	280	81	...	391	385	1896	
78	111	160	144	192	243	266	...	246	...	...	1897	
56	130	199	274	367	296	270	173	...	552	...	1898	
45	120	204	281	310	266	634	242	...	460	...	1899	
39	70	123	174	...	...	...	414	...	...	...	1895	Coorg
39	74	115	124	...	273	295	...	...	...	...	1896	
39	73	107	149	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897	
38	70	113	160	...	...	171	260	...	...	...	1898	
38	90	93	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899	
55	79	131	160	254	187	315	431	313	...	533	1895	Hyderabad Districts
47	110	186	158	238	235	362	363	276	484	305	1896	
49	82	121	109	243	230	347	...	...	311	331	1897	
36	96	120	162	176	143	324	108	...	234	529	1898	
62	120	136	173	241	204	236	...	252	481	...	1899	
57	182	234	444	335	376	688	527	427	677	1,580	1895	TOTAL
80	148	278	276	413	390	681	535	567	691	1,611	1896	
78	138	222	270	383	412	762	528	490	880	1,843	1897	
74	180	208	368	419	351	659	467	618	599	2,082	1898	
63	287	267	383	486	513	634	424	476	899	869	1899	

Assigned

No. 14—continued

WORKING of the MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY

PROVINCE		5						
		AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS						
		SENTENCED TO						
		One year exactly	Not exceeding two years	Not exceeding three years	Not exceeding four years	Not exceeding five years	Not exceeding six years	Not exceeding seven years
Madras	1895	21	34	62	98	136	139	230
	1896	20	35	63	90	249	142	223
	1897	19	34	52	90	131	152	200
	1898	20	33	61	78	110	113	185
	1899	21	37	62	82	124	195	197
Bombay	1895	23	47	82	109	154	158	249
	1896	26	42	73	114	167	177	232
	1897	25	45	74	125	154	181	230
	1898	26	51	72	110	128	185	189
	1899	52	106	170	248	298	135	444
Bengal	1895	27	51	85	114	163	179	248
	1896	27	53	88	129	177	189	256
	1897	29	50	85	115	114	165	221
	1898	27	74	82	109	148	190	212
	1899	26	52	88	114	172	156	223
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	27	50	86	122	148	165	211
	1896	27	50	82	118	161	177	231
	1897	27	52	83	115	158	174	222
	1898	29	54	84	110	147	178	217
	1899	30	56	86	123	152	178	219
Panjab	1895	25	47	75	115	148	171	258
	1896	25	48	79	111	159	167	240
	1897	24	45	78	106	136	139	235
	1898	25	45	72	98	150	160	227
	1899	25	45	76	113	141	158	220
Burma	1895	15	51	81	130	165	153	185
	1896	24	52	82	113	161	185	189
	1897	23	51	80	106	136	193	257
	1898	23	47	71	107	139	128	223
	1899	28	47	72	103	147	168	214
Central Provinces	1895	24	44	84	128	148	154	247
	1896	26	46	72	114	143	196	252
	1897	30	46	91	109	151	149	234
	1898	27	50	83	136	131	178	179
	1899	26	40	92	108	208	186	251
Assam	1895	24	47	78	114	130	160	181
	1896	24	43	95	132	130	117	217
	1897	25	46	94	111	135	243	211
	1898	25	46	98	137	168	171	224
	1899	25	47	90	139	159	182	313
Coorg	1895	31	57	110	172	...	...	...
	1896	37	52	109	145	...	252	...
	1897	35	65	104	142	148	...	...
	1898	37	62	113	143	...	...	171
	1899	31	72	93	145	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	20	43	70	112	138	187	232
	1896	24	46	77	109	167	176	254
	1897	22	37	91	86	134	150	258
	1898	23	40	86	92	148	140	194
	1899	44	77	85	106	145	165	241
TOTAL	1895	24	47	81	121	133	147	204
	1896	26	47	82	117	168	178	233
	1897	26	47	83	110	140	172	230
	1898	26	50	82	112	141	160	202
	1899	31	48	81	128	172	169	258

JAILS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

ENTERED IN COLUMN 3				6	7	PROVINCE
SENTENCED TO				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 3	
Not exceeding eight years	Not exceeding nine years	Not exceeding ten years	Exceeding ten years			
219	...	264	454	15'7	54	1895
277	301	375	443	19'08	82	1896
230	212	307	447	21'03	69	1897
168	...	358	466	30'55	71	1898
176	222	293	504	30'53	65	1899
266	270	304	457	24'87	5'81	1895
187	197	259	402	36'69	10'31	1896
194	234	277	352	25'56	8'37	1897
208	218	242	288	31'87	4	1898
288	214	667	348	58'06	5'76	1899
201	230	261	383	...	...	1895
286	227	408	605	...	...	1896
269	226	274	493	...	...	1897
225	...	306	532	...	...	1898
239	405	355	378	...	...	1899
189	237	272	490	1	78	1895
222	240	342	455	...	...	1896
212	264	330	445	...	...	1897
231	246	300	439	...	...	1898
242	335	398	417	...	...	1899
250	267	378	375	26'62	1'87	1895
221	289	392	241	13'5	2'31	1896
203	244	397	347	19	2'44	1897
266	263	337	378	11'37	1'69	1898
211	311	328	369	14	2'75	1899
246	163	286	428	...	...	1895
219	355	211	489	...	...	1896
216	246	265	451	...	...	1897
223	239	226	442	...	...	1898
222	232	162	296	...	...	1899
201	205	286	253	23	25	1895
204	157	306	367	23'5	42	1896
269	317	422	576	30	34	1897
218	92	241	335	15'39	13	1898
174	230	189	566	17'5	29	1899
226	...	365	...	...	...	1895
81	...	288	385	...	...	1896
...	246	...	...	...	...	1897
119	...	391	...	...	...	1898
242	...	316	...	...	...	1899
400	...	...	...	3'72	73	1895
295	...	...	...	1'95	38	1896
...	...	...	...	14	03	1897
260	...	...	...	89	05	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
330	311	...	349	...	...	1895
319	276	484	305	...	...	1896
...	...	249	284	...	...	1897
108	...	234	529	...	...	1898
...	252	331	...	...	...	1899
253	168	242	319	26'62	1'67	1895
231	255	329	410	36'69	2'81	1896
228	249	315	424	30	2'37	1897
199	212	293	426	31'87	1'32	1898
224	275	328	411	58'06	2'36	1899
						TOTAL

No. 1

POPULATION of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1873-74 to 1899-1900

	FREE POPULATION							CONVICT	
	ADMINISTRATIVE ESTABLISHMENT					FREE RESIDENT POPULATION, INCLUDING CHILDREN		CONVICTS	
	Civil	Military	Marine	Police	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females
1873-74	50	426	19	330	825	466	372	6,733	836
1874-75	47	432	52	344	875	550	387	6,971	904
1875-76	33	561	27	349	970	592	386	7,434	964
1876-77	50	627	30	362	1,069	469	330	7,908	929
1877-78	96	866	27	375	1,364	643	407	8,641	938
1878-79	89	857	21	402	1,369	724	528	9,213	988
1879-80	41	781	10	378	1,210	797	678	9,979	1,054
1880-81	45	336	19	736	1,136	787	645	10,325	1,127
1881-82	88	464	18	647	1,217	710	778	10,468	1,184
1882-83	34	553	20	459	1,066	855	741	10,298	1,175
1883-84	57	562	29	509	1,157	881	884	10,646	1,201
1884-85	91	562	20	611	1,284	1,061	925	10,466	1,200
1885-86	65	607	21	566	1,259	1,026	940	10,699	1,168
1886-87	178	591	137	557	1,463	1,296	1,100	10,812	1,084
1887-88	99	513	40	591	1,243	1,114	968	11,351	1,128
1888-89	93	466	27	566	1,152	1,374	1,324	11,590	959
1889-90	92	575	42	428	1,137	1,267	1,229	11,294	904
1890-91	85	460	39	541	1,125	1,321	1,336	10,874	864
1891-92	79	405	19	533	1,036	1,348	1,348	10,567	809
1892-93	89	452	18	540	1,099	1,217	1,160	10,987	803
1893-94	101	442	32	562	1,137	1,272	1,187	9,862	753
1894-95	109	441	20	570	1,140	1,319	1,278	9,789	726
1895-96	102	446	6	545	1,099	1,263	1,245	9,885	722
1896-97	93	501	5	662	1,261	1,463	1,278	10,104	712
1897-98	104	511	16	550	1,181	1,494	1,382	10,019	677
1898-99	125	497	4	510	1,136	1,371	1,310	10,479	683
1899-1900	104	455	29	539	1,127	1,463	1,313	10,760	704

POPULATION		TOTAL POPULATION					
CONDITIONALLY RELEASED CONVICTS		ADULTS		CHILDREN		TOTAL	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
...	...	7,654	907	370	301	9,232	1873-74
...	...	8,021	976	375	315	9,687	1874-75
...	...	8,596	1,026	400	324	10,346	1875-76
145	36	9,288	1,050	469	330	11,137	1876-77
192	42	10,419	1,087	422	300	12,223	1877-78
182	40	10,954	1,193	534	363	13,044	1878-79
188	39	11,584	1,225	590	546	13,945	1879-80
154	24	11,766	1,329	636	467	14,198	1880-81
116	19	11,931	1,388	580	592	14,491	1881-82
62	11	11,663	1,394	618	533	14,208	1882-83
50	5	12,078	1,461	656	629	14,824	1883-84
43	8	12,061	1,437	793	696	14,987	1884-85
40	8	12,325	1,528	699	588	15,140	1885-86
16	3	12,679	1,467	908	720	15,774	1886-87
24	6	13,065	1,486	727	616	15,894	1887-88
24	4	13,188	1,438	952	438	16,016	1888-89
33	8	12,925	1,433	806	708	15,872	1889-90
36	4	12,532	1,439	824	765	15,560	1890-91
39	4	12,175	1,421	815	741	15,152	1891-92
53	8	11,739	1,280	717	691	14,427	1892-93
40	1	11,569	1,306	742	645	14,262	1893-94
44	5	11,466	1,366	756	643	14,231	1894-95
54	3	11,609	1,302	712	668	14,291	1895-96
47	10	12,048	1,356	827	671	14,902	1896-97
56	4	11,978	1,361	772	702	14,813	1897-98
52	21	12,324	1,353	714	661	15,052	1898-99
51	22	12,663	1,415	738	624	15,440	1899-1900

No. 2

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the

	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89
RECEIPTS—									
Land Revenue	24,138	26,588	25,915	33,443	30,422	27,541	33,461	31,569	32,017
Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,04,062	1,06,074
Other heads	3,01,897	2,94,053	3,11,181	2,62,071	3,01,862	3,83,923	3,76,369	3,01,442	2,89,989
TOTAL	3,26,035	3,20,641	3,37,096	2,95,314	3,32,284	4,31,464	4,09,830	4,37,073	4,28,080
EXPENDITURE—									
Salaries, establishments, and contingencies	1,14,144	1,15,013	96,646	1,08,330	1,20,059	1,23,335	1,32,483	1,15,570	1,12,882
Tea cultivation	...	...	...	...	2,921	4,690	5,288	7,503	10,525
Education	...	...	4,425	4,565	5,422	5,330	5,293	5,116	5,567
Medical	36,030	35,952	37,166	34,663	35,232	40,482	34,323	31,754	33,731
Ecclesiastical	9,815	10,631	7,812	7,448	7,344	6,165	7,624	6,659	7,978
Commissariat establishment and supplies	6,34,800	5,41,997	4,83,065	3,85,163	5,42,343	4,77,754	4,47,289	4,95,095	4,40,353
Marine	13,005	11,618	11,908	12,012	11,743	12,210	12,187	12,743	12,688
Jail	11,443	12,681	11,695	11,385	11,142	11,482	10,526	10,638	10,580
Police	1,08,113	1,39,379	1,29,626	1,31,190	1,37,413	1,35,669	1,33,540	1,32,681	1,34,259
Subsistence money to convicts	79,118	35,773	62,778	87,913	92,050	83,960	87,028	93,953	95,933
Forest establishment and supplies	2,161	2,306	1,840	12,161	22,760	37,035	25,591	1,29,916	1,35,864
Clothing for convicts and police	63,019	69,863	52,831	58,012	47,757	37,011	35,913	44,792	36,264
Public Works	28,736	36,099	35,497	35,302	49,198	42,415	38,199	37,565	34,389
Purchase of stores	37,510	63,191	98,488	69,291	55,897	71,091	51,431	44,250	40,817
Passage money and freight on stores	2,85,516	2,46,871	1,95,759	2,10,355	1,95,032	2,15,431	1,98,393	1,83,892	2,15,070
Other charges	73,103	1,15,313	1,36,417	1,58,379	1,05,113	92,313	89,801	17,866	15,890
TOTAL	14,96,513	14,36,687	13,65,953	13,17,169	14,41,426	13,96,373	13,14,909	13,69,993	13,42,800

official years 1880-1881 to 1899-1900 [No information available for years antecedent to 1880-81]

1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	
											RECEIPTS—
33,601	34,849	38,015	37,128	37,418	36,536	34,985	36,539	36,016	36,522	39,137	Land Revenue
1,62,195	1,58,325	2,72,338	3,60,486	4,41,788	1,14,535	1,32,099	3,62,385	4,80,052	2,29,467	2,60,597	Forest
3,75,682	2,89,979	2,68,716	2,79,155	2,99,681	2,66,318	2,83,906	2,78,153	2,86,593	2,79,522	3,16,500	Other heads
5,71,478	4,83,153	6,09,069	6,76,769	7,78,887	4,17,389	4,50,990	6,77,077	8,02,661	5,45,511	6,16,234	TOTAL
											EXPENDITURE—
											Salaries, establishments, and contingencies
1,17,684	1,19,597	1,19,470	1,28,707	1,29,739	1,42,045	1,34,663	1,38,511	1,39,661	1,28,684	1,28,978	Tea cultivation
10,897	16,125	15,830	14,770	18,398	19,829	19,059	21,243	18,313	22,618	25,189	Education
5,280	5,360	5,428	7,292	5,413	5,368	5,002	4,728	4,884	4,990	5,423	Medical
36,538	37,108	37,399	37,779	42,687	42,675	44,875	41,227	38,191	37,022	36,293	Ecclesiastical
10,889	7,713	7,057	7,431	10,238	8,931	7,808	9,932	7,897	9,462	7,924	Commissariat establishment and supplies
4,81,692	4,14,104	4,40,844	4,49,407	4,56,074	4,41,034	3,90,427	4,82,550	5,59,187	5,16,917	5,08,353	Marine
12,837	11,758	10,693	10,443	14,534	18,436	18,831	18,426	17,754	19,978	23,906	Jail
10,753	9,932	9,657	15,732	20,796	21,874	20,602	20,862	23,223	24,577	26,965	Police
1,37,073	1,36,980	1,40,452	1,38,484	1,39,088	1,40,778	1,39,519	1,47,406	1,42,287	1,39,462	1,45,930	Subsistence money to convicts
95,828	91,613	86,902	79,963	78,402	74,272	68,653	66,773	67,174	67,607	68,925	Forest establishment and supplies
1,60,496	1,75,156	2,20,078	3,01,894	3,54,702	1,83,042	1,76,625	3,78,847	3,50,429	2,57,109	2,79,341	Clothing for convicts and police
36,255	33,052	29,583	32,446	37,549	32,750	27,222	33,517	34,800	34,175	42,293	Public Works
29,351	26,340	45,579	39,252	39,370	87,579	53,380	63,449	59,211	59,211	65,027	Purchase of stores
37,165	29,224	64,057	41,821	68,535	33,747	29,616	34,438	57,356	1,01,236	84,902	Passage money and freight on stores
1,43,795	1,60,129	1,20,532	1,66,757	1,26,917	1,42,970	1,50,529	1,64,606	1,46,833	1,31,407	1,19,464	Other charges
13,225	13,117	13,383	12,883	14,670	14,712	14,437	15,095	15,350	15,453	14,906	TOTAL
13,39,758	12,87,308	13,66,944	14,85,061	15,57,132	14,09,442	13,01,248	16,41,610	16,82,550	15,69,937	15,83,819	

No. 3

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CONVICTS; also RELEASES, DEATHS, ESCAPES, etc.:

		1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86
Number of convicts at the beginning of the year .	Males	6,627	6,733	6,971	7,846	7,908	8,641	9,212	9,979	10,325	10,468	10,298	10,567	10,466
	Females	753	836	904	1,010	929	938	989	1,054	1,127	1,184	1,175	1,205	1,200
Number of convicts received in the year	Males	603	777	1,777	1,105	1,509	1,365	1,459	1,102	885	654	834	872	1,112
	Females	97	90	159	67	52	109	92	100	92	57	69	64	37
Number of life-convicts	Males	...	...	...	6,822	7,013	8,349	7,538	7,668	7,742	7,623	7,813	7,885	8,013
	Females	...	...	...	926	936	985	1,052	1,122	1,180	1,169	1,198	1,194	1,164
" of term-convicts	Males	6,727	6,971	7,840	1,086	1,628	1,863	2,441	2,657	2,726	2,675	2,754	2,581	2,686
	Females	836	904	1,010	3	2	4	2	5	4	6	7	6	4
" in chain-gang at the end of the year .	Males	203	271	308	310	258	200	282	278	258	280	288	230	230
Number of convicts released—														
on expiry of sentence	Males	336	294	222	93	40	59	43	39	59	100	131	356	335
	Females	4	4	2	3	2	1	2	...	1	1	2	3	1
for good conduct	Males	...	2	12	483	99	24	6	12	15	48	37	41	23
	Females	...	...	...	130	23	25	3	3	4	29	19	35	41
under 20 year rule	Males	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	11	11	36	58	101	110
	Females	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	12	9
under 25 year rule	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	10	15	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
on appeal or otherwise	Males	19	4	42	12	9	3	5	2	5	4	8	11	5
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	1	...	3
Number admitted into hospital (a)	Males	11,192	14,404	16,966	18,186	16,551	16,964	24,627	25,531	25,514	20,940	15,329	15,357	15,397
	Females	842	1,143	1,420	670	559	500	1,013	827	747	1,689	1,145	1,158	947
Number of convicts died	Males	107	177	355	342	447	597	449	534	511	358	205	172	197
	Females	9	17	26	14	16	28	16	18	25	20	11	13	13
" escaped	Males	131	114	156	72	43	27	97	89	78	73	45	47	35
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" recaptured	Males	107	83	137	66	39	27	92	74	71	53	38	31	39
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
" executed	Males	6	9	7	7	3	2	8	13	9	9	9	7	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) For the calendar year.

in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1873-74 to 1899-1900.

1886-87	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900		
10,699	10,812	11,539	11,587	11,293	10,873	10,547	10,064	9,833	9,701	9,864	10,106	10,023	10,468	Males	} Number of convicts at the beginning of the year
1,168	1,084	1,028	962	904	865	809	802	756	726	723	711	677	683	Females	
1,511	1,647	1,406	903	869	803	635	731	817	1,046	1,155	952	1,103	1,168	Males	} Number of convicts received in the year
55	59	58	50	52	50	76	73	49	56	47	66	66	91	Females	
8,042	8,242	8,134	8,091	8,033	8,048	7,883	7,955	8,129	8,235	8,437	8,416	8,909	9,065	Males	} Number of life-convicts
1,080	1,022	959	900	861	798	790	742	713	711	696	660	670	692	Females	
3,770	3,297	3,453	3,202	2,840	2,499	2,181	1,878	1,572	1,629	1,669	1,615	1,559	1,696	Males	} " of term-convicts
4	6	3	4	4	11	12	14	13	12	15	17	13	12	Females	
294	348	309	290	318	362	317	338	279	233	227	319	354	346	Males	" in chain-gang at the end of the year
Number of convicts released—															
378	175	259	461	400	266	182	163	205	182	139	48	75	69	Males	} on expiry of sentence
...	1	2	...	1	...	1	6	7	5	1	8	10	5	Females	
339	66	48	41	56	63	48	58	81	51	38	397	35	49	Males	} for good conduct
98	74	60	69	67	74	56	84	55	41	40	76	24	31	Females	
197	113	205	206	194	216	202	227	235	179	228	229	157	187	Males	} under 20 year rule
21	9	7	5	5	4	7	1	3	1	4	5	4	7	Females	
30	18	10	10	24	45	22	25	27	15	16	20	13	29	Males	} under 25 year rule
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
9	2	4	5	11	3	4	8	2	3	4	2	3	2	Males	} on appeal or otherwise
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	Females	
20,267	22,146	21,146	23,572	22,328	17,259	18,480	14,842	14,092	15,689	13,110	1,6667	14,413	20,725	Males	} Number admitted into hospital (a)
840	712	1,089	1,257	1,094	1,124	1,003	1,087	1,149	1,216	1,089	1,056	890	1,148	Females	
220	282	468	383	435	482	487	328	264	278	236	268	302	449	Males	} Number of convicts died
19	25	49	33	17	27	19	24	13	12	13	11	21	26	Females	
40	76	52	76	86	87	41	53	41	28	58	50	54	38	Males	} " escaped
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	
39	65	50	65	72	73	33	34	25	17	27	56	44	34	Males	} " recaptured
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	Females	
7	8	9	76	12	3	10	9	7	3	6	0	3	8	Males	} " executed
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females	

(a) For the calendar year.

No. 4

RELIGION, AGE, EDUCATION, and former OCCUPATION of the

	RELIGION														AGE				
	CHRISTIAN						HINDU		MUHAMMADAN		BUDDHISTS.		OTHERS						
	European		Eurasian		Native		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Under 16	16 to 40	40 to 60	Above 60	
	M	F	M	F	M	F													
1873-74 .	4	...	5	...	13	2	4,331	594	2,103	212	No information	...	277	28	20	4,582	1,991	476	
1874-75 .	2	...	6	...	5	1	5,082	676	1,706	212		...	170	15	31	5,585	1,808	451	
1875-76 .	3	...	5	...	10	1	5,504	696	2,237	309		...	88	4	42	6,580	1,813	422	
1876-77 .	1	...	3	...	13	2	5,646	648	2,119	275		...	126	4	11	6,726	1,756	344	
1877-78 .	1	...	3	...	30	8	5,726	669	2,696	265		...	185	23	8	7,376	1,852	343	
1878-79 .	2	...	4	...	14	2	6,728	707	2,291	265		...	174	14	...	7,739	2,035	427	
1879-80 .	4	...	3	...	26	1	7,317	771	2,450	274		...	179	8	...	8,627	1,989	417	
1880-81 .	7	...	3	...	40	4	7,549	819	2,561	291		...	165	13	...	8,730	2,180	542	
1881-82 .	4	...	4	...	28	2	7,586	847	2,650	317		126	9	70	10	...	8,893	2,233	526
1882-83 .	1	...	3	...	29	1	7,436	846	2,598	309		162	9	69	10	1	8,788	2,176	508
1883-84 .	...	...	3	...	29	1	7,582	864	2,628	321	245	...	80	19	1	8,948	2,277	546	
1884-85 .	...	...	3	...	26	2	7,472	863	2,632	317	243	...	90	18	...	8,891	2,240	535	
1885-86 .	...	...	2	...	28	1	7,370	838	2,639	309	572	...	88	20	...	8,921	2,388	558	
1886-87 .	1	...	1	...	39	1	7,034	765	2,679	299	977	...	81	19	...	8,992	2,395	569	
1887-88 .	1	...	1	...	38	1	7,083	719	2,898	290	1,452	...	66	18	...	9,654	2,404	509	
1888-89 .	1	...	1	...	37	2	6,931	664	2,866	277	1,682	...	69	19	...	9,634	2,412	503	
1889-90 .	1	...	1	...	40	2	6,765	613	2,871	270	1,555	...	60	19	...	9,288	2,409	500	
1890-91 .	...	...	1	...	37	2	6,551	575	2,814	269	1,410	...	60	19	...	8,815	2,421	502	
1891-92 .	...	...	1	...	28	2	6,463	536	2,715	253	1,284	...	56	18	...	8,444	2,415	497	
1892-93 .	...	...	2	...	26	2	6,153	521	2,626	261	1,191	...	66	18	1	7,970	2,398	497	
1893-94 .	...	...	2	...	28	2	6,074	488	2,581	250	1,087	...	61	16	...	6,263	3,704	610	
1894-95 .	...	...	2	...	27	2	6,035	466	2,542	242	1,035	...	60	16	8	6,020	3,677	676	
1895-96 .	...	...	2	...	25	2	5,966	460	2,492	242	1,332	...	47	19	1	6,541	3,369	472	
1896-97 .	1	...	2	...	27	3	5,960	453	2,449	238	1,614	...	43	17	...	6,237	3,592	972	
1897-98 .	1	...	3	...	28	1	5,866	422	2,391	236	1,684	...	50	18	1	6,822	3,183	555	
1898-99 .	1	...	4	...	30	1	6,108	427	2,514	238	1,758	...	53	17	...	7,291	3,365	466	
1899-1900 .	1	...	4	...	33	1	6,198	435	2,706	251	1,755	...	63	18	1	7,385	3,295	769	

CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years 1873-74 to 1899-1900

EDUCATION (of those received in the year)						FORMER OCCUPATION OR STATE										
UNABLE TO READ AND WRITE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE A LITTLE		ABLE TO READ AND WRITE		--MALES										FEMALES
M	F	M	F	M	F	Agriculturists	Labourers	Artisans	Domestic servants	Shopkeepers	Government servants	Boatmen and fishermen	Others or no occupation	Married	Unmarried	
533	96	60	1	9	...	3,587	667	186	549	405	525	No information.	814	817	19	1873-74
712	90	56	...	6	...	3,640	1,480	256	227	304	383		781	888	16	1874-75
934	81	109	...	4	...	4,674	1,032	427	423	389	549		353	988	22	1875-76
886	66	28	...	82	...	5,254	769	217	308	14	599		847	901	28	1876-77
1,243	50	80	...	24	...	5,688	795	253	364	350	362		829	921	17	1877-78
1,094	101	108	...	41	...	6,269	674	316	301	337	429		886	975	14	1878-79
1,146	90	96	...	45	...	7,042	1,008	178	188	223	422		918	1,035	19	1879-80
893	91	60	2	22	...	4,879	1,234	580	455	320	96	153	2,608	1,118	9	1880-81
659	88	47	...	38	...	5,074	1,212	589	447	321	104	156	2,565	1,152	32	1881-82
454	55	44	...	36	...	4,993	1,262	621	464	334	112	159	2,353	1,147	28	1882-83
590	65	76	...	53	...	5,108	1,332	941	536	348	131	162	2,009	1,181	24	1883-84
493	58	66	30	...	...	5,126	1,222	981	339	343	150	171	1,934	1,176	24	1884-85
628	34	274	...	24	...	5,336	1,116	1,082	557	358	179	182	1,889	1,154	14	1885-86
1,047	50	150	4	93	...	5,479	1,247	1,018	585	349	208	220	1,706	1,072	12	1886-87
1,019	52	186	...	205	...	6,093	1,306	1,091	622	416	223	228	1,560	1,014	14	1887-88
786	52	87	...	192	...	6,218	1,255	1,116	620	452	226	225	1,475	950	12	1888-89
724	50	67	...	104	...	6,067	1,189	1,095	635	431	224	229	1,423	893	11	1889-90
696	51	64	...	90	...	5,840	1,124	1,126	637	395	211	227	1,313	855	10	1890-91
660	50	60	...	67	...	5,709	1,071	1,124	626	373	211	219	1,214	800	9	1891-92
488	75	20	...	102	...	5,395	1,006	1,177	610	348	204	213	1,111	792	10	1892-93
603	63	80	...	58	...	5,249	1,002	1,164	619	339	195	210	1,055	748	8	1893-94
725	42	44	1	39	...	5,307	1,011	1,146	590	312	196	205	934	718	8	1894-95
680	52	69	...	297	1	5,561	973	1,175	580	368	197	202	869	715	8	1895-96
645	43	162	1	327	...	5,822	1,077	1,141	575	331	209	193	767	702	9	1896-97
657	55	84	1	182	...	5,795	1,070	1,130	589	326	210	190	768	668	9	1897-98
786	59	101	...	206	...	6,088	1,101	1,124	603	346	214	189	803	674	9	1898-99
885	89	85	1	178	1	6,286	1,126	1,128	631	356	226	186	822	694	10	1899-1900

No. 5

OFFENCES for which the CONVICTS were transported to the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR
in the official years 1873-74 to 1899-1900

	Murder	Dacoity	Theft	Robbery	Grievous hurt	House-breaking	Criminal trespass	Receiving stolen property	Other offences
1873-74	5,575	1,262	1	157	107	86	9	72	298
1874-75	6,056	1,202	15	114	88	83	10	41	263
1875-76	6,623	1,469	34	139	84	138	22	50	294
1876-77	6,434	1,594	63	157	83	158	23	59	262
1877-78	6,726	1,892	89	170	100	208	32	63	285
1878-79	6,981	2,027	204	183	126	264	34	64	307
1879-80	7,259	2,367	254	193	154	315	54	88	342
1880-81	7,445	2,444	295	194	158	344	87	92	381
1881-82	7,653	2,319	324	205	160	378	83	91	427
1882-83	7,609	2,188	333	208	159	391	80	93	404
1883-84	7,828	2,209	328	222	170	412	79	93	421
1884-85	7,966	1,971	346	228	170	398	80	87	400
1885-86	8,067	1,902	391	285	208	388	86	105	412
1886-87	8,032	1,803	484	338	233	347	99	108	434
1887-88	8,303	1,973	521	411	253	338	140	119	495
1888-89	8,179	1,929	544	454	343	318	151	120	511
1889-90	8,075	1,841	502	426	331	298	135	114	458
1890-91	7,946	1,711	446	391	308	259	131	110	416
1891-92	7,262	1,648	412	380	279	246	123	92	389
1892-93	7,534	1,543	375	349	254	218	108	87	359
1893-94	7,418	1,498	354	318	252	195	95	82	345
1894-95	7,351	1,493	332	303	251	183	85	75	328
1895-96	7,395	1,664	340	289	232	168	78	68	326
1896-97	7,395	1,781	389	308	236	180	77	80	332
1897-98	7,101	1,914	391	320	242	180	84	80	331
1898-99	7,346	2,115	378	336	245	198	83	78	337
1899-1900	7,594	1,131	367	344	258	199	82	85	363

No. 6

*EMPLOYMENTS of the CONVICTS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the official years
1873-74 to 1899-1900*

	Prison servants	By Commis- sariat	By Medical	By Marine	By Forest	In cultivation	In manufacture	Otherwise
1873-74	566	}	No information.			190	565	4,577
1874-75	562					180	673	4,922
1875-76	585					200	771	5,194
1876-77	579	84	158	400	20	34	2,638	2,124
1877-78	658	114	130	441	42	18	2,012	3,232
1878-79	647	164	121	473	38	54	3,281	1,788
1879-80	648	206	102	530	49	133	1,468	3,660
1880-81	701	207	124	562	56	144	1,428	3,954
1881-82	717	202	125	563	93	160	1,428	4,066
1882-83	699	209	166	595	139	284	1,530	4,018
1883-84	672	202	248	702	208	357	1,283	4,059
1884-85	651	179	253	647	190	241	1,707	3,875
1885-86	646	164	236	620	183	284	1,247	4,248
1886-87	642	146	205	692	419	258	1,521	4,279
1887-88	648	165	218	685	182	392	1,117	4,641
1888-89	678	184	200	702	192	290	881	4,594
1889-90	679	180	196	722	278	443	1,583	4,128
1890-91	688	186	203	744	438	562	1,183	4,083
1891-92	655	145	220	665	554	716	1,424	3,460
1892-93	616	128	223	607	603	749	1,399	3,283
1893-94	617	125	211	514	616	775	1,376	2,699
1894-95	640	130	226	548	460	670	1,323	3,210
1895-96	865	131	232	451	396	503	1,584	2,966
1896-97	887	176	215	457	392	559	1,324	3,886
1897-98	925	167	217	322	536	589	962	3,936
1898-99	1,016	164	213	293	620	556	1,172	4,226
1899-1900	1,007	145	136	279	794	546	1,314	4,389

OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87	1887-88	1888-89
OFFENCES—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	464	414	385	367	298	358	304	373	415	438
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . . .	184	201	281	161	236	183	137	220	276	261
Interrupting order and discipline	76	58	258	281	380	427	514	676	717	628
Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent . .	377	344	100	169	152	76	93	144	183	100
Idleness or negligence in work	405	416	320	526	365	491	403	455	593	499
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted .	23	27	82	75	89	110	175	173	137	123
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	76	72	24	60	86	50	47	74	107	97
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	37	34	12	22	98	38	39	97	126	100
Other offences	238	169	54	72	94	75	90	45	50	72
TOTAL	1,416	1,321	1,131	1,366	1,500	1,450	1,498	1,884	2,189	1,880
GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES	1,880	1,735	1,516	1,733	1,798	1,808	1,802	2,257	2,604	2,318
PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—										
Executed . . . Males	7	11	9	8	10	7	8	5	8	10
Extra imprisonment . . Males	20	17	15	11	13	14	11	22	19	9
Corporal punishment { With chain-gang	...	245	223	187	178	165	145	121	157	175
(Males) { With fine	...	24	15	97	7	5	7	1	...	1
{ With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	75	56	47	43	19	31
Corporal punishment { Ten stripes and under	173	264	154	137	236	175	82	42	82	77
alone (Males) { Above ten to twenty stripes	40	67	64	29	13	24	24	67	52	103
TOTAL	213	600	456	450	509	425	305	274	310	387
Chain-gang (Males) { Three months and under	...	23	12	20	48	58	84	130	154	152
{ Above three months to six months	...	15	23	43	64	82	77	171	182	140
{ Above six months to one year	...	7	10	18	27	27	18	26	38	28
{ Above one year to two years	...	5	7	3	14	13	9	2	6	11
{ Above two years	...	5	1	...	...	1	...	5	1	4
TOTAL	...	55	53	84	153	181	188	334	381	335
Solitary confinement { Males	45	10	14	30	28	9	14	30	59	44
{ Females	...	...	...	...	8	3	6	1	...	12
Reduction of diet { Males	6	...	2	2	2	7	2	22	26	12
{ Females	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Reduction of grade { Males	502	429	365	308	401	366	437	660	730	658
{ Females	18	31	19	116	59	126	106	125	160	99
Other punishments { Males	1,026	548	533	624	534	500	597	638	776	605
{ Females	43	34	50	98	79	170	127	146	135	148
TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED { Males	1,819	1,670	1,447	1,517	1,650	1,509	1,562	1,985	2,309	2,059
{ Females	61	65	69	216	148	299	240	272	295	259
RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH { Males	19.58	16.75	14.15	14.75	15.8	14.4	15	18.2	21.14	18.1
{ Females	6.08	5.92	6.09	18.44	12.5	25.01	20	24.04	28.47	26.21

on them in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR, in the official years 1879-80 to 1899-1900

1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	
388	454	494	335	297	238	243	196	259	255	246	OFFENCES—
											Under the Indian Penal Code
											Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—
228	193	216	176	165	151	144	358	151	190	19	Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct
467	644	802	999	835	594	761	739	777	1,040	923	Interrupting order and discipline
126	225	114	120	77	67	65	117	137	37	281	Failing to observe by-laws made by the Superintendent
480	562	613	608	570	437	516	1,006	711	951	937	Idleness or negligence in work
94	93	158	94	78	53	89	87	77	83	99	Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted
96	114	123	92	89	69	116	99	112	123	144	Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use
123	74	71	81	39	22	19	36	62	36	43	Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use
43	100	64	52	51	45	53	41	53	49	41	Other offences
1,657	2,005	2,161	2,222	1,904	1,438	1,763	2,483	2,080	2,509	2,659	TOTAL
2,045	2,459	2,655	2,557	2,201	1,676	2,006	2,679	2,339	2,764	2,905	GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES
											PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—
7	12	3	9	10	7	3	6	6	8	8	Males Executed
21	25	8	15	4	2	3	12	42	32	13	Males Extra imprisonment
147	170	229	172	117	78	65	33	79	63	54	With chain-gang } Corporal punishment
1	...	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	With fine } (Males)
35	27	43	42	33	5	35	19	20	14	11	With reduction of grade }
87	120	178	193	149	48	24	18	41	39	72	Ten stripes and under } Corporal punishment
30	54	101	132	73	34	33	47	37	31	7	Above ten to twenty stripes } alone (Males)
300	371	555	543	375	165	157	117	177	147	144	TOTAL
72	130	191	118	172	123	129	170	186	242	268	Three months and under } Chain-gang (Males)
103	127	132	140	228	116	82	93	126	131	162	Above three months to six months }
29	23	13	16	28	22	24	37	27	38	37	Above six months to one year }
3	9	8	8	4	10	9	19	27	10	23	Above one year to two years }
5	2	3	14	4	9	5	4	9	12	15	Above two years }
212	291	347	296	436	280	249	323	375	433	505	TOTAL
44	69	43	17	62	48	56	55	2	20	44	Males } Solitary confinement
6	62	6	11	2	2	2	12	1	...	2	Females }
22	8	41	20	3	4	27	171	129	237	175	Males } Reduction of diet
...	...	28	6	...	...	2	2	3	7	...	Females }
262	353	333	440	337	323	379	349	347	391	375	Males } Reduction of grade
46	64	43	59	35	31	36	22	38	35	16	Females }
945	1,053	1,094	1,011	838	784	1,010	1,491	1,134	1,367	1,576	Males } Other punishments
180	154	153	130	99	30	82	135	91	95	55	Females }
1,813	2,182	2,424	2,351	2,065	1,613	1,884	2,514	2,212	2,635	2,840	Males } TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED
232	280	230	206	136	63	122	171	133	137	73	Females }
16'26	19'96	22'79	23'37	20'93	16'75	19'68	25'47	22'42	25'45	26'65	Males } RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF
25'38	32'07	27'95	25'88	17'57	8'52	17'04	23'88	19'62	20'12	10'46	Females } AVERAGE STRENGTH

SICKNESS* and MORTALITY among the CONVICTS in the

	Average daily strength			Maximum population on any one day			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Number of deaths in and out of hospital		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1873	6,755	802	7,557				11,192	842	12,034	409	17	426	105	9	114
1874	6,852	885	7,737				14,404	1,143	15,547	580	25	605	177	17	194
1875	7,234	947	8,181	(a)	(a)	(a)	16,966	1,420	18,386	776	28	804	279	26	305
1876-77	7,841	990	8,831				18,186	670	18,856	897	14	911	350	14	364
1877-78	8,202	943	9,145				16,551	559	17,110	731	11	742	450	16	466
1878-79	8,493	926	9,419	9,388	907	10,295	16,964	500	17,464	823	13	836	599	28	627
1879-80	9,237	1,003	10,240	9,894	1,043	10,937	24,627	1,013	25,640	1,001	17	1,018	457	16	473
1880-81	9,966	1,097	11,063	10,333	1,128	11,461	25,531	827	26,358	1,205	13	1,218	543	18	561
1881-82	10,228	1,132	11,360	10,408	1,178	11,666	25,514	747	26,261	1,089	14	1,103	520	25	545
1882-83	10,283	1,171	11,454	10,300	1,169	11,469	20,940	1,689	22,629	817	33	850	366	20	386
1883-84	10,397	1,183	11,580	10,571	1,206	11,777	15,329	1,145	16,474	753	26	779	213	11	224
1884-85	10,465	1,195	11,660	10,627	1,214	11,841	15,357	1,158	16,515	679	26	705	179	13	192
1885-86	10,378	1,179	11,557	10,745	1,168	11,913	15,397	947	16,344	564	20	584	203	13	216
1886-87	10,899	1,131	12,030	10,984	1,153	12,137	20,267	840	21,107	687	18	705	224	19	243
1887	10,797	1,056	11,853	11,168	1,028	12,196	22,146	712	22,858	699	18	717	259	22	281
1888	11,362	1,006	12,368	11,675	971	12,646	21,146	1,089	22,235	702	27	729	466	48	514
1889	11,262	929	12,191	11,539	959	12,498	23,572	1,257	24,829	669	23	692	404	38	442
1890	10,961	883	11,844	11,230	905	12,135	22,328	1,094	23,422	676	17	693	406	16	422
1891	10,739	837	11,576	10,940	855	11,795	17,259	1,124	18,383	664	24	688	461	24	485
1892	10,253	794	11,047	10,547	809	11,356	18,480	1,003	19,483	637	21	658	547	22	569
1893	9,902	784	10,686	10,064	802	10,866	14,842	1,087	15,929	538	28	566	313	19	332
1894	9,673	746	10,419	9,904	767	10,671	14,092	1,149	15,241	535	35	570	301	19	320
1895	9,543	716	10,259	9,716	732	10,448	15,689	1,216	16,905	501	30	531	307	12	319
1896	9,801	719	10,520	10,074	720	10,794	13,110	1,089	14,199	461	24	485	235	10	245
1897	9,902	688	10,590	10,106	712	10,818	16,667	1,056	17,723	507	25	532	275	13	288
1898	10,238	679	10,917	10,469	688	11,157	14,413	890	15,303	499	24	523	280	15	295
1899	10,606	694	11,300	10,748	702	11,450	20,725	1,148	21,873	618	28	646	444	33	477

(a) No information.

SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the calendar years 1873 to 1899

RATIO PER MILLE OF AVERAGE STRENGTH									
Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number sick			Of deaths from all causes in and out of hospital			
M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
1,656'85	1,049'88	1,592'43	60'55	21'2	56'37	15'54	11'22	15'09	1873
2,102'16	1,291'53	2,009'44	84'65	28'25	78'2	25'83	19'21	25'07	1874
2,342'55	1,499'47	2,247'4	107'27	29'57	98'28	38'57	27'46	37'77	1875
2,319'35	676'77	2,135'21	114'4	14'14	103'16	44'64	14'14	41'22	1876-77
2,017'92	592'79	1,870'96	89'12	11'66	81'14	54'86	16'97	50'96	1877-78
1,997'41	539'96	1,854'93	96'89	14'04	88'85	70'53	30'24	68'7	1878-79
2,666'13	1,009'97	2,503'91	108'37	16'95	99'41	49'47	15'95	46'19	1879-80
2,561'81	753'87	2,382'54	120'91	11'85	110'09	54'49	16'41	50'71	1880-81
2,494'52	659'89	2,311'71	106'47	12'37	97'1	50'84	22'08	47'97	1881-82
2,036'37	1,442'36	2,059'46	79'45	28'18	74'21	35'59	17'08	33'7	1882-83
1,474'37	967'88	1,422'63	72'42	21'98	67'27	20'49	9'3	19'34	1883-84
1,467'46	969'04	1,416'38	64'88	21'76	60'46	17'1	10'88	16'47	1884-85
1,483'62	803'22	1,414'21	54'35	16'96	50'53	19'56	11'03	18'68	1885-86
1,859'53	742'7	1,754'53	63'03	15'92	58'6	20'55	16'8	20'2	1886-87
2,051'13	674'24	1,928'46	64'74	17'05	60'49	22'99	20'83	23'72	1887
1,861'12	1,082'5	1,797'78	61'78	26'84	58'94	41'01	47'71	41'56	1888
2,093'05	1,353'07	2,036'67	59'4	24'76	56'76	35'87	40'9	36'26	1889
2,037'04	1,238'96	1,977'54	61'67	19'25	58'51	37'04	18'12	35'63	1890
1,607'13	1,342'89	1,588'03	61'83	28'67	59'43	42'93	28'67	41'9	1891
1,802'4	1,263'22	1,763'64	62'13	26'45	59'56	53'35	27'71	51'51	1892
1,498'89	1,386'48	1,490'64	54'33	35'71	52'97	31'61	24'23	31'07	1893
1,456'84	1,540'21	1,462'81	55'31	46'92	54'7	31'12	25'47	30'71	1894
1,644'03	1,698'32	1,647'82	52'5	41'9	51'76	32'17	16'76	31'09	1895
1,337'62	1,514'6	1,349'71	47'03	33'38	46'1	23'98	13'91	23'29	1896
1,683'2	1,534'88	1,673'56	51'2	36'34	50'24	27'77	18'89	27'2	1897
1,407'79	1,276'9	1,401'76	48'74	34'43	47'91	27'35	21'52	27'02	1898
1,954'08	1,654'18	1,935'66	58'27	40'35	57'17	41'86	47'55	42'21	1899

No. 9

NUMBER and OCCUPATION of SELF-SUPPORTERS in the SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR in the
official years 1873-74 to 1899-1900

	1873-74	1874-75	1875-76	1876-77	1877-78	1878-79	1879-80	1880-81	1881-82	1882-83	1883-84	1884-85	1885-86	1886-87
Number	1,211	1,422	1,621	1,513	1,826	2,136	2,464	2,649	2,832	2,881	3,230	3,342	3,447	3,225
OCCUPATION—														
Agricultural	359	497	629	755	758	1,212	1,108	1,257	1,303	1,266	1,359	1,487	1,617	1,518
Cattle-grazing, dairying, and poultry farming	42	49	87	125	152	80	169	180	185	173	180	165	163	150
Fishermen	47	40	35	36	39	33	49	53	62	73	75	71	73	70
Servants and domestic employment	114	184	187	150	119	210	281	265	295	406	622	640	582	543
Shopkeepers and pedlars	77	108	128	48	76	77	75	85	115	107	93	81	84	80
Artisans	44	24	35	37	57	75	109	127	138	148	155	151	16	155
Other occupations	65	28	18	48	47	70	48	45	86	81	92	85	88	98
No occupation, including married women	463	492	502	314	478	379	625	637	648	627	654	662	675	611

	1887-88	1888-89	1889-90	1890-91	1891-92	1892-93	1893-94	1894-95	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
Number	3,259	3,244	3,209	3,049	2,925	2,601	2,521	2,591	2,620	2,447	2,287	2,239	2,156
OCCUPATION—													
Agricultural	1,732	1,794	1,724	1,644	1,618	1,460	1,334	1,488	1,488	1,379	1,294	1,274	1,231
Cattle grazing, dairying, and poultry farming	133	103	92	88	54	43	33	46	82	71	73	72	62
Fishermen	57	36	35	41	30	16	26	16	20	19	19	15	16
Servants and domestic employment	356	386	456	458	508	441	480	426	371	315	412	397	376
Shopkeepers and pedlars	91	98	68	85	56	77	66	75	73	68	50	44	50
Artisans	140	121	170	125	108	93	66	120	142	126	89	78	62
Other occupations	106	82	82	51	67	36	154	66	99	126	12	14	17
No occupation, including married women	644	624	582	557	484	435	362	354	345	343	338(a)	345	342

(a) Previous to 1897-98 the wives of self-supporters were included under the heading "No occupation," but in that year they were entered under the occupation of their husbands. To preserve continuity the former practice has been followed in compiling this table.

No. 1

**Strength and cost of the Civil Police in British India in the calendar
years 1897 to 1899**

No. 1

STRENGTH and COST of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE										Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of Controlling Officers, and pay and travelling or other allowances of their establishments		
		Inspector-General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors-General	STRENGTH OF DISTRICT, CANTONMENT, TOWN, OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE, PAID FOR WHOLLY OR IN PART FROM IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUES							STRENGTH OF CANTONMENT, TOWN, OR MUNICIPAL AND WATER POLICE, PAID WHOLLY FROM OTHER THAN IMPERIAL OR PROVINCIAL REVENUES				
			District and Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy Inspectors, Sub-Inspectors, or Chief or European Constables	Head Constables or Sergeants (mounted and unmounted)	Mounted Constables	Foot Constables	Water Constables	Total				
											Officers			Men
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Madras	1897	5	56	428	76	2,779	4	19,355	44	22,742	...	...	R 1,57,017	
	1898	5	55	427	70	2,774	4	19,509	44	22,883	...	...	1,52,452	
	1899	5	56	418	69	2,754	4	19,596	44	22,941	...	...	1,34,973	
Bombay	1897	3	51	99	380	4,164	1,157	17,830	100	23,781	31	188	40,018	
	1898	3	50	99	401	4,236	1,155	17,867	100	23,908	52	291	59,556	
	1899	3	51	98	393	4,244	1,155	17,882	100	23,923	52	291	58,024	
Bengal	1897	9	66	224	1,374	2,416	10	22,938	250	27,278	9	67	2,42,705	
	1898	9	71	225	1,451	2,360	10	22,932	250	27,299	9	67	2,27,828	
	1898	9	70	227	1,535	2,321	4	23,153	217	27,527	32	243	2,24,723	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	6	75	187	1,938	2,827	392	20,252	...	25,671	816	9,093	1,74,483	
	1898	6	78	187	1,938	2,808	392	20,205	...	25,608	828	9,072	1,76,929	
	1899	6	78	188	1,940	2,820	392	20,039	...	25,457	832	8,975	1,78,734	
Panjab	1897	4	68	58	578	2,034	342	11,525	...	14,605	581	4,629	1,35,884	
	1898	4	68	60	583	2,064	342	11,671	...	14,788	587	4,681	1,40,156	
	1899	4	68	61	594	2,122	342	11,964	...	15,151	588	4,697	1,28,411	
Burma	1897	3	98	131	60	1,331	439	10,427	142	12,678	68	748	1,02,809	
	1898	3	95	138	58	1,394	442	11,093	154	13,374	34	282	1,01,449	
	1899	3	96	124	51	1,362	470	10,516	156	12,775	10	78	1,01,483	
Central Provinces	1897	1	28	45	164	1,191	102	6,971	...	8,501	18	111	45,778	
	1898	1	29	46	165	1,209	100	7,094	...	8,643	...	...	44,317	
	1899	1	27	46	161	1,211	98	7,100	...	8,643	...	...	44,603	
Assam	1897	1	12	20	63	258	...	1,945	...	2,298	1	14	45,280	
	1898	1	14	20	68	274	...	2,054	...	2,430	1	14	51,218	
	1899	1	15	20	66	277	...	2,087	...	2,465	1	14	50,223	
Coorg	1897	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	226	...	...	...	
	1898	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	226	...	...	...	
	1899	...	...	1	6	28	...	191	...	226	...	...	...	
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1897	1	8	19	114	430	15	2,311	...	2,897	96	542	33,016	
	1898	1	8	19	113	430	15	2,311	...	2,896	95	541	31,009	
	1899	1	9	19	113	430	15	2,315	...	2,901	100	584	30,825	
TOTAL	1897	33	462	1,212	4,753	17,458	2,461	113,795	536	140,677	1,620	15,392	9,76,990	
	1898	33	468	1,222	4,853	17,577	2,469	114,927	548	142,055	1,606	14,948	9,34,914	
	1899	33	470	1,202	4,928	17,569	2,480	114,843	517	142,009	1,615	14,882	9,51,999	

NOTE.—The statistics for years previous to 1897 are contained in the volume of Judicial and Administrative Statistics for 1896-97. They cannot be reproduced in these tables, in consequence of changes in the forms made by the Government of India.

COST OF POLICE

Pay and travelling or other allowances (of all kinds) of District and Assistant District Superintendents, and their office and personal establishments	Total pay of Subordinate Officers	Total pay of Constables of all classes	Horse and travelling allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in columns 13 and 14	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAY OF		Contingencies, and all expenses other than those included in columns 13 to 17	Total cost	Payable from Imperial or Provincial Revenues	Payable from other sources	PROVINCE
				Mounted Constables	Foot and Water Constables					
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
5,58,470	11,26,640	17,59,503	2,92,570	10'5	8'25	4,79,888	43,74,088	43,74,088	...	1897
5,52,320	11,16,397	17,45,434	2,61,395	10'5	7'5	4,72,058	43,00,056	43,00,056	...	1898 } Madras
5,50,417	12,24,771	18,94,888	2,85,902	10'5	7'5	4,89,624	45,80,575	45,80,575	...	1899 }
4,52,597	14,40,731	25,00,515	1,87,693	...	...	6,09,564	52,31,118	48,83,140	3,64,411	1897 } Bombay
4,30,940	14,04,336	23,78,141	1,75,708	...	...	5,73,333	50,22,014	46,85,107	3,67,408	1898 }
4,68,151	13,60,209	24,00,434	1,78,934	...	...	5,82,490	50,48,242	47,13,071	4,07,773	1899 }
6,41,245	17,17,140	19,37,658	36,400	...	...	7,63,197	53,38,345	53,22,898	15,447	1897 } Bengal
5,73,882	17,78,357	19,47,706	1,04,560	...	...	11,22,743	57,55,076	56,06,699	1,48,377	1898 }
5,87,314	17,97,599	19,35,469	1,39,369	...	...	12,43,591	59,28,065	57,37,498	1,90,567	1899 }
6,40,200	17,83,605	18,15,252	11,300	23'5	7'5	12,90,150	57,14,990	48,76,728	8,38,262	1897 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
6,64,074	19,33,771	17,15,205	13,300	23'5	7'5	13,29,491	58,32,770	49,86,732	8,46,038	1898 }
6,45,542	19,37,849	17,02,343	14,100	23'5	7	13,88,764	58,67,332	50,09,097	8,58,235	1899 }
5,40,068	8,71,730	12,92,175	1,41,634	9	7	5,50,748	35,32,239	29,51,328	5,80,911	1897 } Panjab
5,46,100	9,16,227	13,29,994	73,088	9	7	5,24,644	35,30,209	29,92,168	5,33,041	1898 }
5,57,899	9,60,282	13,98,563	74,031	9	7	4,98,546	36,17,732	30,27,302	5,90,430	1899 }
7,29,518	7,90,336	17,56,057	1,59,503	24	13	2,11,450	37,49,673	35,88,995	1,60,678	1897 } Burma
7,02,646	8,18,866	17,29,120	1,75,177	24	13	2,67,378	37,94,636	35,57,687	2,36,949	1898 }
6,82,708	7,46,807	16,38,297	1,71,161	24	13	2,54,654	35,95,110	34,10,098	1,85,012	1899 }
2,30,450	4,12,059	6,62,402	34,509	21'75	7'5	1,52,110	15,37,308	14,80,787	56,521	1897 } Central Provinces
2,27,523	4,06,134	5,18,898	31,580	21'75	7'5	1,65,073	13,93,525	13,49,721	43,804	1898 }
2,27,824	3,96,940	5,87,724	36,199	21'75	7'5	1,35,452	14,28,542	13,72,966	55,596	1899 }
1,01,276	1,22,904	1,73,111	...	...	...	1,62,404	6,04,975	6,03,554	1,421	1897 } Assam
1,26,309	1,28,341	1,78,637	...	...	...	1,29,116	6,13,621	6,12,005	1,616	1898 }
1,29,199	1,32,328	1,88,486	...	...	...	1,38,293	6,38,529	6,37,043	1,486	1899 }
...	8,390	17,594	848	...	8'5	4,050	30,882	30,882	...	1897 } Coorg
...	9,324	16,566	912	...	7'25	3,285	30,087	30,087	...	1898 }
...	9,250	18,184	833	...	...	5,004	33,271	...	33,271	1899 }
1,00,556	1,89,321	2,64,853	1,098	23'5	7'5	1,12,837	7,01,681	5,61,040	1,40,641	1897 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
94,635	1,87,904	2,63,921	4,130	23'5	7'5	86,004	6,67,603	5,30,187	1,37,416	1898 }
95,884	1,87,858	2,63,771	4,230	23'5	7'5	89,564	6,72,132	5,32,896	1,39,236	1899 }
39,94,380	84,62,856	1,21,79,120	8,65,555	...	...	43,36,398	3,08,15,299	2,86,73,440	21,58,292	1897 } TOTAL
39,18,429	86,99,657	1,18,23,622	8,39,850	...	...	46,73,124	3,09,39,597	2,86,50,449	23,19,649	1898 }
39,44,938	87,53,693	1,20,28,159	9,04,759	...	...	48,25,982	3,14,09,530	2,90,20,546	24,61,586	1899 }

No. 2

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years
1897 to 1899

PROVINCE.		Guards at district, central, and subsidiary jails		Reserve		Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, escorts of prisoners and treasure (if not included in columns 26 and 27), also men on orderly duty		Employed in Court		Engaged in prevention and detection of crime		Total		On town, municipal, or harbour duty	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
Madras	1897	10	341	238	1,819	626	2,149	26	81	2,451	15,006	3,351	19,396	498	3,538
	1898	10	344	235	1,783	583	2,114	26	98	2,482	15,213	3,336	19,552	670	5,753
	1899	7	323	235	1,825	541	2,126	26	93	2,497	15,272	3,306	19,639	670	5,753
Bombay	1897	50	224	444	2,005	703	3,465	32	109	3,023	11,355	4,257	17,248	392	1,818
	1898	47	215	425	1,918	732	3,367	41	232	3,204	12,051	4,449	17,783	275	1,355
	1899	48	221	430	2,018	724	3,315	33	210	3,423	13,062	4,655	18,826	68	386
Bengal	1897	...	...	857	5,511	223	1,174	280	803	2,289	10,262	3,649	17,750	375	5,350
	1898	...	...	678	3,932	391	2,288	280	804	2,306	10,306	3,655	17,830	404	5,223
	1899	...	...	611	3,981	395	2,914	288	837	2,425	10,451	3,719	18,183	398	5,359
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	...	1	590	7,567	815	2,333	240	601	3,307	10,142	4,952	20,644	748	8,635
	1898	...	1	984	7,535	825	2,309	357	601	2,767	10,151	4,933	20,597	760	8,614
	1899	...	1	1,153	7,249	620	2,274	373	755	2,802	10,152	4,948	20,431	767	8,517
Panjab	1897	2	21	690	2,953	357	2,203	153	170	1,492	6,446	2,694	11,793	494	3,952
	1898	2	20	682	3,261	375	2,219	149	168	1,471	6,156	2,679	11,824	501	4,005
	1899	3	27	714	3,458	383	2,263	162	178	1,509	6,331	2,755	12,257	502	4,019
Burma	1897	...	...	88	779	24	527	50	106	1,377	9,053	1,539	10,465	131	1,184
	1898	...	...	90	880	25	514	56	100	1,446	9,531	1,617	11,025	80	787
	1899	2	38	100	886	16	440	56	82	1,391	9,076	1,565	10,522	61	602
Central Provinces	1897	...	...	86	552	177	884	33	111	1,010	4,710	1,306	6,257	76	589
	1898	...	9	119	668	133	852	41	104	1,031	4,784	1,324	6,417	77	559
	1899	...	...	117	633	134	829	36	99	1,026	4,843	1,313	6,404	76	557
Assam	1897	10	84	53	420	34	297	38	112	194	873	329	1,786	13	173
	1898	10	77	55	437	35	295	36	116	214	953	350	1,878	12	174
	1899	11	85	58	454	35	319	39	109	206	958	349	1,925	13	173
Coorg	1897	1	18	...	...	1	26	1	5	32	142	35	191	4	25
	1898	2	17	...	...	2	24	1	5	30	145	35	191	4	25
	1899	2	17	...	...	2	24	1	5	30	145	35	191	4	25
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1897	2	6	122	443	52	354	11	54	371	1,566	558	2,423	65	314
	1898	2	6	131	440	54	362	12	53	367	1,569	566	2,430	61	288
	1899	2	6	100	324	56	379	11	55	387	1,765	556	2,529	63	298
TOTAL	1897	75	695	3,168	22,049	3,017	13,412	864	2,242	15,546	69,555	22,670	107,953	2,796	25,578
	1898	73	689	3,399	20,854	3,155	14,844	999	2,281	15,318	70,859	22,944	109,527	2,844	26,783
	1899	75	718	3,518	20,828	2,906	14,883	1,025	2,423	15,696	72,055	23,201	110,907	2,622	25,689

In Can- tonments	Area of province in square miles	Population of province	Number of police stations	Number of outposts	PROPORTION OF POLICE ENGAGED IN PREVENTION AND DETECTION OF CRIME (OFFICERS AND MEN)		Number of cognisable offences reported (column 3 of part I of table 8 and columns 6 and 8 of part III of table 8)	Proportion of cognisable offences to the police force engaged in prevention and detection of crime (officers and men)	PROVINCE
					To area of the province	To popula- tion of the province			
38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
75	141,189	37,822,430	1,622	46	1 to 8	1 to 2,167	183,199	10 to 1	1897
75	141,189	38,200,655	1,620	47	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,245	190,198	11 „ 1	1898
75	141,189	38,582,662	1,657	48	1 „ 8	1 „ 2,264	198,002	11 „ 1	1899
242	127,874	18,857,054	382	1,742	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,312	72,930	5 „ 1	1897
229	127,905	18,857,054	381	1,729	1 „ 8	1 „ 1,236	87,222	6 „ 1	1898
229	124,167	18,857,054	422	1,724	1 „ 7	1 „ 1,144	81,221	5 „ 1	1899
81	144,454	71,144,055	591	421	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,668	233,678	19 „ 1	1897
81	144,454	71,244,055	663	506	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,649	206,589	16 „ 1	1898
81	144,454	71,244,055	668	451	1 „ 11	1 „ 5,533	201,612	16 „ 1	1899
526	107,503	46,905,085	883	188	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,488	276,448	21 „ 1	1897
526	107,503	46,905,085	883	188	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,630	183,482	14 „ 1	1898
523	107,503	46,905,085	883	188	1 „ 8	1 „ 3,621	187,328	14 „ 1	1899
764	110,667	20,860,913	509	364	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,628	96,571	12 „ 1	1897
762	110,667	20,860,913	506	311	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,735	89,505	12 „ 1	1898
764	110,667	20,860,913	510	316	1 „ 14	1 „ 2,533	94,620	12 „ 1	1899
169	218,969	8,159,331	415	262	1 „ 21	1 „ 782	64,533	6 „ 1	1897
174	235,001	8,441,109	417	275	1 „ 21	1 „ 769	62,014	6 „ 1	1898
107	234,564	8,260,785	413	267	1 „ 22	1 „ 789	54,567	5 „ 1	1899
160	86,501	10,777,317	179	403	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,884	51,779	9 „ 1	1897
160	84,891	10,669,709	179	403	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,835	23,234	4 „ 1	1898
160	84,891	10,669,709	179	403	1 „ 15	1 „ 1,818	26,530	4 „ 1	1899
...	43,776	5,414,258	50	62	1 „ 41	1 „ 5,074	14,685	14 „ 1	1897
...	47,116	4,850,009	53	62	1 „ 38	1 „ 3,953	16,417	13 „ 1	1898
...	50,774	5,484,258	57	70	1 „ 43	1 „ 4,712	15,645	13 „ 1	1899
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 995	768	4 „ 1	1897
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 998	840	5 „ 1	1898
...	1,582	173,055	26	...	1 „ 9	1 „ 998	901	5 „ 1	1899
...	17,713	2,998,320	121	51	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,547	15,700	8 „ 1	1897
24	17,723	2,998,320	127	49	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,549	12,205	6 „ 1	1898
24	17,723	2,998,320	128	51	1 „ 9	1 „ 1,393	14,348	7 „ 1	1899
2,017	1,000,228	223,111,818	4,778	3,539	1 to 12	1 to 2,622	1,010,291	12 to 1	1897
2,031	1,018,031	223,199,964	4,855	3,570	1 „ 12	1 „ 2,588	871,706	10 „ 1	1898
1,963	1,017,514	224,035,896	4,943	3,518	1 „ 12	1 „ 2,553	874,774	10 „ 1	1899
									TOTAL

No. 3

STRENGTH and COST of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		STRENGTH OF FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCIAL REVENUES							
		Com- mandants	Sub-Com- mandants	Subadars	Jemadars	Havildars	Naiks	Sipahis	Buglers
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									10
Madras	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1897	...	...	3	3	12	24	252	6
	1898	I	...	4	4	16	32	336	8
	1899	I	...	4	4	16	32	326	8
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1897	5	3	8	33	115	49	1,719	6
	1898	5	3	8	41	106	49	1,721	5
	1899	5	3	15	43	111	56	1,874	7
Burma	1897	13	31	130	234	765	511	12,799	242
	1898	12	30	128	227	748	491	12,848	241
	1899	12	33	124	221	757	497	12,812	246
Central Provinces	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1897	4	3	26	31	274	48	2,408	39
	1898	4	3	29	33	267	83	2,601	44
	1899	4	3	28	33	297	50	2,549	44
Coorg	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1897	22	37	167	301	1,166	632	17,178	293
	1898	22	36	169	305	1,137	655	17,506	298
	1899	22	39	171	301	1,181	635	17,561	305

COST OF FORCE							PROVINCE
Pay of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Travelling allowance of Commandants and Sub-Commandants	Pay and travelling allowances of their establishments	Total pay of Native officers (cols. 4 and 5)	Total pay of non-commissioned officers and men (cols. 6 to 9)	Contingencies and all other expenses not included in the preceding columns	Total cost payable from Provincial Revenues	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	5,400	31,356	5,679	42,435	1897
300	...	...	7,800	41,808	19,534	69,442	1898 } Bengal
1,800	...	...	7,642	42,143	13,759	65,344	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
19,370	4,937	3,227	34,922	2,28,953	21,630	3,13,039	1897
17,992	4,191	3,256	35,970	2,36,527	25,814	3,23,660	1898 } Panjab
20,869	3,846	2,971	37,434	2,45,992	24,956	3,36,068	1899
3,07,320	56,244	51,004	3,52,311	24,60,984	12,74,406	45,02,269	1897
3,32,414	60,017	51,513	3,45,462	24,15,581	16,41,461	48,46,448	1898 } Burma
3,45,783	68,713	49,580	3,29,484	26,05,224	14,07,358	48,06,142	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
50,247	5,848	8,844	54,723	3,36,492	4,29,473	8,85,627	1897
55,128	7,616	10,384	58,947	3,51,139	4,71,598	9,54,812	1898 } Assam
58,990	7,630	11,244	59,446	3,59,035	4,60,469	9,56,814	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
3,76,937	67,029	63,075	4,47,356	30,57,785	17,31,188	57,43,370	1897
4,05,744	71,824	65,153	4,48,179	30,45,055	21,58,407	61,94,362	1898 } TOTAL
4,27,442	80,189	63,795	4,34,006	32,52,394	19,06,542	61,64,368	1899

No. 4

DISTRIBUTION and EMPLOYMENT of the MILITARY POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		IN DISTRICT									
		Guards over prisons, treasuries, or other public buildings		On miscellaneous duties at head-quarters and subdivisions		Escorts of prisoners and treasure		In frontier outposts		Reserve at head-quarters	
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	281
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	347
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	334
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	1897	7	39	1	15	3	24	123	1,245	50	332
	1898	4	40	1	22	...	...	126	1,208	57	404
	1899	3	22	3	42	...	...	151	1,354	64	415
Burma	1897	14	536	93	3,533	4	274	109	5,056	119	2,498
	1898	16	767	107	3,806	7	249	74	3,828	134	3,643
	1899	9	552	68	1,894	6	453	114	5,647	112	3,119
Central Provinces	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1897	20	102	70	427	1	10	107	977	112	877
	1898	24	111	79	452	...	...	101	949	135	1,070
	1899	20	123	88	580	...	6	105	888	111	730
Coorg	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1897	41	677	164	3,975	8	308	339	7,278	299	3,988
	1898	44	918	187	4,280	7	249	301	5,985	372	5,464
	1899	32	697	159	2,516	6	459	370	7,889	344	4,598

		OUT OF DISTRICT		TOTAL IN AND OUT OF DISTRICT				PROPORTION OF THE FORCE (OFFICERS AND MEN)		PROVINCE
Total		For all purposes		Officers	Men	Area of province	Population of province	to area	to popu- lation	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
18	281	...	1	18	282	...	...	...	...	1897
46	347	1	4	47	351	...	...	...	...	1898
57	334	...	...	57	334	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
184	1,655	5	103	189	1,758	26,344	2,792,137	1 to 14	1 to 1,434	1897
188	1,674	6	73	194	1,747	27,099	2,685,739	1 „ 14	1 „ 1,384	1898
221	1,833	11	54	232	1,887	26,345	2,782,244	1 „ 12	1 „ 1,313	1899
339	11,897	69	2,420	408	14,317	197,269	8,043,096	1 „ 13	1 „ 546	1897
338	12,293	59	2,035	397	14,328	197,269	8,043,096	1 „ 13	1 „ 546	1898
309	11,665	81	2,647	390	14,312	197,614	7,973,970	1 „ 13	1 „ 542	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
310	2,393	21	102	331	2,495	30,591	3,536,840	1 „ 11	1 „ 1,252	1897
339	2,582	23	113	362	2,695	30,591	3,536,840	1 „ 10	1 „ 1,157	1898
324	2,327	35	316	359	2,643	30,591	3,536,840	1 „ 10	1 „ 1,176	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
851	16,226	95	2,626	946	18,852	254,204	14,372,073	1 to 13	1 to 732	1897
911	16,896	89	2,225	1,000	19,121	254,959	14,265,675	1 „ 13	1 „ 709	1898
911	16,159	127	3,017	1,038	19,176	254,550	14,293,054	1 „ 13	1 „ 707	1899
										TOTAL

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL POLICE in
BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		SANCTIONED STRENGTH		ACTUAL STRENGTH		ARMAMENT				
		Officers	Men	Officers	Men	WITH FIREARMS			NOT WITH FIREARMS	
						With rifles (special reserves, etc.)	With breech-loading smooth-bore or carbines	With muzzle-loading smooth-bore	With swords	With batons only
Madras	1897	3,317	19,412	3,253	19,179	942	6,714	339	5,261	9,154
	1898	3,290	19,589	3,231	19,446	948	6,748	342	5,484	9,336
	1899	3,299	19,999	3,239	19,750	1,250	6,747	355	5,059	9,558
Bombay	1897	4,651	19,087	4,625	18,801	553	6,997	50	2,187	8,198
	1898	4,729	19,075	4,579	18,822	478	7,051	50	7,840	8,097
	1899	4,740	19,137	4,716	18,972	503	7,053	50	8,213	7,779
Bengal	1897	4,028	23,179	3,923	22,919	177	3,701	249	1,507	19,910
	1898	4,049	23,172	3,940	22,881	138	4,172	...	1,518	19,694
	1899	4,123	23,526	3,986	23,130	122	4,367	...	1,306	19,759
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	4,948	20,763	4,842	20,354	833	6,353	338	6,514	11,673
	1898	5,122	20,829	5,049	20,517	242	6,742	295	5,960	12,712
	1899	5,133	21,910	5,066	21,387	335	6,889	294	6,395	13,130
Panjab	1897	3,251	16,496	3,219	16,232	25	9,022	591	9,529	38
	1898	3,295	16,700	3,266	16,505	82	9,064	566	9,858	38
	1899	3,372	17,043	3,351	16,994	34	9,364	546	9,955	619
Burma	1897	1,586	11,806	1,543	11,287	5	6,687	90	3,438	1,437
	1898	1,620	11,971	1,600	11,343	107	6,277	...	3,626	1,633
	1899	1,543	11,227	1,522	10,702	5	4,211	32	5,100	1,455
Central Provinces	1897	1,416	7,182	1,385	6,980	283	2,638	...	370	5,313
	1898	1,419	7,196	1,403	7,098	383	2,510	...	349	5,373
	1899	1,416	7,198	1,392	7,097	365	2,536	...	343	5,370
Assam	1897	341	1,945	339	1,914	...	1,032	...	83	913
	1898	362	2,054	354	2,011	97	1,048	...	82	1,074
	1899	363	2,087	358	2,046	101	1,080	...	82	1,249
Coorg	1897	35	191	35	169	...	40	...	16	170
	1898	35	191	35	185	...	40	...	16	170
	1899	35	191	34	183	...	40	...	16	170
Hyderabad Assigned Districts . . .	1897	659	2,868	646	2,828	...	1,056	22	1,869	527
	1898	655	2,867	650	2,817	153	903	22	1,970	390
	1899	660	2,914	652	2,903	...	1,053	22	2,018	462
TOTAL	1897	24,232	122,929	23,810	120,663	2,818	44,240	1,679	30,774	57,333
	1898	24,576	123,644	24,107	121,625	2,628	44,555	1,275	36,703	58,517
	1899	24,684	125,192	24,316	123,164	2,715	43,342	1,299	38,487	59,551

PUNISHMENTS												PROVINCE	
DISMISSED		Fined, degraded, or suspended departmentally, or punished in any other way provided in Section 7 of the Police Act		PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT									
Officers	Men			Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331 and 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of the Indian Penal Code		Other Offences			
				Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men		
15	293	690	4,709	4	99	...	...	1	1	9	162	1897	Madras
21	363	830	5,385	4	81	...	2	...	2	14	187	1898	
28	300	911	5,004	7	71	1	2	...	2	17	173	1899	
24	331	615	3,320	4	105	2	...	2	4	7	116	1897	Bombay
24	279	626	3,038	3	105	3	2	1	4	18	84	1898	
22	272	581	3,281	8	68	...	...	1	8	6	101	1899	
34	510	828	2,238	9	151	2	3	2	11	6	154	1897	Bengal
34	522	1,116	2,723	1	142	1	...	1	12	37	240	1898	
39	411	924	2,116	1	151	2	4	2	7	6	162	1899	
58	221	390	380	11	57	3	6	4	8	15	110	1897	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
56	156	333	355	3	48	...	...	2	1	16	78	1898	
53	204	328	366	3	33	6	3	6	19	12	69	1899	
6	220	754	1,379	1	35	...	...	1	7	1	92	1897	Panjab
13	201	664	1,332	1	26	1	1	...	6	5	101	1898	
14	185	693	1,343	1	18	1	...	...	9	2	86	1899	
25	291	414	1,724	7	95	3	...	4	30	20	249	1897	Burma
17	267	391	1,933	7	86	...	6	1	16	17	256	1898	
17	283	403	1,647	5	89	...	...	2	9	19	254	1899	
8	99	356	289	2	3	...	2	1	4	10	63	1897	Central Provinces
14	70	319	254	2	5	...	...	3	6	11	46	1898	
22	78	419	274	...	2	...	...	2	4	6	33	1899	
1	58	111	236	1	31	...	...	...	1	3	35	1897	Assam
7	46	76	190	...	25	...	...	...	3	2	22	1898	
3	40	60	197	1	19	...	1	...	5	...	18	1899	
1	6	13	55	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	5	1897	Coorg
1	18	8	77	1	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	1898	
4	18	19	58	...	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	1899	
8	95	276	1,632	1	17	...	...	...	...	3	21	1897	Hyderabad Assigned Districts
3	62	243	1,347	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	19	1898	
5	69	259	1,263	1	5	...	...	...	1	2	23	1899	
180	2,124	4,447	15,962	40	595	10	11	15	66	75	1,007	1897	TOTAL
190	1,984	4,606	16,634	22	527	5	11	8	54	120	1,034	1898	
207	1,860	4,597	15,549	27	457	10	11	15	65	70	920	1899	

No. 5—continued

EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of the CIVIL POLICE in
BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE	REWARDS		EDUCATION		Enlisted during the year	Of one year's service and under 10 years	Of ten years' service and upward	
	By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes, or money	Number able to read and write					
			Officers	Men				
Madras	1897	76	4,416	3,232	16,153	1,578	10,904	10,245
	1898	61	5,115	3,205	16,437	1,995	10,239	10,443
	1899	72	4,292	3,221	16,713	1,946	10,601	10,442
Bombay	1897	221	3,991	3,419	7,769	1,993	10,678	10,762
	1898	277	4,637	3,284	7,467	1,966	11,233	10,292
	1899	270	4,334	3,435	8,012	2,276	11,115	10,296
Bengal	1897	81	2,518	3,255	5,880	2,167	14,090	10,418
	1898	27	2,450	3,286	6,113	2,252	13,679	10,526
	1899	53	2,379	3,364	6,422	2,558	14,243	11,313
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	2,068	5,850	4,048	3,664	1,849	12,005	11,342
	1898	961	12,250	4,178	3,842	2,169	12,312	11,085
	1899	1,372	7,806	4,371	5,095	2,782	12,216	11,455
Panjab	1897	195	1,214	2,623	3,283	1,324	9,080	9,047
	1898	107	1,348	2,644	3,675	2,120	8,687	8,964
	1899	83	1,479	2,770	3,572	2,136	9,090	9,119
Burma	1897	781	1,147	1,513	8,693	1,818	8,801	2,191
	1898	919	1,188	1,564	8,715	2,205	8,394	2,511
	1899	954	1,544	1,489	8,526	2,142	8,368	2,634
Central Provinces	1897	932	1,634	1,362	2,857	766	3,859	3,740
	1898	1,151	1,526	1,386	2,875	881	4,018	3,602
	1899	1,011	1,848	1,331	2,934	669	3,921	3,899
Assam	1897	153	462	328	625	310	1,120	823
	1898	138	503	339	644	360	1,242	759
	1899	152	615	408	620	336	1,307	761
Coorg	1897	2	2	35	84	30	188	38
	1898	17	13	33	127	47	134	39
	1899	2	15	32	125	42	143	32
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	3	64	477	917	359	1,953	1,162
	1898	2	78	511	905	351	1,961	1,155
	1899	8	65	525	947	392	1,994	1,169
TOTAL	1897	4,512	21,298	20,292	49,925	12,194	72,678	59,768
	1898	3,660	29,108	20,430	50,800	14,346	71,899	59,376
	1899	3,977	24,377	20,946	52,966	15,279	72,998	61,120

NUMBER WHO LEFT THE FORCE						PROPORTION PER CENT TO ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			PROVINCE
On pension or gratuity	By resignation, without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average sick	Deaths	
290	450	308	121	146	353	151'3	'4	1'6	1897
347	465	384	141	180	280	135'2	'4	1'2	1898
317	451	328	202	143	259	134'3	'4	1'1	1899
447	711	355	58	37	580	69'09	1'89	2'59	1897
473	692	303	100	22	534	55'85	'63	2'28	1898
493	655	294	112	40	590	46'53	2'23	2'35	1899
325	562	544	183	73	582	61'85	2'6	1'65	1897
346	615	511	228	78	475	66'9	2'09	1'58	1898
401	714	429	294	69	546	65'35	2'35	1'36	1899
310	622	313	298	20	324	53'92	'15	1'28	1897
336	651	248	347	29	369	41'74	'11	1'2	1898
298	614	290	469	24	315	36'15	'09	1'19	1899
269	826	225	157	21	271	20'9	3'6	1'53	1897
276	971	214	123	29	292	33'03	3'17	1'46	1898
246	922	199	208	11	294	26	2'22	1'44	1899
34	1,018	312	136	179	161	29'03	'14	1'25	1897
74	938	284	140	155	146	31'69	'23	1'13	1898
101	949	300	105	146	168	24'38	'42	1'37	1899
123	153	107	98	44	230	57'72	5'91	2'75	1897
200	182	84	95	60	139	50'08	4'9	1'63	1898
193	148	100	90	25	124	49'28	4'24	1'46	1899
29	175	63	7	3	41	115'93	5'75	2'67	1897
25	168	54	21	7	42	91'5	6'9	1'8	1898
20	162	50	25	...	41	62'5	'17	1'7	1899
...	13	7	...	9	7	59'8	8'82	3'43	1897
...	17	19	1	5	1	27'1	2'5	'4	1898
...	18	22	2	1	2	36'4	3'4	'89	1899
47	141	103	5	5	64	135'08	'85	1'5	1897
81	192	65	18	3	25	47'96	'79	'72	1898
47	132	74	10	2	36	35'7	1'23	1	1899
1,874	4,671	2,337	1,063	537	2,613	75'46	3'01	2'02	1897
2,158	4,891	2,166	1,214	568	2,303	58'1	2'17	1'34	1898
2,116	4,765	2,086	1,517	461	2,375	51'66	1'67	1'38	1899
									TOTAL

No. 6

RACE of the OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		EUROPEANS					EURASIANS					NATIVES					
		District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Constables, Sergeants	Constables	District Superintendents	Assistant District Superintendents	Inspectors	Deputy or Sub-Inspectors, Chief and Constables, Sergeants	Constables	
Madras . .	1897	26	33	47	44	...	...	...	29	28	5	...	2	345	2,760	19,174	
	1898	26	30	50	48	...	...	...	31	25	4	...	4	340	2,737	19,442	
	1899	27	31	50	48	...	...	...	35	26	5	...	4	334	2,746	19,745	
Bombay . .	1897	31	16	38	2	50	...	...	3	10	...	2	6	54	4,459	18,797	
	1898	31	15	40	4	46	...	1	3	11	1	2	1	54	4,503	18,821	
	1899	32	18	42	1	47	...	...	3	14	...	1	1	52	4,518	18,999	
Bengal . .	1897	48	12	37	24	48	1	1	10	4	2	3	4	180	3,643	22,971	
	1898	48	17	34	14	59	1	1	8	3	...	4	3	181	3,640	22,872	
	1899	48	18	35	28	45	2	...	9	5	...	4	1	180	3,676	23,139	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	46	24	58	27	...	1	...	7	2	...	1	...	114	4,634	20,354	
	1898	47	21	59	27	...	...	...	6	3	...	1	...	122	4,831	20,517	
	1899	47	30	59	29	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	...	119	4,851	21,388	
Panjab . .	1897	36	17	13	14	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	2	50	3,132	16,232	
	1898	37	21	14	13	...	...	1	5	5	...	...	4	53	3,176	16,505	
	1899	38	24	16	14	...	...	1	4	7	1	...	2	52	3,258	16,993	
Burma . .	1897	36	52	49	20	...	...	5	21	25	7	...	6	58	1,370	11,280	
	1898	36	46	57	20	...	...	5	15	29	3	...	6	60	1,419	11,340	
	1899	35	49	45	9	...	...	3	21	24	3	...	6	56	1,367	10,699	
Central Provinces	1897	18	8	12	5	...	...	1	12	11	...	...	1	20	1,325	6,980	
	1898	18	9	14	5	...	...	1	10	8	...	...	1	21	1,348	7,098	
	1899	17	8	16	4	...	1	...	9	11	1	...	1	19	1,330	7,097	
Assam . .	1897	6	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	319	1,914	
	1898	7	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	336	2,007	
	1899	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	338	2,046	
Coorg . .	1897	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	169	
	1898	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	185	
	1899	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	33	182	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	8	1	1	3	...	1	...	6	14	...	...	...	17	605	2,828	
	1898	8	1	2	3	...	...	...	5	8	...	...	...	17	615	2,817	
	1899	7	1	...	3	...	1	...	7	7	...	...	...	18	617	2,903	
TOTAL		1897	255	168	237	139	98	3	7	93	99	14	6	21	857	22,281	120,699
		1898	258	166	272	134	105	1	9	83	92	8	7	19	867	22,639	121,604
		1899	260	185	265	136	122	4	4	94	96	12	6	15	849	22,734	123,182

RELIGION or CASTE of OFFICERS and MEN EMPLOYED in the CIVIL POLICE in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		OFFICERS					MEN -					TOTAL OF OFFICERS AND MEN
		Christians	Muhamadans	Hindus	Bud-dhists	Other reli-gions	Christians	Muhamadans	Hindus	Bud-dhists	Other reli-gions	
Madras	{ 1897	307	621	2,386	...	...	535	4,669	13,975	...	...	22,493
	{ 1898	292	590	2,409	...	...	531	4,744	14,171	...	...	22,737
	{ 1899	303	587	2,411	...	...	556	4,766	14,428	...	...	23,051
Bombay	{ 1897	181	1,889	2,513	...	57	77	7,466	11,271	...	21	23,475
	{ 1898	179	1,842	2,562	...	58	86	7,387	11,396	...	23	23,533
	{ 1899	191	1,817	2,615	...	59	82	7,425	11,519	...	21	23,730
Bengal	{ 1897	201	907	2,898	...	1	87	6,253	16,555	...	86	26,988
	{ 1898	203	895	2,895	...	19	92	6,285	15,877	...	618	26,885
	{ 1899	216	889	3,013	...	26	79	6,200	16,351	...	500	27,181
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{ 1897	172	2,446	2,296	...	...	11	7,343	13,000	...	...	25,268
	{ 1898	170	2,539	2,408	...	...	8	7,531	12,973	...	5	25,634
	{ 1899	176	2,689	2,279	...	...	6	8,048	13,327	...	8	26,533
Panjab	{ 1897	93	1,800	1,381	...	...	7	10,491	5,734	...	...	19,506
	{ 1898	102	1,869	1,357	...	...	6	10,855	5,645	...	...	19,834
	{ 1899	111	1,923	1,382	...	...	4	11,212	5,778	...	...	20,410
Burma	{ 1897	239	41	33	1,309	20	89	598	929	9,293	378	12,929
	{ 1898	232	40	64	1,331	26	123	645	941	9,294	340	13,036
	{ 1899	214	26	18	1,346	11	89	440	604	9,186	383	12,317
Central Provinces	{ 1897	79	564	767	...	3	10	1,976	4,594	...	...	8,393
	{ 1898	76	576	779	...	4	7	2,064	4,933	...	94	8,533
	{ 1899	76	567	771	...	2	8	2,092	4,861	...	135	8,513
Assam	{ 1897	13	51	256	...	30	1	294	1,329	...	290	2,264
	{ 1898	16	46	270	...	37	4	299	1,394	...	310	2,376
	{ 1899	18	49	278	...	28	3	310	1,411	...	322	2,419
Coorg	{ 1897	1	4	30	...	...	1	43	125	...	...	204
	{ 1898	1	5	29	...	...	1	35	149	...	...	220
	{ 1899	1	5	28	...	...	4	32	147	...	...	217
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	{ 1897	37	230	384	...	5	13	1,200	1,615	...	...	3,484
	{ 1898	31	243	380	...	5	14	1,214	1,589	...	...	3,476
	{ 1899	31	241	384	...	4	13	1,235	1,645	...	10	3,563
TOTAL	{ 1897	1,323	8,533	12,944	1,309	116	831	40,333	69,527	9,293	775	145,004
	{ 1898	1,302	8,646	13,153	1,331	149	872	41,059	69,068	9,294	1,390	146,264
	{ 1899	1,337	8,793	13,079	1,346	130	844	41,760	70,071	9,186	1,379	147,934

COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PART I—Number of cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

PROVINCE		Remaining for disposal from previous year	Complaints and cases instituted by a Magistrate of his own motion	Complaints dismissed after examining the complainant (section 203, Criminal Procedure Code)	Cases referred to the Police for investi- gation	Otherwise investigated before issue of process	Dismissed after in- vestigation under section 203, Criminal Procedure Code	Remaining for trial	Declared by a Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Madras	1897	469	38,977	2,126	3,406	309	2,562	34,758	2,444
	1898	667	39,085	2,410	2,762	260	2,636	34,706	1,666
	1899	560	38,900	2,752	2,677	371	2,447	34,261	1,765*
Bombay	1897	339	14,885	778	1,298	474	1,048	9,051	120
	1898	617	34,022	736	1,422	599	1,407	8,306	116
	1899	641	13,499	584	1,345	551	1,451	7,987	43
Bengal	1897	2,629	38,882	8,066	5,220	7,467	9,150	24,440	1,868
	1898	3,269	39,338	8,129	5,738	7,628	9,683	25,257	1,731
	1899	3,074	38,270	8,309	5,469	6,995	9,154	24,192	1,699
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	320	17,058	5,535	2,484	3,272	3,129	8,714	225
	1898	433	16,742	5,998	2,263	2,726	2,734	8,443	106
	1899	417	15,535	5,538	1,950	2,143	2,001	8,413	106
Panjab	1897	821	34,563	11,203	7,994	2,674	7,563	15,984	128
	1898	1,058	35,399	10,014	8,646	2,451	8,651	17,454	351
	1899	1,311	33,947	10,012	6,448	2,688	7,522	17,720	122
Burma	1897	82	5,887	334	63	22	122	5,513	169
	1898	127	6,555	353	139	25	106	6,223	298
	1899	140	6,371	334	92	9	117	6,060	270
Central Provinces	1897	71	1,758	323	118	91	186	1,292	5
	1898	94	2,478	665	62	77	188	1,719	1
	1899	151	2,535	728	55	57	140	1,818	90
Assam	1897	480	5,103	1,208	436	1,243	1,523	2,852	314
	1898	355	6,000	1,394	524	1,216	1,762	3,199	210
	1899	456	5,415	1,430	450	1,826	1,750	2,691	174
Coorg	1897	6	144	...	63	...	...	87	...
	1898	16	229	5	49	...	29	21	...
	1899	11	272	7	40	...	25	251	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	1897	80	2,087	483	374	63	373	1,311	24
	1898	83	2,222	542	338	93	358	1,405	22
	1899	119	1,743	426	334	55	334	1,102	21
TOTAL	1897	5,297	159,344	30,056	21,456	15,615	25,656	104,002	5,297
	1898	6,719	182,070	30,246	21,943	15,075	27,554	106,923	4,501
	1899	6,880	156,487	30,120	18,860	14,695	24,941	104,495	4,290

In which the Court held that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	COGNISABLE OFFENCES COMMITTED THAT WERE TRIED					Cognisable offences that were under investigation or trial at close of the year	PROVINCE
	NOT REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION		REFERRED TO THE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION		Percentage of conviction to total referred to the Police for investigation (the two preceding columns)		
	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
81	9,661	18,655	158	293	65	552	1897
58	9,562	19,368	161	171	51.5	464	1898
60	9,270	19,313	131	173	56.9	630	1899
34	3,189	7,824	279	350	55.6	635	1897
23	3,864	8,502	297	244	45.2	635	1898
30	3,056	7,016	249	126	33.6	581	1899
517	7,614	7,210	646	657	50.4	3,236	1897
671	7,411	7,636	757	721	48.8	3,266	1898
320	6,600	8,004	735	707	49	3,305	1899
154	2,528	3,214	209	391	65.2	419	1897
110	2,183	3,321	386	294	43.2	401	1898
100	2,412	2,800	325	297	47.7	409	1899
181	5,885	5,333	810	829	50.6	943	1897
201	6,229	4,903	616	1,256	67.1	1,360	1898
145	7,179	4,816	398	636	61.5	1,339	1899
17	1,762	3,214	26	23	46.9	127	1897
43	2,118	3,489	45	32	41.6	139	1898
57	1,852	3,557	42	18	30	208	1899
10	704	342	15	8	34.8	115	1897
26	617	759	8	2	20	121	1898
25	591	647	37	51	58	150	1899
89	876	830	141	117	45.3	356	1897
22	843	962	88	84	48.8	452	1898
25	771	801	79	70	47	437	1899
...	53	24	39	15	27.8	16	1897
...	78	87	9	9	50	11	1898
40	57	108	6	3	33.3	13	1889
1	572	306	17	14	45.2	87	1897
2	532	318	33	15	31.4	127	1898
3	468	247	28	12	30	97	1899
1,084	32,844	46,952	2,340	2,697	53.5	6,486	1897
1,156	33,437	49,345	2,400	2,828	54.1	6,976	1898
805	32,256	47,309	2,030	2,093	50.8	7,169	1899
							TOTAL

No. 8—continued

COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in cases instituted by complaint to a Magistrate or by a Magistrate of his own motion

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		NUMBER OF PERSONS		Persons appearing before Court (either personally or by a pleader)	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of year
		Warrant	Summons	Against whom warrant issued, but could not be executed	Evading service of summons or not complying therewith, and whose attendance was not eventually obtained		
Madras	1897	10,430	61,387	80	630	71,102	724
	1898	8,476	62,820	107	264	70,919	1,188
	1899	7,578	60,019	116	202	67,279	1,031
Bombay	1897	6,920	14,374	131	570	24,286	574
	1898	7,022	18,333	156	618	24,666	1,242
	1899	7,050	15,517	157	266	25,525	939
Bengal	1897	4,660	24,231	657	2,106	26,051	1,190
	1898	5,347	23,204	560	2,192	27,240	1,859
	1899	5,186	22,847	927	2,644	26,475	1,796
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	1,271	12,231	43	191	13,282	263
	1898	1,282	12,929	81	146	13,991	313
	1899	1,184	12,545	51	206	13,472	381
Panjab	1897	9,871	22,749	390	1,045	30,635	1,021
	1898	12,511	23,752	393	1,228	34,929	2,806
	1899	11,006	28,691	584	6,363	37,130	1,325
Burma	1897	2,480	8,097	111	157	10,309	142
	1898	3,165	8,090	136	86	11,033	364
	1899	2,604	8,782	87	237	11,062	286
Central Provinces	1897	1,003	1,987	5	54	2,925	38
	1898	1,057	2,814	17	26	3,858	154
	1899	1,181	2,557	48	96	3,594	188
Assam	1897	724	4,349	99	2,037	3,166	232
	1898	592	3,877	68	887	3,996	183
	1899	530	1,971	21	249	3,339	228
Coorg	1897	98	51	...	...	14	45
	1898	160	192	3	...	349	15
	1899	165	289	1	...	452	20
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	349	2,780	28	69	3,085	141
	1898	465	2,964	20	40	3,389	77
	1899	305	2,026	7	95	2,248	140
TOTAL	1897	37,806	152,236	1,544	6,859	184,855	4,370
	1898	40,077	158,975	1,541	5,487	194,370	8,201
	1899	36,789	154,344	1,999	10,358	187,576	6,334

Total before Courts	Discharged or acquitted	Convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted on total of those discharged and convicted	Under trial at close of the year	PROVINCE
71,826	39,172	23,855	37.8	1,188	1897
72,107	38,441	24,418	38.8	1,031	1898 } Madras
68,310	35,589	24,134	40.4	997	1899 }
24,860	10,223	11,452	52.8	1,169	1897
25,908	11,087	11,620	51.19	898	1898 } Bombay
23,464	10,181	10,322	50.3	1,008	1899 }
28,120	11,795	10,757	47.8	1,802	1897
29,099	11,665	11,429	49.5	1,702	1898 } Bengal
28,748	10,502	11,716	52.7	1,748	1899 }
13,545	5,402	5,760	51.6	332	1897
14,304	5,358	6,179	53.6	374	1898 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
13,853	5,552	4,781	46.3	403	1899 }
31,418	15,688	9,359	37.4	1,256	1897
34,709	17,102	9,789	36.4	1,534	1898 } Panjab
38,087	19,755	8,612	30.4	1,606	1899 }
10,451	4,154	5,394	51.1	376	1897
11,397	4,591	5,924	56	283	1898 } Burma
11,348	4,428	5,943	57	411	1899 }
2,963	1,762	719	29	281	1897
4,012	2,131	1,229	37	302	1898 } Central Provinces
3,782	1,741	1,247	41.7	293	1899 }
3,398	1,389	1,429	50.7	171	1897
4,179	1,588	1,831	53.6	217	1898 } Assam
3,567	1,465	1,482	50.3	111	1899 }
208	126	65	34	15	1897
364	198	130	39.6	20	1898 } Coorg
472	197	196	49.9	17	1899 }
3,226	1,706	664	28	64	1897
3,466	1,700	621	26.7	141	1898 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
2,388	1,205	430	26.3	74	1899 }
190,015	91,417	69,454	43.2	6,654	1897
199,545	93,861	73,170	43.8	6,502	1898 } TOTAL
194,019	90,615	68,863	43.2	6,668	1899 }

No. 8—continued

COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

PART III—Number of cases reported at a Police station or taken up by the Police

PROVINCE		Cases (originally reported at a Police station or taken up on suspicion by the Police pending under Police investiga- tion from year pre- vious to year of report	REPORTED DURING THE YEAR					Cases taken up by Station Officers otherwise than upon report	Total of cases in- vestigated by the Police	NOT SENT TO MAGISTRATE, ACCUSED (IF ANY) RELEASED UNDER SECTION 169, CRIMINAL PROCEDURE CODE				
			INVESTIGATED BY THE POLICE		Not inves- tigated	Total	Percent- age of cases in- vestigated at once on report to total			In which the Magis- trate ordered case to be struck off as false, mistaken or non- cogni- sable	In which no such order was passed, but the case was not tried by Magis- trate	IN WHICH MAGISTRATE SENT FOR THE ACCUSED AND TRIED THE CASE		
			Upon the report	Under Magis- trate's order after investiga- tion has been refused by the Police								Con- victed	Not con- victed	Pend- ing at close of year
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Madras .	1897	3,677	115,214	21	2,806	118,041	97.6	26,181	145,093	10,447	305	105	211	2
	1898	5,267	114,861	15	3,752	118,628	96.8	32,485	152,628	11,126	377	76	236	...
	1899	4,581	122,203	9	3,647	125,859	97.1	33,243	160,036	10,232	357	86	309	3
Bombay .	1897	2,705	53,278	110	265	54,181	98.3	3,864	59,934	10,005	158	67	266	22
	1898	2,444	48,210	62	178	48,450	99.5	4,750	55,413	8,769	170	83	231	14
	1899	2,771	60,125	56	205	60,386	99.6	7,336	70,288	8,409	8	75	221	16
Bengal .	1897	1,803	159,463	1,605	12,655	173,723	91.8	21,073	183,944	14,149	462	755	1,311	169
	1898	2,232	130,248	1,075	7,706	139,029	93.7	28,222	161,777	14,459	465	812	1,430	120
	1899	1,877	127,896	916	6,506	135,318	94.5	28,024	158,713	13,906	988	871	1,427	195
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	814	131,564	506	124,689	256,759	51.2	2,631	135,515	3,732	5,256	1,114	144	23
	1898	968	87,504	283	77,179	164,966	53	1,774	90,529	3,422	3,997	736	166	14
	1899	657	87,776	282	82,020	170,078	51.6	1,715	90,430	3,442	3,815	622	186	5
Panjab .	1897	1,311	59,014	401	673	60,088	98	1,920	62,646	4,836	316	15	30	8
	1898	1,433	51,064	406	296	51,856	98	2,250	55,243	4,516	158	21	28	5
	1899	1,693	57,042	506	342	57,890	98.5	1,799	61,040	5,242	164	14	17	2
Burma .	1897	812	40,608	23	1,138	41,769	97.2	16,877	58,320	8,540	112	3	5	...
	1898	2,226	39,260	44	912	40,216	98	15,243	56,773	8,674	245	7	16	...
	1899	2,242	38,800	31	1,146	39,977	97	7,453	48,526	8,912	348	7	14	1
Central Provinces	1897	578	30,998	64	15,511	46,573	66.6	3,448	35,088	251	224	87	65	...
	1898	411	11,420	19	5,270	16,709	68	4,047	15,897	330	138	92	63	...
	1899	319	13,158	15	6,707	19,880	66.2	4,115	17,607	382	160	69	35	...
Assam .	1897	157	7,273	88	581	7,942	91.6	1,640	9,158	1,765	3	18	31	7
	1898	210	7,684	115	622	8,421	91.2	1,996	10,005	1,872	22	42	47	14
	1899	262	7,313	102	603	8,018	91.2	2,185	9,862	1,842	16	22	35	2
Coorg .	1897	44	594	...	30	624	95.2	...	638	130	90	...	10	55
	1898	30	496	...	19	515	96.3	96	622	193	...	2	7	13
	1899	38	533	...	41	574	92.9	55	626	204	...	...	5	38
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	66	7,816	...	1,601	9,417	83	4,196	12,078	467	83	...	...	...
	1898	102	3,339	5	463	3,817	87.7	6,167	9,613	364	43	...	...	...
	1899	119	4,111	27	514	4,652	88.4	3,917	8,174	335	26	...	...	...
TOTAL	1897	11,967	605,822	2,818	159,949	769,117	78.8	81,830	702,414	54,322	7,006	2,164	2,073	286
	1898	15,323	494,086	2,114	96,397	592,597	83.4	97,030	608,500	53,725	5,615	1,871	2,224	180
	1899	14,559	518,957	1,944	101,731	622,632	83.3	89,842	625,302	52,906	5,882	1,766	2,249	262

Cases other than those in columns 9 to 13 in which the offender was not detected or apprehended	Cases still under investigation by the Police at the end of the year	Cases sent before the Magistrate	Cases pending in Court at beginning of year	Total of cases before the Courts	Ending in acquittal or discharge	Ending in conviction	Percentage of cases ending in conviction to total of those ending in acquittal or discharge and conviction	Declared by Court after trial never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact	In which the Court held after trial that a non-cognisable offence only was committed	Number still under trial at close of the year	PROVINCE
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
9,581	4,914	119,528	1,126	120,654	6,695	105,798	94	3,040	442	2,407	1897
10,190	4,346	126,277	2,407	128,684	6,739	113,740	94.4	3,207	437	1,990	1898
9,685	3,766	135,598	2,013	137,611	6,925	122,970	94.7	2,922	463	1,527	1899
7,947	1,642	39,524	1,044	40,568	4,610	33,731	88	2,851	337	1,187	1897
6,274	1,426	37,314	1,195	38,509	4,364	31,568	88.12	2,492	483	1,317	1898
7,338	1,895	50,829	1,316	52,145	4,639	44,770	90.6	2,559	246	1,663	1899
58,329	1,890	107,745	2,007	109,752	10,885	92,471	89.5	3,558	1,179	2,206	1897
45,471	1,422	97,940	2,178	100,118	10,037	84,361	89.4	3,156	1,128	2,060	1898
45,409	2,004	93,660	2,007	95,667	8,999	80,803	90	3,196	1,134	2,272	1899
164,308	999	84,628	2,336	86,964	8,568	74,627	89.7	1,308	506	1,723	1897
102,812	694	55,866	1,708	57,574	6,254	47,501	88	1,334	451	1,455	1898
108,546	981	54,853	1,432	56,285	6,198	45,579	88	1,381	488	1,789	1899
17,732	1,217	38,492	1,327	39,819	6,997	30,676	81.4	822	499	1,085	1897
14,310	1,301	34,904	1,073	35,977	6,281	26,844	81	640	399	1,364	1898
15,939	1,588	38,074	1,349	39,423	6,947	28,448	80.4	1,003	471	1,830	1899
7,591	3,307	38,762	400	39,162	8,291	29,755	78.2	2,659	806	547	1897
8,118	2,129	37,584	547	38,131	8,347	28,585	77	3,237	896	434	1898
8,409	1,942	28,893	424	29,317	5,877	22,133	79	3,131	807	530	1899
10,392	322	24,150	389	24,539	2,915	21,241	87.9	54	181	297	1897
4,401	323	11,036	296	11,332	1,890	8,971	83	51	183	359	1898
4,903	513	12,031	352	12,383	1,932	9,782	83.5	79	134	538	1899
2,450	180	4,704	192	4,896	931	3,592	79.4	347	138	236	1897
2,527	229	5,252	234	5,486	978	4,116	80.8	286	140	237	1898
2,367	198	5,380	237	5,617	977	4,127	80.9	310	114	277	1899
41	30	282	54	336	85	197	63.5	...	...	50	1897
62	38	307	46	353	81	246	75.2	...	...	21	1898
67	39	273	21	294	80	194	70.8	...	1	17	1899
3,132	204	8,192	86	8,278	681	7,459	91.6	196	52	130	1897
1,405	102	7,699	125	7,824	587	7,083	92.3	185	25	130	1898
1,951	215	5,647	130	5,777	578	5,026	89.7	176	31	129	1899
281,503	14,705	466,007	8,961	474,968	50,658	399,547	88.7	14,835	4,140	9,868	1897
195,570	12,010	414,179	9,809	423,988	45,558	353,015	88.6	14,588	4,142	9,367	1898
204,014	13,141	425,238	9,281	434,519	43,152	363,832	89.4	14,757	3,889	10,572	1899
TOTAL											

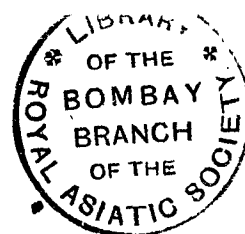
Assigned

No. 8—concluded

COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—concluded

PART IV—Number of persons concerned in cases reported at a Police station, or in cases taken up by the Police

PROVINCE		Persons in Police custody, or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the Police	PERSONS ARRESTED BY THE POLICE		Persons not arrested because absconded (in cases occurring during the year)	Persons released by the Station Officer under section 159, and not required to appear by Magistrate	Percentage of persons released by the Station Officer to persons arrested by the Police upon report or other information	Persons released by Magistrate's order before trial	Persons on bail or still in Police custody at close of year
			Upon the report or other information	Under Magistrate's order after investigation has been refused by the Police, or the Police had reported the charge to be false					
Madras	1897	140	128,652	150	469	860	7	83	1,810
	1898	1,810	134,378	72	460	901	7	83	137
	1899	129	146,162	203	378	748	5	70	196
Bombay	1897	193	57,865	742	576	687	12	39	278
	1898	253	55,760	664	292	724	13	37	205
	1899	190	73,592	610	2,528	754	1	39	392
Bengal	1897	122	143,381	677	2,071	6,354	44	1,296	200
	1898	167	130,811	536	1,904	5,001	48	582	207
	1899	172	126,059	677	1,704	4,268	34	1,143	178
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	465	113,908	311	742	337	3	191	57
	1898	440	73,708	382	2,010	418	6	99	95
	1899	470	73,566	342	1,710	483	6	98	242
Panjab	1897	435	55,527	157	615	670	12	336	361
	1898	493	48,869	532	636	553	11	496	443
	1899	482	54,714	505	673	856	15	491	542
Burma	1897	540	60,193	54	733	1,918	32	196	376
	1898	376	57,304	47	829	1,627	3	55	273
	1899	485	42,025	44	962	1,359	4	54	292
Central Provinces	1897	214	45,143	165	170	853	19	661	87
	1898	174	16,740	4	129	325	2	525	60
	1899	161	21,177	17	124	460	21	309	90
Assam	1897	28	7,807	47	192	203	26	30	12
	1898	4	9,048	81	247	210	23	35	6
	1899	16	9,527	54	231	262	27	38	6
Coorg	1897	...	441	...	33	22	5	148	...
	1898	...	581	7	1	14	24	...	...
	1899	...	414	...	...	9	21	...	2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	176	12,174	...	11	124	101	46	105
	1898	104	8,946	5	19	72	8	6	25
	1899	25	9,151	2	26	100	11	19	104
TOTAL	1897	2,313	625,091	2,303	5,612	12,028	19	3,026	3,286
	1898	3,821	536,145	2,330	6,527	9,845	18	1,918	1,451
	1899	2,130	556,327	2,454	8,338	9,499	17	2,261	2,044



VII
POLICE

Persons appearing under order of the Magistrate	Persons whose cases were under trial before the courts at beginning of year	Total number of persons tried	Number discharged or acquitted	Number convicted (including those ordered to give security for good behaviour)	Percentage of number convicted to total of those discharged or acquitted and those convicted	Number of persons convicted who had been arrested by the Police on report or information	Number under trial at close of year	PROVINCE
24,055	2,514	152,733	23,823	123,490	83·8	105,620	4,244	1897
22,407	4,244	161,766	25,073	130,078	83·8	113,501	2,776	1898 } Madras
23,093	2,841	171,408	23,982	140,334	85·4	123,388	3,237	1899 }
887	2,683	61,557	12,181	47,680	79·7	46,483	2,725	1897
1,014	2,725	56,705	10,813	43,804	80·2	42,663	2,720	1898 } Bombay
1,264	2,717	72,839	11,644	59,325	83·6	57,843	4,307	1899 }
7,075	4,006	142,448	22,949	117,033	83·6	112,010	4,490	1897
7,715	4,471	130,700	21,799	108,803	83·3	104,491	3,881	1898 } Bengal
8,136	4,091	125,500	20,488	104,503	83·6	99,285	4,651	1899 }
2,369	4,869	118,206	19,418	98,393	83·5	94,723	3,081	1897
1,930	3,048	76,146	13,318	62,002	82	57,813	2,718	1898 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
1,628	2,632	74,715	13,404	60,015	81·7	53,098	3,094	1899 }
1,477	2,804	58,976	16,099	40,140	71·4	36,053	2,211	1897
1,828	2,267	52,438	12,833	34,141	72·7	31,075	2,845	1898 } Panjab
1,967	2,809	53,546	14,281	36,537	71·9	33,671	4,058	1899 }
645	589	57,814	15,658	42,156	72·9	40,874	719	1897
592	719	52,299	15,601	39,698	72	39,093	743	1898 } Burma
749	728	40,254	10,473	29,781	74	28,935	887	1899 }
353	630	44,905	7,870	36,461	82·2	34,674	574	1897
369	565	16,942	4,121	12,187	75	11,765	634	1898 } Central Provinces
262	628	21,386	4,452	15,991	78·2	15,584	943	1899 }
412	348	8,397	2,030	5,754	73·9	5,272	376	1897
464	383	9,729	2,339	6,580	73·8	6,127	502	1898 } Assam
388	501	10,180	2,548	6,523	71·9	6,206	668	1899 }
3	74	496	170	254	59·9	254	68	1897
2	60	636	209	383	64·7	373	38	1898 } Coorg
1	38	442	152	266	63·6	266	19	1899 }
43	255	1,207	1,638	10,441	86·4	10,362	223	1897
25	219	8,920	1,066	7,854	88·05	7,773	200	1898 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
80	201	8,557	1,401	7,156	83·6	7,133	576	1899 }
37,319	18,772	646,719	121,836	521,802	81·1	486,325	18,711	1897
36,346	18,701	566,281	107,171	445,539	80·6	414,676	17,057	1898 } TOTAL
37,568	17,166	583,827	102,825	460,431	81·7	425,409	22,440	1899 }

VII
POLICE

110

No. 9

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PART I—Number of non-cognisable cases

PROVINCE		PENDING AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			Instituted by complaint during the year	Taken up by the Magistrate of his own motion or upon information from the Police	Referred to Police for investigation	Total for disposal	Number dismissed without trial
		UNDER INVESTIGATION BY ORDER OF MAGISTRATE		Under trial					
		With the Police	Otherwise under investigation						
Madras	1897	59	54	512	111,951	4,540	1,145	117,116	9,836
	1898	60	24	582	125,208	4,388	1,133	130,262	8,150
	1899	85	83	795	119,207	4,860	1,151	125,030	9,490
Bombay	1897	32	3,469	44,321	177,362	1,668	1,235	226,848	26,831
	1898	75	7,414	80,156	200,164	1,704	1,041	289,513	43,902
	1899	349	13,118	92,363	207,984	1,435	738	315,249	60,774
Bengal	1897	52	1,989	3,467	137,710	12,175	2,368	155,393	45,304
	1898	143	2,234	3,332	153,229	13,461	2,312	173,550	49,563
	1899	120	2,143	3,797	149,830	13,608	2,088	170,636	44,845
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	52	220	808	65,220	17,081	1,116	83,381	28,873
	1898	57	308	660	64,668	14,020	805	79,713	32,091
	1899	47	155	1,129	69,255	14,907	636	85,493	29,495
Panjab	1897	73	668	1,339	84,350	2,986	4,632	89,416	36,998
	1898	165	555	1,438	82,605	3,356	4,783	88,087	35,579
	1899	168	873	4,370	55,700	4,453	4,245	93,805	34,338
Burma	1897	...	31	627	20,261	942	45	21,861	1,356
	1898	1	12	560	22,717	985	69	24,285	1,062
	1899	1	8	500	20,948	1,138	43	22,595	926
Central Provinces	1897	13	142	428	8,731	169	9	9,483	2,065
	1898	8	109	364	12,216	182	18	12,879	2,414
	1899	4	71	537	11,283	108	37	12,003	2,967
Assam	1897	14	525	330	13,243	2,328	253	16,440	7,598
	1898	4	388	334	15,492	2,599	120	18,817	8,095
	1899	3	493	423	14,359	2,834	568	18,113	7,301
Coorg	1897	...	...	1,846	2,241	28	10	4,115	66
	1898	...	...	44	2,020	...	21	2,064	57
	1899	...	...	660	1,464	21	9	2,145	40
Hyderabad Assigned Districts .	1897	11	5	180	6,700	511	310	7,407	1,021
	1898	26	16	237	7,885	768	324	8,432	1,169
	1899	55	7	373	5,943	484	260	6,849	1,055
TOTAL	1897	306	7,103	53,858	627,769	42,428	11,123	731,460	159,948
	1898	539	11,060	87,707	685,704	41,463	10,719	827,602	182,082
	1899	832	16,951	104,947	655,960	43,848	9,775	851,918	191,231

NUMBER TRIED		NUMBER PENDING AT CLOSE OF YEAR			Number declared by Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law and fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognisable offence was committed	PROVINCE
Ending in discharge or acquittal	Ending in conviction	UNDER INVESTIGATION		Under trial			
		With the Police	Otherwise under investigation				
24,470	50,629	60	24	579	1,211	20	1897
22,755	63,122	85	83	706	665	5	1898 } Madras
22,592	57,625	60	66	844	469	18	1899
20,165	37,275	86	7,417	80,198	149	39	1897
19,131	46,791	349	13,118	92,381	87	13	1898 } Bombay
21,305	55,643	72	9,673	81,155	40	1	1899
18,530	40,884	150	2,102	3,474	2,453	28	1897
18,979	41,995	151	2,169	3,733	1,242	12	1898 } Bengal
18,567	44,750	174	2,564	3,482	1,681	46	1899
16,772	22,198	77	321	721	440	35	1897
12,161	19,301	59	166	1,147	221	28	1898 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
13,436	21,529	57	271	1,328	487	38	1899
18,182	11,237	204	528	1,321	239	58	1897
17,011	9,958	192	928	1,716	743	32	1898 } Panjab
27,976	11,936	252	861	1,874	50	20	1899
6,203	11,858	11	12	56	249	17	1897
6,677	13,514	1	7	525	439	4	1898 } Burma
5,765	12,877	5	9	672	699	25	1899
3,024	3,064	20	112	627	16	6	1897
3,220	4,785	6	28	597	12	2	1898 } Central Provinces
2,474	3,816	40	83	534	12	10	1899
1,955	4,534	5	525	285	420	16	1897
2,047	4,815	2	503	426	131	6	1898 } Assam
1,909	4,851	6	384	458	195	5	1899
1,089	234	...	...	2,718	...	...	1897
491	240	...	...	660	...	...	1898 } Coorg
606	161	...	...	1,041	...	...	1899
2,313	1,517	28	15	231	47	4	1897
1,946	1,496	53	7	374	83	5	1898 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,693	1,352	33	11	194	80	1	1899
112,703	183,430	641	11,056	90,210	5,224	221	1897
104,418	206,017	898	17,009	102,265	3,623	107	1898 } TOTAL
116,323	214,520	699	13,922	91,582	3,713	164	1899

No. 9—continued

NON-COGNISABLE CRIME in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

PART II—Number of persons concerned in non-cognisable cases

PROVINCE		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (namely under trial or against whom process issued)	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or evading or not complying with summons during the year; also those against whom processes were outstanding at the end of the year	Appeared before Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial	PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				Acquitted or discharged	Convicted		
Madras . . .	1897	1,210	196,327	5,593	8,207	194,919	18,178	57,504	62,002	30.7	963
	1898	1,039	208,378	3,735	1,589	211,526	9,301	53,268	76,103	35.9	1,287
	1899	1,302	198,561	5,289	1,127	204,025	9,595	53,275	70,249	34.5	1,244
Bombay . . .	1897	47,233	212,338	2,292	8,543	249,082	24,027	39,574	42,444	19.8	67,506
	1898	85,081	237,445	2,914	6,369	318,844	34,638	33,905	53,393	22.2	89,560
	1899	88,431	258,822	2,378	4,241	337,584	52,967	39,001	61,156	23.4	83,267
Bengal . . .	1897	3,728	116,361	15,331	14,692	115,667	6,588	25,019	50,954	38.7	2,861
	1898	3,400	143,419	17,916	47,244	115,452	6,742	25,032	52,080	32.3	2,572
	1899	3,673	143,678	17,541	37,815	121,834	6,773	24,444	56,247	34.9	2,593
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	1,450	69,039	23,521	3,362	90,650	6,970	28,033	33,672	36.4	1,310
	1898	1,273	63,000	18,255	2,104	80,423	9,397	21,017	28,084	34	1,321
	1899	1,413	69,686	21,387	1,752	90,734	6,873	21,540	32,608	35.8	1,588
Panjab . . .	1897	3,585	128,926	9,355	9,346	132,521	21,254	38,618	24,337	17.6	2,761
	1898	2,998	122,626	9,307	9,739	125,194	17,643	37,469	21,631	16.4	3,669
	1899	4,126	138,515	13,034	9,837	145,633	13,778	46,089	27,347	18	4,484
Burma . . .	1897	665	31,059	2,268	653	33,339	1,091	11,107	17,701	53.1	981
	1898	1,002	35,471	2,062	454	38,081	681	12,783	20,229	54	953
	1899	939	31,172	2,982	406	34,685	555	11,407	18,365	54	1,181
Central Provinces .	1897	374	14,239	300	551	14,367	2,668	5,269	4,488	30.9	772
	1898	781	19,009	366	1,025	19,336	1,713	7,223	6,349	33	1,208
	1899	1095	17,021	155	1,152	17,543	1,346	5,841	5,020	29.2	1,020
Assam . . .	1897	563	9,835	2,230	1,646	11,445	712	3,041	6,129	50.8	328
	1898	348	11,884	2,647	2,559	12,826	421	3,188	6,503	44.8	308
	1899	499	9,950	2,196	1,646	12,258	217	3,128	6,294	51.8	205
Coorg . . .	1897	2,151	3,178	17	...	5,346	83	1,728	312	9.8	3,209
	1898	83	2,919	...	...	3,002	...	710	352	12.1	992
	1899	992	2,416	11	...	3,419	26	958	196	8.1	1,700
Hyderabad Districts	Assigned										
	1897	428	12,354	614	735	12,663	...	4,044	2,366	18.2	389
	1898	403	13,982	886	1,045	14,226	2	3,949	2,181	14.7	527
	1899	548	11,412	604	1,057	11,505	...	3,549	2,023	16.8	308
TOTAL	1897	61,387	793,656	61,522	47,735	859,999	81,571	213,937	244,405	28.6	81,080
	1898	96,408	858,133	58,088	72,128	938,910	80,538	198,544	266,905	29.1	102,797
	1899	103,018	881,233	65,577	59,033	979,220	92,130	210,132	279,505	29.5	97,590

No. 10

PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

PROVINCE		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					₹	₹	
Madras	1897	30,269	16,947	56	18,78,149	4,67,084	24.9
	1898	30,447	16,483	54.1	17,03,495	3,95,276	23.2
	1899	26,531	13,550	51.1	20,62,938	4,27,298	20.7
Bombay	1897	20,510	14,450	70.5	19,07,640	8,48,558	44.5
	1898	16,511	11,647	70.5	19,47,470	8,41,172	43.2
	1899	19,585	13,655	69.7	20,32,845	7,86,296	38.6
Bengal	1897	73,054	25,861	35.4	24,79,227	5,49,501	22.2
	1898	52,084	17,150	32.9	20,36,896	4,83,931	23.8
	1899	49,729	16,420	33	20,28,578	3,80,942	18.8
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1897	127,381	68,585	53.8	22,32,708	6,82,792	30.6
	1898	76,492	33,830	44	16,80,253	4,35,462	26
	1899	77,454	30,472	39.3	17,93,697	4,32,371	24.1
Panjab	1897	23,023	14,284	62	12,46,196	4,83,672	38.8
	1898	18,808	11,644	61	11,35,191	4,97,622	43.8
	1899	22,035	13,089	59.4	13,75,526	5,77,468	42
Burma	1897	17,871	8,647	48.4	17,98,603	5,80,263	32.2
	1898	15,725	7,911	50.3	14,28,181	4,26,783	29.9
	1899	15,642	8,349	53.4	13,34,147	4,12,390	30.9
Central Provinces	1897	39,763	23,931	60.2	8,20,906	3,41,090	41.6
	1898	13,530	7,445	55	4,23,949	1,97,698	46.6
	1899	15,435	7,754	50.2	4,65,233	1,50,643	32.4
Assam	1897	3,552	1,659	46.7	2,16,001	60,372	27.9
	1898	3,728	1,787	47.9	2,25,184	68,691	30.5
	1899	3,310	1,585	47.9	2,10,325	58,267	27.7
Coorg	1897	256	116	45.3	12,253	3,251	26.5
	1898	265	137	51.7	9,879	3,527	35.7
	1899	263	106	40.3	11,783	4,785	40.6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1897	7,201	4,302	59.7	2,86,642	89,994	31.4
	1898	2,544	1,418	66.6	2,26,997	71,665	31.3
	1899	3,191	1,743	54.6	2,20,891	72,561	32.8
TOTAL	1897	342,880	178,782	52.1	1,28,78,325	41,06,577	31.8
	1898	230,134	109,452	47.5	1,08,17,495	34,21,827	31.6
	1899	233,175	106,723	45.7	115,35,963	33,03,021	28.6

VII.
POLICE

114

No. 11

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
	Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
			Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
THAGGI—											
<i>By Strangulation—</i>											
Madras	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Bombay	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Bengal	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Panjab	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Burma	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Central Provinces	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Assam	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Coorg	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 I	 I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... 57 ...	... ... ... ... ...
TOTAL	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 I	 I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... I ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... 57 ...	... ... ... ... ...

No. 11—continued

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
	Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
			Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
THAGGI—continued											
By Poisoning—											
Madras	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		7		6	13	9		9	8	10 15	7
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Panjab	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	...	7	6	13 2	9	...	9	8	10 15	7

No. 11—continued

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK			
	Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered
			Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DACOITY—											
Madras .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	173	41,144	16,897
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	97	49,837	4,648
	1897	106	158	16	38	3,399	295	810	295	62,328	5,263
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	222	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	27	11,501	55
	1897	...	...	1	...	3	1	17	...	45,797	9,194
	1898	...	17	...	3	144	3	8	3	4,247	...
	1899	16	2	3	...	139	20	...	17	95	26
Bengal .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	168	33,337	6,504
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	578	238	1,17,212	8,547
	1897	216	283	7	51	6,556	304	147	311	1,17,069	8,327
	1898	330	211	26	49	6,812	403	93	325	95,168	7,472
	1899	288	197	6	44	5,092	297	159	297	1,07,065	5,717
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	371	88,358	13,659
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,751	754	2,17,246	20,323
	1897	160	608	103	251	10,259	1,928	312	1,928	2,23,283	24,092
	1898	122	358	38	93	7,301	637	320	637	1,92,622	8,268
	1899	138	405	49	100	6,020	680	338	680	1,58,054	10,009
Panjab .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	80	11,448	5,026
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	299	126	11,035	3,781
	1897	61	97	2	22	709	156	61	309	59,688	11,051
	1898	87	63	1	22	811	159	21	159	34,592	3,765
	1899	101	96	6	21	1,166	118	213	394	60,593	16,712
Burma .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	16	1,864	683
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	22	12
	1898	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1899	...	1	...	1	7	6	7	6	70	67
Assam .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg .	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	24	20,391	755
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	236	157	28,040	18,922
	1897	17	31	1	11	420	123	6	499	35,135	2,877
	1898	22	22	1	5	273	34	8	141	58,693	10,949
	1899	27	59	...	9	675	80	39	455	47,126	12,318
TOTAL	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,327	833	1,96,764	43,524
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,432	1,399	4,34,371	56,276
	1897	560	1,178	130	373	21,352	2,807	633	3,008	5,43,322	52,338
	1898	562	673	66	172	15,341	1,236	466	1,187	3,85,322	30,454
	1899	570	700	64	175	13,099	1,201	749	1,338	3,73,003	44,849

No. 11—continued

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—continued

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS-			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK				
	Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered	
			Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
ROBBERY—												
Madras .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 146 ...	 195 ...	 16 ...	 86 665 ...	 177 ...	 22 ...	298 322 280 ...	134 133 157 ...	14,770 9,839 14,643 ...	3,196 1,878 3,266 ...	
Bombay .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 7 ...	 7 ...	 1 ...	 24 24	 1 6 ...	 5 ...	 1 ...	 2 5 ...	 236	 1	
Bengal .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 18 26 24	 42 29 27	 1 ... 1	 12 11 7	 20 17 14	 3	59 40 51 23 24	31 13 20 16 14	4,900 15,188 6,238 4,779 1,682	271 5,197 481 146 153	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 225 121 204	 838 741 823	 37 23 29	 371 200 298	 2,221 2,061 2,072	 699 536 523	 57 65 49	811 978 1,010 829 792	502 632 669 536 523	32,632 32,639 23,410 21,898 26,220	14,258 6,145 4,561 4,081 5,789
Panjab .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 122 144 167	 177 149 173	 3 8 8	 47 44 38	 525 505 611	 123 97 88	 14 16 29	219 262 213 214 244	78 87 123 97 95	9,507 14,324 18,439 18,145 20,656	2,501 5,954 5,372 4,085 13,039
Burma .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899											
Central Provinces	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 4 1	 1 3 6	 1 ... 3	 1 4 6	 1 6 6	 1 6 6	 1 6 6	2 2 1 6 6	2 2 1 6 6	28 7 184 112 ...	18 7 3 25 ...
Assam .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899											
Coorg .	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899											
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 5 14 15	 21 9 14	 5 2 3	 47 37 36	 9 5 9	 2	1 11 51 46 49	1 7 31 17 41	21 92 4,817 10,399 3,578	20 42 2,018 742 1,353	
TOTAL	1895-1896 1897 1898 1899	 516 309 418	 1,274 938 1,043	 57 31 39	 522 258 349	 3,640 2,786 2,995	 1,029 656 646	 98 86 78	1,390 1,613 1,706 1,119 1,115	748 872 1,031 667 684	61,858 72,082 68,563 55,641 52,248	20,264 19,216 15,705 9,059 20,304

No. 11—concluded

PROFESSIONAL CRIME in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1897 to 1899—concluded

OFFENCES	NUMBER OF CASES				NUMBER OF PERSONS			STATEMENT OF POLICE WORK				
	Committed during the two years previous to year of report, and in which there was neither conviction, acquittal, nor discharge up to beginning of the year	Occurred during the year	IN WHICH CONVICTION WAS OBTAINED		Concerned in cases in columns 2 and 3	Convicted	Under trial or arrest at close of the year	Persons brought to trial after arrest by the police	Persons convicted	Value of property stolen	Value of property recovered	
			Of number in column 2	Of number in column 3								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
CATTLE-THEFT, ETC.—												
Madras	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 759	 1,289	 39	 755	 3,010	 1,421	 90	1,338 839 1,221 710 1,959 1,391	37,201 28,624 50,624	15,384 14,910 24,356	
Bombay	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... 5 ...	 5	 5 ...	 5 ...	 5 ...	 5 ...	 5 ...	 238	 238	
Bengal	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 43 17 9	 278 158 237	 2 1 1	 88 44 78	 378 245 325	 122 70 104	 2 5 11	124 97 128 94 134 109 72 49 141 104	2,989 3,358 2,946 2,153 4,295	1,580 1,283 1,117 1,085 1,324	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 1,034 958 1,097	 1,713 1,050 1,111	 44 11 14	 660 414 406	 3,179 2,503 2,082	 859 463 507	 39 17 27	591 773 1,119 859 1,119 624 463 621 507	35,261 33,227 4,733 31,773 25,868	19,120 20,653 30,023 21,331 18,959	
Panjab	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 2,065 1,699 1,670	 1,309 2,285 1,272	 26 36 16	 516 495 471	 3,628 3,378 3,208	 721 829 692	 68 93 74	1,376 685 1,391 689 1,000 721 1,232 756 1,106 692	60,134 59,387 54,255 55,157 56,101	38,152 36,753 34,189 31,537 34,431	
Burma	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	
Central Provinces	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 2 15	 28 21 2	 26 18 ...	 74 116 ...	 62 37 ...	 57 ...	12 12 62 116 ...	12 62 37 ...	97 688 2,928 232	35 302 2,051	
Assam	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	
Coorg	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 21 41 56	 117 55 68	 78 34 39	 245 130 167	 126 57 58	 4 ... 12	265 260 686 229 270	197 203 614 172 209	10,388 8,802 19,172 11,050 8,713	322 6,529 12,607 6,926 5,677	
TOTAL	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	 3,922 2,717 2,847	 4,734 3,574 2,690	 111 48 31	 2,123 1,010 994	 10,514 6,377 5,782	 3,311 1,461 1,361	 203 172 124	3,706 3,773 4,960 2,278 2,138	2,236 2,257 3,756 1,555 1,512	1,46,070 1,33,398 1,32,418 1,03,299 95,209	81,512 80,180 1,02,594 63,203 60,391

119
VIII
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS
No. 1

NUMBER of CASES in BRITISH INDIA of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED; also the POISONS most commonly used in those cases; in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

		HUMAN POISONING										ANIMAL POISONING					
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED								Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
				Inorganic				Organic						Arsenious oxide	Arsenious oxide with another poison	Abrus precatorius	
				Arsenious oxide	Arsenious oxide and mercuric salt	Mercuric salt, by itself or with another poison	Others	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine						Strychnine and aconitine
Madras	1895	104	64	26	8	5	8	4	2	...	3	...	72	55	52	1	...
	1896	104	72	34	2	5	9	2	2	3	...	...	51	39	35	1	...
	1897	118	89	34	5	13	7	6	6	1	4	2	71	64	57	2	1
	1898	135	99	31	7	12	9	7	5	1	1	2	74	61	56	3	...
	1899	130	72	25	7	11	8	10	...	1	1	...	95	82	74	4	...
Bombay	1895	170	94	42	...	3	6	1	27	3	1	...	100	60	42	...	...
	1896	148	48	26	...	2	5	...	11	1	1	...	116	57	40	...	...
	1897	221	87	58	...	2	9	...	12	...	...	...	105	61	34	...	...
	1898	187	79	50	...	7	2	1	11	...	4	...	115	74	51	...	...
	1899	207	91	46	...	10	5	...	17	4	2	...	105	59	34	...	...
Bengal	1895	450	277	44	...	3	1	3	75	...	6	...	219	176	105	...	...
	1896	507	302	35	...	4	6	1	69	...	3	...	297	129	115	...	...
	1897	637	390	77	...	7	6	9	99	...	2	...	545	442	228	...	...
	1898	552	368	45	...	4	7	9	88	1	2	...	248	193	127	...	...
	1899	548	331	48	...	6	3	20	104	...	1	...	242	177	99	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh and Central Provinces.	1895	221	128	26	...	...	35	...	24	43	...	...	264	169	...	...	...
	1896	192	134	42	...	...	21	...	30	41	...	...	371	280	249	...	11
	1897	294	126	65	...	...	27	...	14	20	...	...	794	621	569	...	20
	1898	239	115	49	...	...	27	...	17	22	...	...	197	137	130	...	3
	1899	240	85	42	...	...	18	...	16	9	...	...	119	71	62	...	3
Panjab	1895	363	235	124	...	1	1	3	27	26	2	...	295	207	144	...	...
	1896	422	312	199	...	5	1	5	57	15	1	...	274	181	144	...	...
	1897	483	356	215	...	4	...	5	70	51	2	...	281	207	147	...	...
	1898	383	280	173	...	5	1	3	97	41	2	...	260	199	151	...	...
	1899	379	283	204	...	3	...	3	80	42	2	...	279	203	156	...	...
Burma	1895	69	37	11	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1896	68	39	12	...	...	3	...	4	2	...	...	4	3	2	...	...
	1897	64	27	8	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
	1898	61	30	9	...	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	4	1	...	...	...
	1899	92	53	10	...	...	9	...	6	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...
TOTAL	1895	1,377	835	273	8	12	52	11	159	73	12	...	951	667	343	1	...
	1896	1,441	907	348	2	16	45	8	173	62	5	...	1,113	689	585	1	11
	1897	1,817	1,075	457	5	26	52	20	201	73	8	2	798	1,389	1,035	2	21
	1898	1,557	971	357	7	28	50	20	220	66	9	2	898	665	515	3	3
	1899	1,596	915	375	7	30	43	33	273	56	6	...	841	593	426	4	3

GENERAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BRITISH INDIA,
in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	1,992	2,010	2,037	2,050	2,077
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) . No.	23,694	23,965	24,467	23,809	24,727
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	357,988	381,889	402,437	390,457	388,397
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 5 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	387,957	420,986	458,929	427,100	421,750
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	523,255	551,524	586,143	541,442	530,526
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	72,185	76,385	81,565	81,702	74,396
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	95,477	102,666	100,912	95,421	91,520
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d "	359,687	398,125	398,593	380,488	355,660
<i>Total Compulsory</i> . No.	1,823,042	1,959,808	2,053,046	1,940,419	1,886,886
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 No.	15,736	19,167	17,988	14,774	19,962
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs 100 "	431,496	491,162	550,847	484,362	475,422
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	41,580	42,890	43,855	44,364	52,633
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	58,474	59,692	63,522	62,446	63,393
Awards (section 17, clause e) "	1,219	559	529	525	458
Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	16,837	16,656	17,108	14,916	15,420
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	340	393	348	369	556
<i>Total Optional</i> . No.	565,682	630,519	694,197	621,756	627,854
TOTAL of ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	2,388,724	2,590,327	2,747,243	2,562,175	2,514,740
Total value of immovable property transferred . . . Rs	63,33,20,586	70,31,70,145	66,85,84,249	63,16,57,767	65,63,43,467
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	981	961	866	869	869
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	17,069	18,007	19,544	17,172	16,091
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	149,876	165,860	170,379	142,472	139,247
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	116,548	113,386	108,811	105,444	101,914
TOTAL of ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	284,474	298,214	299,600	265,957	258,121
Total value of movable property transferred . . . Rs	6,04,31,806	5,99,96,834	5,72,13,316	5,85,77,375	5,38,99,046
WILLS REGISTERED No.	9,847	9,414	9,509	9,041	9,580
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	108	109	110	83	104
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	183	148	168	166	174
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	1,030	895	927	912	672
" " " 34 "	2,361	2,324	2,289	2,113	1,637
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	19,285	18,551	18,500	18,110	16,828
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	192,931	205,811	239,002	218,097	225,292
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	9,633	9,269	10,476	9,439	8,737

No. 2

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in MADRAS, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	420	423	425	431	432
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Compulsory—					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	5,776	5,934	6,291	5,775	6,148
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of ₹100 and upwards "	123,881	123,726	137,485	135,126	131,413
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	139,980	136,857	147,440	139,663	139,870
Instruments of mortgage of the value of ₹100 and upwards "	194,566	189,287	202,387	196,598	192,531
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	35,558	37,743	44,452	44,730	36,579
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	4,661	3,817	3,641	3,839	3,588
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d "	55,951	55,202	56,317	53,985	54,150
Total Compulsory No.	560,373	552,566	598,013	579,716	564,285
Optional—					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than ₹100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than ₹100 "	169,427	162,906	171,367	172,400	172,274
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	25,620	23,908	25,202	27,046	34,422
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	33,494	33,620	35,012	34,553	34,174
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	826	121	108	108	72
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	10,988	10,271	10,823	9,003	9,467
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	41	28	19	27	36
Total Optional No.	240,396	230,854	242,531	243,137	250,445
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	800,769	783,420	840,544	822,853	814,730
Total value of immovable property transferred ₹	17,33,23,646	16,41,30,346	18,16,20,855	17,72,82,091	17,58,52,690
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	113	93	103	100	90
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	1,671	1,576	1,815	1,749	1,679
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	24,503	23,393	24,006	21,436	20,626
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	14,961	13,562	14,421	13,193	13,707
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	41,248	38,624	40,345	36,478	36,102
Total value of movable property transferred ₹	1,54,46,458	1,09,86,960	1,19,16,456	1,11,20,277	99,53,241
WILLS REGISTERED No.	2,898	2,883	3,216	3,019	3,084
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	28	19	18	26	20
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	24	22	37	25	37
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	256	163	175	136	111
" " " " 34 "	378	324	306	236	159
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	4,863	4,543	4,830	4,699	4,579
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	79,555	82,547	107,451	34,486	87,756
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	1,941	1,680	2,030	1,853	1,639

IX REGISTRATION

122

No. 3

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BOMBAY, in
each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	249	251	252	252	256
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) . . . No.	2,037	1,913	1,633	1,756	1,824
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards "	53,969	52,708	49,532	50,738	48,627
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	13,483	13,233	13,497	12,463	13,070
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards "	71,568	69,765	65,333	62,235	60,545
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	7,517	7,511	7,035	6,746	6,870
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	2,489	2,433	2,264	2,157	1,772
All leases (other than perpetual leases) regis- tered under section 17, clause d "	28,976	28,766	24,739	23,984	21,010
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	180,039	176,329	164,033	160,079	153,718
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 No.	1,094	1,143	889	1,020	1,041
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100 "	9,440	10,109	13,539	9,763	11,694
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	1,989	1,844	1,805	1,692	1,773
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c), and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	3,763	3,875	4,128	3,786	3,768
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	10	23	55	24	20
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	357	405	279	313	241
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court. "	72	101	78	69	177
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	16,725	17,500	20,773	16,667	18,714
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	196,764	193,829	184,806	176,746	172,432
Total value of immovable property transferred . . . R	9,94,26,175	10,49,68,200	8,74,68,816	8,93,89,627	8,77,87,162
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the No. Transfer of Property Act) "	67	57	35	53	42
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	1,381	1,192	1,707	1,595	945
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	918	881	718	694	677
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	2,952	2,540	2,231	2,439	2,060
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	5,318	4,670	4,691	4,781	3,724
Total value of movable property transferred . . . R	30,75,622	36,03,920	30,37,714	23,15,778	23,26,454
WILLS REGISTERED No.	1,459	1,394	1,297	1,256	1,367
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	2	...	...	2	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	55	54	53	53	60
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	250	228	214	216	191
" " " 34 "	548	542	469	478	422
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	997	914	726	823	740
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	8,003	7,963	6,955	7,137	6,727
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	600	616	594	643	600

123
No. 4

IX
REGISTRATION

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in BENGAL, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	397	408	423	428	433
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Compulsory—					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	9,222	9,392	9,890	10,042	10,262
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards. "	90,237	103,911	116,382	111,492	109,774
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	199,968	231,056	259,330	239,812	235,426
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards "	116,541	130,706	150,200	138,558	130,850
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	14,131	15,428	15,252	15,293	15,756
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	85,679	93,498	92,243	86,778	83,354
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d "	246,526	281,596	286,211	273,596	251,834
Total Compulsory No.	762,304	865,587	929,508	875,571	837,256
Optional—					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 No.	1,376	1,648	1,841	1,408	1,413
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100 "	188,280	230,914	282,704	243,652	224,970
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	6,659	8,757	8,863	8,631	8,835
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	14,733	15,648	17,802	17,726	18,186
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	26	31	40	38	32
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	4,479	4,734	4,927	4,391	4,309
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	26	31	25	30	73
Total Optional No.	215,579	261,753	316,202	275,876	257,818
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	977,883	1,127,340	1,245,710	1,151,447	1,095,074
Total value of immovable property transferred Rs	17,81,76,788	23,85,39,059	20,68,28,941	17,45,05,218	18,64,07,763
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	661	687	602	603	603
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	6,129	6,492	7,183	6,247	6,365
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	104,181	120,062	128,528	105,300	102,240
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	53,058	55,186	53,676	52,621	52,841
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	164,029	182,427	189,989	164,771	162,049
Total value of movable property transferred Rs	2,36,81,494	2,60,43,258	2,59,03,552	2,54,55,976	2,37,95,424
WILLS REGISTERED No.	2,577	2,367	2,245	2,191	2,376
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	19	19	20	13	19
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	37	35	20	32	31
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	302	272	303	336	228
" " " 34 "	887	895	895	910	678
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	6,181	6,257	6,273	5,917	5,422
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	54,432	58,335	66,406	69,018	73,073
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	4,319	4,034	4,691	4,061	3,936

IX
REGISTRATION

124

No. 5

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the NORTH-
WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	289	291	290	287	289
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	3,612	3,713	3,698	3,546	3,892
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards "	30,194	33,765	32,199	28,774	30,565
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	17,864	21,548	20,337	15,726	16,870
Instruments of mortgage of the value of R100 and upwards "	58,235	61,357	57,315	51,154	53,670
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	8,491	8,602	8,030	7,903	8,153
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	1,791	1,864	1,761	1,679	1,793
All leases (other than perpetual leases) regis- tered under section 17, clause d "	15,184	16,120	16,715	14,770	17,100
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	135,371	146,969	1,40,055	123,552	131,983
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100 "	33,161	40,307	35,396	25,586	27,172
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	5,706	6,533	6,019	5,188	5,486
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	3,313	3,542	3,752	3,408	3,289
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	282	295	256	269	261
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	665	948	783	847	1,116
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	70	108	148	166	231
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	43,197	51,733	46,354	35,464	38,655
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	178,568	198,702	186,409	159,016	170,638
Total value of immovable property transferred R	8,28,42,234	8,34,76,416	8,49,34,850	8,46,68,386	9,93,55,469
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	49	60	35	38	40
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	4,283	5,306	5,406	4,363	4,239
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	16,298	17,149	13,170	11,647	11,988
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	29,527	26,373	23,632	22,022	19,417
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	50,157	48,888	42,243	38,070	35,684
Total value of movable property transferred R	1,04,57,954	1,08,39,689	97,19,693	1,13,67,155	99,48,986
WILLS REGISTERED No.	1,517	1,364	1,375	1,344	1,484
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	26	19	15	10	14
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	31	23	29	25	13
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	46	64	54	116	53
" " " 34 "	7	3	16	41	19
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	2,712	2,613	2,569	2,563	2,494
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	32,207	34,551	36,215	36,923	39,704
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	860	887	867	764	823

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the
PANJAB, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	287	289	293	293	295
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause <i>a</i>) No.	1,383	1,313	1,174	1,078	1,141
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	25,625	31,699	29,770	26,745	33,955
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	49,586	67,936	76,828	62,013	59,267
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses <i>b</i> and <i>c</i> , or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	2,316	2,688	2,564	2,532	2,502
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause <i>d</i>) "	265	209	232	226	272
All leases (other than perpetual leases) regis- tered under section 17, clause <i>d</i> "	1,316	1,501	1,791	1,913	2,252
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	80,491	105,346	112,359	94,501	99,389
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 No.	9,787	13,122	11,545	9,378	13,416
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs 100 "	24,309	39,923	39,505	27,375	31,539
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> "	627	725	898	697	891
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause <i>c</i>) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause <i>a</i> "	283	497	455	423	654
Awards (section 17, clause <i>i</i>) "	37	62	51	67	43
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	32	16	2	3	8
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	26	20	7	11	11
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	35,101	54,365	52,463	37,954	46,562
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	115,592	159,711	164,822	132,455	145,951
<i>Total value of immovable property transferred</i> R	4,60,89,255	5,92,66,756	5,87,68,890	5,52,00,564	5,34,26,086
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause <i>d</i>) "	822	996	856	807	813
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause <i>f</i>) "	2,186	2,936	2,536	2,009	2,164
All other documents registered under section 18, clause <i>f</i> "	6,255	6,038	5,236	5,141	4,373
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	9,263	9,970	8,628	7,957	7,350
<i>Total value of movable property transferred</i> R	21,71,376	26,34,332	18,36,638	25,72,060	17,65,818
WILLS REGISTERED No.	837	846	784	704	712
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	9	6	12	7	12
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	19	9	17	19	20
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	40	41	58	33	47
" " " 34 "	125	129	166	139	162
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	353	359	289	352	264
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	10,533	13,318	12,772	11,480	10,199
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	662	778	905	786	704

IX REGISTRATION

126

No. 7

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in UPPER BURMA, in each official year 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	29	31	49	52	51
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Compulsory—					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	...	...	84	81	110
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards "	...	...	1,060	1,323	1,244
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	...	...	651	810	719
Instruments of mortgage of the value of R100 and upwards "	...	...	2,613	2,361	2,380
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	...	...	111	188	219
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	...	...	1	1	3
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d "	...	...	4	4	9
Total Compulsory No.	2,799	4,268	4,524	4,768	4,684
Optional—					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100 "	...	...	472	488	394
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	...	...	...	...	...
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	...	...	9	15	...
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	...	...	38	1	...
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	...	...	...	5	4
Total Optional No.	...	...	519	509	399
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	2,799	4,268	5,043	5,277	5,083
Total value of immovable property transferred R	16,09,869	26,38,213	27,78,198	28,66,768	32,25,970
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	...	...	1	33	45
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	...	...	1	25	101
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	...	...	1	77	176
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	...	...	3	135	322
Total value of movable property transferred R	...	...	...	88,297	1,83,191
WILLS REGISTERED No.	...	...	...	...	...
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	...	...	...	1	1
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	...	...	3	8	5
" " " 34 "	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	...	...	...	...	...
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	...	...	67	73	58
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	...	...	31	49	26

No. 8

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in
LOWER BURMA, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	115	110	95	95	96
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	205	186	133	169	239
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards	5,526	5,578	6,436	7,184	7,135
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards	5,977	5,721	5,529	7,160	8,129
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	600	604	481	456	487
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	21	7	13	9	11
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d	455	376	358	279	321
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	12,784	12,472	12,950	15,257	16,322
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 No.	245	193	271	251	259
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100	168	106	95	92	103
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	4	6	12	16	16
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a	5	5	15	29	35
Awards (section 17, clause d)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	162	128	138	209	156
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	83	78	49	44	5
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	667	516	580	641	574
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	13,451	12,988	13,530	15,898	16,896
Total value of immovable property transferred R	1,82,64,212	1,73,40,403	1,54,21,766	1,91,02,964	2,45,18,229
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	25	15	8	8	26
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	815	774	740	723	905
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	684	525	656	599	684
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f	697	835	714	807	816
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	2,221	2,149	2,118	2,137	2,431
Total value of movable property transferred R	28,81,885	34,67,322	21,66,178	30,88,814	35,30,914
WILLS REGISTERED No.	15	9	8	11	10
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	18	37	26	18	19
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	4	2	3	3	1
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	8	7	9	5	4
" " " 34	...	2	5	...	1
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	1,383	1,164	1,171	1,154	1,178
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	375	390	4	423	493
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	82	62	49	35	23

IX REGISTRATION

128

No. 9

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the
CENTRAL PROVINCES, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	89	90	90	90	90
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) . . . No.	753	739	827	576	444
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards "	7,520	8,393	8,224	7,031	3,859
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	4,221	4,713	4,711	3,672	2,509
Instruments of mortgage of the value of R100 and upwards "	12,393	11,980	10,730	7,617	4,144
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	986	1,105	1,016	996	1,049
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	339	484	482	500	435
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d "	3,334	3,903	3,266	2,874	1,140
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	29,546	31,317	29,256	23,266	13,580
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100 "	3,187	3,146	2,800	1,732	1,110
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	502	600	602	592	683
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	203	274	259	203	286
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	20	23	19	18	20
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	96	92	60	92	63
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	6	3	1	5	8
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	4,014	4,138	3,741	2,642	2,170
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	33,560	35,455	32,997	25,908	15,750
Total value of immovable property transferred R	1,46,22,290	1,35,66,032	1,23,71,794	1,06,25,204	66,27,208
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	29	17	26	26	21
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	764	641	727	591	324
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	200	190	160	124	101
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	3,106	2,923	2,785	2,570	2,146
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	4,099	3,771	3,698	3,311	2,592
Total value of movable property transferred R	4,73,471	5,43,797	3,75,492	4,43,007	2,80,260
WILLS REGISTERED No.	281	260	264	226	284
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	1	8	16	4	4
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	9	1	7	3	9
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	84	77	73	40	9
" " " 34 "	209	198	219	123	33
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	1,650	1,594	1,612	1,479	1,144
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	3,943	4,373	4,428	4,122	3,234
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	338	354	440	329	256

No. 10

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in ASSAM, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	25	26	27	27	27
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Compulsory—					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	321	325	370	427	348
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards	8,531	9,277	9,264	10,023	8,893
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	12,266	13,440	12,881	14,825	13,060
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards	2,513	2,583	2,465	2,598	2,560
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	1,939	2,063	1,999	2,243	2,100
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	214	323	249	216	176
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d	3,020	3,771	3,306	3,747	3,440
Total Compulsory No.	28,804	31,782	30,534	34,079	30,577
Optional—					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100	1,500	1,638	1,549	1,602	1,614
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	406	419	309	427	418
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a	2,346	1,889	1,654	2,029	2,233
Awards (section 17, clause i)	11	...	...	...	2
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	30	27	29	24	18
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	5	...	1	3	2
Total Optional No.	4,298	3,973	3,542	4,085	4,287
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	33,102	35,755	34,076	38,164	34,864
Total value of immovable property transferred . . . R	54,57,271	55,34,986	54,79,710	55,72,916	53,75,632
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	35	30	53	39	43
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	142	179	179	182	200
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	523	451	353	421	440
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f	4,329	4,357	4,603	5,152	5,109
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	5,029	5,017	5,188	5,794	5,792
Total value of movable property transferred . . . R	14,13,286	12,76,440	15,19,154	14,93,841	14,98,129
WILLS REGISTERED No.	82	105	105	123	80
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	4	1	1	1	1
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	2	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	12	17	15	12	13
" " " 34	77	118	103	94	106
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	484	514	452	571	481
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	1,349	1,440	1,338	1,461	1,579
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	585	623	613	657	463

IX
REGISTRATION

130

No. 11

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in
COORG, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	9	9	9	9	9
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	14	8	4	12	6
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of R100 and upwards "	564	452	334	349	333
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	175	139	82	129	150
Instruments of mortgage of the value of R100 and upwards "	491	457	356	318	286
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	176	147	133	128	121
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	...	3	...	...	1
All leases (other than perpetual leases) regis- tered under section 17, clause d "	13	7	13	8	11
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	1,433	1,213	922	944	908
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than R100 No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than R100 "	109	101	82	90	126
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	...	...	...	...	...
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	4	2	2	1	6
Awards (section 17, clause d) "	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	4	4	2	7	17
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	2	...	...	1	...
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	120	107	86	99	149
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	1,553	1,320	1,008	1,043	1,057
Total value of immovable property transferred R	10,58,504	13,94,239	8,60,692	7,24,493	6,44,727
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	...	...	...	1	1
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	480	425	406	476	356
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	74	51	38	28	20
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	171	162	127	126	145
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	725	638	571	631	522
Total value of movable property transferred R	2,32,985	2,49,831	2,25,404	1,88,028	2,03,154
WILLS REGISTERED No.	2	2	12	2	2
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	...	...	1	...	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	...	1	2	1	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	12	8	7	3	3
" " " 34 "	36	21	25	21	8
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	43	27	19	25	14
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	317	267	207	239	206
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	12	18	10	19	20

No. 12

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in the
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	76	75	77	79	79
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) . No.	345	419	343	332	303
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	11,395	11,827	11,164	11,189	11,818
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) "	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs 100 and upwards "	10,721	11,022	11,574	10,065	14,983
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 "	53	489	489	487	456
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) "	1	5	5	1	1
All leases (other than perpetual leases) regis- tered under section 17, clause d "	4,874	6,832	5,812	5,264	4,268
<i>Total Compulsory</i> . No.	27,789	30,594	29,387	27,338	31,829
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs 100 No.	3,187	3,022	3,400	2,690	3,638
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs 100 "	1,876	1,956	3,291	1,537	4,250
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b "	51	75	111	61	74
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a "	322	326	418	267	253
Awards (section 17, clause i) "	1	1	...	1	1
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	24	31	27	26	28
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court "	9	23	20	8	5
<i>Total Optional</i> . No.	5,470	5,434	7,267	4,590	8,249
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	33,259	36,028	36,654	31,928	40,078
Total value of immovable property transferred . R	1,15,22,887	1,14,68,768	1,12,55,651	1,07,91,408	1,18,93,129
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d) "	552	399	490	394	206
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) "	269	200	198	154	167
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f "	1,352	1,263	1,257	1,181	1,021
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	2,173	1,862	1,945	1,729	1,394
Total value of movable property transferred . R	5,97,275	3,31,285	3,13,035	4,44,142	4,13,475
WILLS REGISTERED No.	166	165	181	143	169
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	...	...	1	1	...
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	2	1	...	5	2
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	20	15	16	7	8
" " " 34 "	94	92	85	71	48
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	595	531	521	487	403
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	2,203	2,605	2,715	2,735	2,096
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	233	211	246	243	238

IX
REGISTRATION

132

No. 13

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in
AJMER-MERWARA, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	7	7	7	7	7
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) No.	26	23	20	15	9
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards.	546	553	587	483	614
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act)	...	...	...	...	1
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards	664	710	813	765	989
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882	18	5	3	...	81
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d)	17	23	21	21	112
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d	38	54	61	64	112
<i>Total Compulsory</i> No.	1,309	1,365	1,505	1,348	1,918
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 No.	47	39	42	27	191
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100	39	56	47	45	174
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b	16	23	34	14	32
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a	8	14	16	6	8
Awards (section 17, clause i)	5	3	...	...	6
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	...	...	...	5
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court	...	1	...	...	4
<i>Total Optional</i> No.	115	136	139	92	420
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	1,424	1,501	1,644	1,440	2,338
Total value of immovable property transferred Rs	9,27,455	8,46,727	7,94,046	9,28,128	9,01,249
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) No.	2	2	4	1	2
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause d)	30	27	34	12	9
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f)	40	24	15	35	14
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f	140	147	128	115	55
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	212	200	181	163	80
Total value of movable property transferred Rs	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
WILLS REGISTERED No.	13	19	22	22	10
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL	1	...	...	...	10
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED	...	...	...	...	1
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24	...	3	...	...	...
" " " 34	...	...	...	...	1
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED	24	35	38	40	69
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES	14	22	(a)	(a)	147
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76)	1	6	(a)	(a)	6

(a) *Figures not available.

No. 14

PROVINCIAL STATEMENT of OPERATIONS under the REGISTRATION ACT in
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
REGISTRATION OFFICES No.	...	...	...	...	13
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY—					
<i>Compulsory—</i>					
Instruments of gift (section 17, clause a) . . . No.	...	...	...	...	1
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs100 and upwards . . . "	...	...	...	...	137
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 (sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act) . . . "	...	...	...	...	75
Instruments of mortgage of the value of Rs100 and upwards . . . "	...	...	...	...	186
Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses b and c, or section 5 of the Indian Trusts Act of 1882 . . . "	...	...	...	...	23
Perpetual leases (section 17, clause d) . . . "	...	...	...	...	2
All leases (other than perpetual leases) registered under section 17, clause d . . . "	...	...	...	...	13
<i>Total Compulsory</i> . No.	...	...	...	...	437
<i>Optional—</i>					
Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of less than Rs100 . . . No.	...	...	...	...	5
Instruments of mortgage of the value of less than Rs100 . . . "	...	...	...	...	2
Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses a and b . . . "	...	...	...	...	3
Leases for one year or less (section 18, clause c) and leases exempted under the proviso in section 17, clause a . . . "	...	...	...	...	1
Awards (section 17, clause i) . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous registrations, other than certified copies of decrees and orders of Court . . . "	...	...	...	...	1
Certified copies of decrees and orders of Court . . . "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total Optional</i> . No.	...	...	...	...	12
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING IMMOVABLE PROPERTY No.	...	...	...	...	449
<i>Total value of immovable property transferred</i> R	...	...	...	...	3,28,153
REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY—					
Instruments of gift (section 123, clause 2 of the Transfer of Property Act) . . . No.	...	...	...	...	1
Instruments of sale, etc., of movable property (section 18, clause a) . . . "	...	...	...	...	5
Obligations for the payment of money (section 18, clause f) . . . "	...	...	...	...	25
All other documents registered under section 18, clause f . . . "	...	...	...	...	48
TOTAL OF ALL REGISTRATIONS AFFECTING MOVABLE PROPERTY No.	...	...	...	...	79
<i>Total value of movable property transferred</i> R	...	...	...	...	...
WILLS REGISTERED No.	...	...	...	...	2
WRITTEN AUTHORITIES TO ADOPT, OTHER THAN THOSE CONFERRED BY WILL "	...	...	...	...	4
SEALED COVERS DEPOSITED "	...	...	...	...	...
REGISTRATIONS UNDER SECTION 24 "	...	...	...	...	...
" " " 34 "	...	...	...	...	...
POWERS-OF-ATTORNEY ATTESTED "	...	...	...	...	40
SEARCHES AND APPLICATIONS FOR COPIES "	...	...	...	...	20
REFUSALS TO REGISTER (SECTIONS 71 AND 76) "	...	...	...	...	3

NOTE—Information is not available for years previous to 1899

IX REGISTRATION

134

No. 15

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
BRITISH INDIA—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	23,73,817	26,25,014	26,51,491	25,05,195	24,74,951
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	3,74,125	4,25,676	4,62,137	4,22,761	4,23,735
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	2,82,079	2,99,766	2,98,451	2,73,142	2,67,291
" " " other registrations "	32,885	32,425	32,766	31,036	32,804
Fees on visits paid "	1,41,217	1,39,636	1,43,806	1,41,793	1,37,857
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	1,38,713	1,66,435	3,92,553	1,84,668	1,87,834
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	5,92,812	5,41,213	5,55,401	5,27,979	5,35,317
Other miscellaneous receipts "	3,05,684	3,28,706	3,03,939	2,91,351	2,81,448
TOTAL (a) R	42,47,684	45,70,689	48,41,078	43,81,278	43,41,237
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	22,22,378	23,07,212	23,77,212	23,35,576	23,45,341
Other charges "	3,88,889	3,23,264	3,23,264	3,38,434	2,97,492
TOTAL (a) R	26,19,830	26,72,267	27,02,267	26,75,612	26,44,320
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	61.7	58.5	55.8	61.1	60.9
MADRAS—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	7,60,850	7,45,231	8,16,596	7,97,717	7,76,875
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	1,88,631	1,81,472	1,90,935	1,91,328	1,94,926
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	66,781	59,957	62,380	56,709	54,960
" " " other registrations "	11,637	11,586	12,920	12,140	12,403
Fees on visits paid "	53,460	51,700	55,575	53,360	53,355
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	77,831	97,431	3,22,267	1,13,261	1,14,497
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	37,124	35,796	38,243	38,164	39,208
Other miscellaneous receipts "	18,129	17,124	19,152	17,033	18,870
TOTAL R	12,14,443	12,00,297	15,18,068	12,79,712	12,65,094
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	7,52,447	7,61,295	7,80,358	7,85,462	7,90,364
Other charges "	2,57,399	2,13,698	1,67,659	1,89,828	1,49,386
TOTAL R	10,09,846	9,74,993	9,48,017	9,75,290	9,39,750
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	83.2	81.2	62.4	76.2	74.3
BOMBAY—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	3,39,181	3,39,018	3,03,547	3,04,433	2,91,941
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	9,144	9,941	10,690	9,294	9,960
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	10,420	9,717	9,408	8,580	7,738
" " " other registrations "	2,935	2,788	2,594	2,524	2,734
Fees on visits paid "	14,175	13,535	13,375	12,145	12,815
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	7,134	7,042	6,223	6,132	6,342
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	1,75,969	1,73,704	1,63,079	1,60,546	1,57,097
Other miscellaneous receipts "	25,954	26,625	22,654	21,335	21,110
TOTAL R	5,84,912	5,82,370	5,31,570	5,24,989	5,09,737
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	2,42,098	2,44,130	2,33,781	2,33,180	2,31,020
Other charges "	43,948	45,986	37,662	42,171	42,386
TOTAL R	2,86,046	2,90,116	2,71,443	2,75,351	2,74,306
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	48.9	49.8	51.1	52.4	53.8

(a) Owing to the absence of figures for Upper Burma and Ajmer-Merwara these totals exceed the sum of the details.

No. 15—continued

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
BENGAL—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	6,55,452	7,73,904	7,84,373	7,20,718	7,13,733
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	1,29,900	1,56,816	1,88,120	1,65,137	1,54,640
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	1,36,454	1,48,205	1,51,537	1,35,734	1,34,318
" " " other registrations "	10,384	9,544	9,060	8,816	9,580
Fees on visits paid "	34,110	34,690	36,240	34,910	32,820
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	40,557	45,456	48,017	49,533	50,542
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	1,21,292	1,38,439	1,47,899	1,53,331	1,60,933
Other miscellaneous receipts "	2,15,438	2,39,722	2,12,720	2,01,355	1,96,588
TOTAL . R	13,43,587	15,46,776	15,77,966	14,69,534	14,53,154
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	7,64,345	8,11,606	8,68,889	8,52,134	8,27,807
Other charges "	39,400	41,039	40,108	46,325	43,371
TOTAL . R	8,03,745	8,53,245	9,08,997	8,98,459	8,71,178
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	59·8	55·2	57·6	61·1	60
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	2,30,617	3,09,748	2,94,163	2,74,097	2,88,768
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	18,437	40,085	36,342	29,582	31,353
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	35,474	48,484	44,354	42,458	41,313
" " " other registrations "	3,158	3,617	3,495	3,375	3,759
Fees on visits paid "	21,168	20,804	20,716	22,581	22,268
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	7,465	8,967	8,397	8,076	9,765
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	1,13,720	21,046	20,991	20,299	20,396
Other miscellaneous receipts "	10,003	8,848	8,614	9,460	8,488
TOTAL . R	4,40,042	4,61,599	4,37,072	4,09,928	4,26,110
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	2,13,355	2,16,294	2,12,255	1,86,850	2,17,850
Other charges "	16,653	26,322	40,688	20,280	19,236
TOTAL . R	2,30,008	2,42,616	2,52,943	2,07,130	2,37,086
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	52·3	52·6	57·9	50·5	55·6
PANJAB—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	2,01,150	2,63,524	2,53,133	2,19,035	2,24,763
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	17,558	27,209	26,260	18,996	23,293
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	9,266	9,981	8,707	7,977	7,374
" " " other registrations "	3,384	3,412	3,185	2,848	2,904
Fees on visits paid "	8,635	9,368	8,580	8,710	8,791
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	3,941	5,693	5,611	4,777	3,896
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	68,305	92,102	1,06,417	86,573	92,092
Other miscellaneous receipts "	4,744	5,315	6,144	5,499	5,856
TOTAL . R	3,16,983	4,16,604	4,18,037	3,54,415	3,68,969
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	1,21,228	1,41,888	1,44,029	1,37,093	1,39,137
Other charges "	6,154	7,532	7,699	7,945	8,442
TOTAL . R	1,27,382	1,49,420	1,51,728	1,45,038	1,47,579
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	40·2	35·9	36·3	40·9	40

IX REGISTRATION

136

No. 15—continued

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UPPER BURMA(a)—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	...	...	14,005	13,861	13,696
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	...	...	...	65	16
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	...	...	9	30	698
" " " other registrations "	...	...	7	1	1
Fees on visits paid "	...	...	30	165	100
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	...	...	...	...	...
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	...	...	64	38	18
Other miscellaneous receipts "	...	...	217	340	400
TOTAL . R	6,352	11,820	14,332	14,771	14,929
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	...	...	960	1,260	1,260
Other charges "	...	...	5,581	7,607	8,062
TOTAL . R	3,642	5,720	6,541	8,867	9,322
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	57.3	48.4	45.6	60	62.4
LOWER BURMA—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	36,267	34,773	36,492	41,552	48,705
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	1,444	1,161	886	1,194	955
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	6,595	7,024	5,797	5,275	6,250
" " " other registrations "	106	147	92	80	78
Fees on visits paid "	1,156	1,451	1,410	1,525	1,751
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	459	539	573	482	523
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	2,030	1,620	1,564	2,139	2,538
Other miscellaneous receipts "	6,914	6,205	8,900	13,490	11,974
TOTAL . R	54,980	52,929	55,714	65,737	72,774
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	12,646	13,259	14,549	16,695	17,848
Other charges "	11,721	11,219	10,812	11,548	13,687
TOTAL . R	24,367	24,478	25,352	28,243	31,535
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	44.3	46.2	45.5	43	43.33
CENTRAL PROVINCES—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	73,060	75,550	69,482	56,947	32,438
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	3,985	4,047	3,635	2,586	2,083
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	6,715	6,300	6,199	5,624	4,495
" " " other registrations "	564	536	562	460	578
Fees on visits paid "	5,242	5,054	5,069	5,125	3,606
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	990	974	1,143	1,076	785
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	37,331	38,404	36,803	29,881	19,182
Other miscellaneous receipts "	9,407	8,757	8,798	6,670	4,071
TOTAL . R	1,37,294	1,39,622	1,31,691	1,08,369	67,238
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	40,810	40,757	42,704	41,376	38,299
Other charges "	6,123	4,782	5,385	5,382	5,161
TOTAL . R	46,933	45,539	48,089	46,758	43,460
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	34.2	32.6	36.5	43.1	64.6

(a) No details available for 1895-96 and 1896-97.

No. 15—continued

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
ASSAM—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	24,598	26,893	26,254	28,253	26,020
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	2,582	2,439	2,216	2,545	2,659
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	5,552	5,709	6,135	6,606	6,477
" " " other registrations "	344	424	424	496	324
Fees on visits paid "	1,225	885	645	940	455
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	3	15	...	981	1,134
Copying fees inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	4,901	5,760	5,202	5,902	6,096
Other miscellaneous receipts "	8,412	9,358	9,882	9,529	8,130
TOTAL R	47,617	51,483	50,758	55,252	51,295
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	26,084	27,362	28,005	29,811	29,302
Other charges "	653	950	998	1,031	906
TOTAL R	26,737	28,312	29,003	30,842	30,208
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	56.2	55	57.1	55.8	58.9
COORG—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	4,772	5,128	3,619	3,320	2,885
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	101	82	68	84	142
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	866	814	735	737	676
" " " other registrations "	8	6	57	7	7
Fees on visits paid "	170	260	220	330	150
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	145	137	102	132	123
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	188	192	117	169	112
Other miscellaneous receipts "	516	439	522	375	153
TOTAL R	6,766	7,058	5,440	5,154	4,248
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	3,336	3,234	3,058	3,037	2,853
Other charges "	110	96	127	91	38
TOTAL R	3,446	3,330	3,185	3,128	2,891
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	50.9	47.2	58.5	60.7	68.1
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	44,893	48,370	46,730	45,262	50,433
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	2,223	2,310	2,085	1,950	3,391
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV "	3,565	3,226	3,190	3,141	2,733
" " " other registrations "	333	323	370	289	342
Fees on visits paid "	1,876	1,889	1,915	2,002	1,746
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	188	181	219	218	227
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	31,943	34,139	34,958	30,936	37,645
Other miscellaneous receipts "	4,766	4,822	5,103	4,966	3,695
TOTAL R	89,787	95,260	95,470	88,764	100,212
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	46,029	46,614	48,633	48,678	48,117
Other charges "	6,728	6,525	6,545	6,226	6,791
TOTAL R	52,757	53,139	55,178	54,904	54,908
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS	58.8	55.8	57.8	61.9	54.8

IX
REGISTRATION

138

No. 15—concluded

RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE under the REGISTRATION ACT, in BRITISH INDIA and in each PROVINCE, in each official year from 1895-96 to 1899-1900—concluded

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
AJMER-MERWARA—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	2,977	2,875	3,097	(a)	3,566
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	120	114	(a)	(a)	305
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV. "	391	349	(a)	(a)	157
" " " other registrations "	32	42	(a)	(a)	51
Fees on visits paid "	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Other miscellaneous receipts "	1,401	1,491	1,327	1,300	1,768
TOTAL . R	4,921	4,871	4,960	4,653	5,847
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Other charges "	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
TOTAL . R	4,921	1,781	1,791	1,602	1,487
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS .	100	36.6	36.1	34.4	25.43
BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—					
<i>Receipts—</i>					
Ordinary fees for compulsory registrations affecting immovable property R	...	...	...	...	1,128
Ordinary fees for optional registrations affecting immovable property "	...	...	...	...	12
Ordinary fees for registrations under Book IV. "	...	...	...	...	102
" " " other registrations "	...	...	...	...	43
Fees on visits paid "	...	...	...	...	(b)
" for inspection of Books I and II and the indexes to Book I "	...	...	...	...	(b)
Copying fees, inclusive of fees for memoranda under sections 64 to 67 "	...	...	...	...	(b)
Other miscellaneous receipts "	...	...	...	...	345
TOTAL . R	...	...	...	...	1,630
<i>Expenditure—</i>					
Salaries and commission of officers and establishment R	...	...	...	...	584
Other charges "	...	...	...	...	26
TOTAL . R	...	...	...	...	610
PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE ON RECEIPTS .	...	...	...	...	37.41

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included in "other miscellaneous receipts."

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in
BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1890-91 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		Males	Females	Males	Females
		Males	Females	Males	Females				
Madras	1890-91	3,710	13	496,389	83,025	56,350	4,677	556,449	87,715
	1891-92	4,437	13	531,170	93,892	59,907	4,566	595,514	98,471
	1892-93	4,284	12	564,027	100,187	61,105	4,789	629,416	104,988
	1893-94	4,121	7	567,930	100,857	71,151	5,911	643,202	106,775
	1894-95	4,012	7	566,583	100,118	85,936	7,608	656,531	107,823
	1895-96	4,383	11	582,646	102,151	94,145	8,298	681,174	110,460
	1896-97	4,405	18	606,435	107,447	95,266	9,282	706,106	116,747
	1897-98	4,244	16	604,321	110,998	99,182	9,799	707,747	120,813
	1898-99	4,207	28	609,833	113,603	101,723	10,653	715,703	124,284
	1899-1900	3,367	25	624,886	117,503	105,670	11,540	733,923	129,068
Bombay	1890-91	1,835	20	487,348	63,889	62,033	5,373	551,216	69,282
	1891-92	1,819	8	497,355	67,424	62,247	5,585	561,421	73,017
	1892-93	2,042	42	504,986	68,209	63,863	7,150	570,891	75,491
	1893-94	2,087	43	521,052	71,328	63,318	8,206	586,457	79,577
	1894-95	2,323	32	531,527	73,924	63,990	10,145	597,840	84,101
	1895-96	2,475	40	549,401	75,625	66,219	10,457	618,095	86,122
	1896-97	1,786	38	529,087	71,015	59,669	11,110	590,542	82,163
	1897-98	2,492	27	503,971	74,365	59,704	8,082	566,107	82,474
	1898-99	2,748	46	486,076	70,000	61,435	9,413	550,259	79,459
	1899-1900	2,617	45	481,197	77,849	59,081	10,416	542,895	88,310
Bengal	1890-91	6,685	40	1,249,508	80,653	124,192	7,865	1,380,385	88,558
	1891-92	6,241	46	1,297,695	88,685	131,183	8,411	1,434,823	97,142
	1892-93	6,451	39	1,300,873	92,704	124,204	10,785	1,431,528	103,528
	1893-94	7,368	29	1,309,822	96,518	127,231	8,299	1,444,421	104,846
	1894-95	7,337	42	1,390,054	103,726	130,120	10,240	1,527,511	114,008
	1895-96	7,979	37	1,425,257	104,537	129,512	9,680	1,562,748	114,254
	1896-97	8,226	47	1,434,448	105,872	118,334	7,848	1,561,008	113,767
	1897-98	8,374	50	1,398,518	97,950	113,108	6,815	1,520,000	104,815
	1898-99	9,238	57	1,439,076	97,872	115,862	6,680	1,564,176	104,609
	1899-1900	9,858	58	1,456,553	99,549	113,781	7,796	1,580,192	107,403
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890-91	2,455	2	204,258	11,552	68,938	2,316	275,651	13,870
	1891-92	2,592	...	203,848	10,938	63,317	1,875	269,757	12,813
	1892-93	2,635	6	208,080	10,301	65,688	2,706	276,403	13,013
	1893-94	2,907	15	219,752	10,132	66,490	2,313	289,149	12,460
	1894-95	2,966	7	215,657	10,318	64,166	2,230	282,739	12,555
	1895-96	2,725	11	214,505	11,102	70,837	2,228	288,067	13,341
	1896-97	2,420	15	266,927	12,099	68,164	3,347	337,511	15,461
	1897-98	2,291	13	262,045	13,517	75,428	3,249	339,704	16,779
	1898-99	2,425	21	281,965	14,657	75,467	3,715	359,857	18,393
	1899-1900	2,548	27	324,078	17,261	78,371	3,482	404,997	20,770
Panjab	1890-91	592	...	129,151	10,658	93,313	11,999	223,056	22,657
	1891-92	667	11	138,968	11,991	100,233	8,357	239,868	20,359
	1892-93	809	10	133,595	12,281	91,865	12,539	226,269	24,830
	1893-94	1,048	11	138,301	12,838	94,973	14,254	234,322	27,103
	1894-95	1,206	8	162,756	13,151	69,012	12,628	232,974	25,787
	1895-96	1,290	8	167,538	13,519	73,896	9,364	242,724	22,891
	1896-97	1,402	7	168,847	13,482	74,431	7,753	244,680	21,242
	1897-98	1,357	7	169,537	14,089	69,628	7,933	240,522	22,029
	1898-99	1,450	8	166,195	13,793	71,022	8,629	238,667	22,430
	1899-1900	1,447	13	171,174	14,125	67,003	8,557	239,624	22,695
Burma	1890-91	24	1	111,969	16,396	38,016	2,043	150,009	18,440
	1891-92	42	2	124,734	18,664	50,226	2,360	175,002	21,026
	1892-93	44	2	110,834	21,067	92,325	3,286	203,203	24,355
	1893-94	73	3	116,333	22,525	95,792	2,824	212,198	25,352
	1894-95	68	3	110,015	22,937	109,051	2,960	219,134	25,600
	1895-96	69	3	118,371	24,936	107,361	2,889	225,801	27,828
	1896-97	75	5	122,826	26,404	103,171	2,656	226,072	29,065
	1897-98	83	5	116,838	26,843	113,323	2,557	230,244	29,405
	1898-99	109	4	117,031	25,862	124,579	2,672	241,719	28,538
	1899-1900	112	3	120,708	29,647	134,699	2,818	255,519	32,468

No. 1—continued

NUMBER of SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official
years 1890-91 to 1899-1900—continued

PROVINCE		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS				PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, ADVANCED AND ELEMENTARY		TOTAL	
		COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		Males	Females	Males	Females
		Males	Females	Males	Females				
Central Provinces	1890-91	212	...	105,487	5,799	...	...	105,699	5,799
	1891-92	231	I	106,093	7,832	3,075	251	109,399	8,084
	1892-93	337	...	126,434	8,454	...	...	126,771	8,454
	1893-94	447	...	140,199	9,186	...	...	140,646	9,186
	1894-95	454	...	141,144	9,183	24	...	141,622	9,183
	1895-96	411	...	143,835	9,855	...	...	144,246	9,855
	1896-97	312	...	138,398	10,797	...	...	138,710	10,797
	1897-98	327	...	128,788	10,983	...	...	129,115	10,983
	1898-99	322	...	129,472	11,182	...	...	129,794	11,182
	1899-1900	281	...	122,517	11,103	...	...	122,798	11,103
Assam	1890-91	...	...	68,315	4,680	5,771	18	74,086	4,698
	1891-92	...	...	72,765	5,136	3,614	123	78,379	5,259
	1892-93	18	...	75,821	6,043	6,328	59	82,167	6,102
	1893-94	25	...	78,342	6,397	7,553	91	85,920	6,488
	1894-95	19	...	82,120	7,552	6,780	122	88,958	7,654
	1895-96	22	...	85,701	7,959	6,692	108	92,415	8,067
	1896-97	27	...	88,357	8,276	6,764	117	95,148	8,393
	1897-98	24	...	83,364	7,676	5,768	93	89,156	7,769
	1898-99	28	...	86,621	7,823	5,761	190	91,810	8,013
	1899-1900	39	...	92,391	8,542	6,500	196	98,930	8,738
Coorg	1890-91	...	...	3,639	699	420	37	4,059	736
	1891-92	...	...	3,842	725	370	67	4,212	792
	1892-93	...	...	4,038	792	509	97	4,547	889
	1893-94	...	...	4,180	805	629	87	4,809	892
	1894-95	...	...	4,297	832	532	54	4,829	886
	1895-96	...	...	4,363	832	518	65	4,881	897
	1896-97	...	...	3,921	775	393	26	4,314	801
	1897-98	...	...	3,307	689	287	45	3,594	734
	1898-99	...	...	3,186	707	177	35	3,363	742
	1899-1900	...	...	3,492	844	391	73	3,883	917
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890-91	...	...	48,189	2,019	131	3	48,320	2,022
	1891-92	...	...	49,319	2,020	96	48	49,415	2,068
	1892-93	...	...	51,244	2,125	53	...	51,297	2,125
	1893-94	...	...	50,076	2,257	92	7	50,168	2,264
	1894-95	...	...	46,880	2,960	132	13	47,012	2,973
	1895-96	...	...	45,643	3,444	127	29	45,770	3,473
	1896-97	...	...	50,477	3,799	144	13	50,621	3,722
	1897-98	...	...	48,407	3,590	93	75	48,500	3,665
	1898-99	...	...	50,596	3,081	173	133	50,769	3,214
	1899-1900	...	...	45,270	2,982	157	146	45,427	3,128
Ajmer-Merwara	1890-91	411	...	4,769	174	3,552	393	8,732	567
	1891-92	317	...	3,161	177	2,809	459	7,267	636
	1892-93	314	...	4,432	167	3,353	424	8,099	591
	1893-94	372	...	4,944	190	2,844	735	8,160	925
	1894-95	380	...	5,054	277	3,039	531	9,073	808
	1895-96	383	...	5,990	272	3,243	845	9,616	1,117
	1896-97	222	...	6,535	399	2,759	760	9,525	1,159
	1897-98	212	...	6,505	386	2,751	857	9,528	1,243
	1898-99	325	...	6,451	483	2,715	806	9,491	1,289
	1899-1900	304	...	6,483	466	2,168	701	8,895	1,161
British Baluchistan	1899	...	...	749	168	3	6	752	174
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	1890-91	15,924	76	2,900,022	279,544	452,716	34,724	3,377,662	314,344
	1891-92	16,346	81	3,028,664	307,484	479,077	32,102	3,525,077	339,667
	1892-93	16,934	111	3,084,364	322,420	509,293	41,835	3,610,591	364,366
	1893-94	18,448	108	3,150,931	333,033	530,073	42,727	3,699,452	375,868
	1894-95	18,765	99	3,256,696	344,688	532,782	46,621	3,808,273	391,378
	1895-96	19,727	110	3,343,260	354,232	552,611	43,902	3,915,537	408,305
	1896-97	18,875	130	3,416,258	360,275	529,095	42,912	3,964,237	403,317
	1897-98	19,404	118	3,325,661	361,066	539,272	39,505	3,884,337	400,709
	1898-99	20,852	164	3,375,902	359,063	558,914	42,626	3,955,668	402,153
	1899-1900	20,573	171	3,449,498	380,033	507,764	45,731	4,037,835	425,935

No. 2

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES
in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1890-91 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN					NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					TOTAL
		Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	
Madras	1890-91	263	40	1	1	...	1,027	...	21	...	...	1,353
	1891-92	322	48	1	6	...	970	...	31	...	...	1,378
	1892-93	322	74	3	5	...	1,858	...	61	...	...	2,323
	1893-94	404	47	1	6	...	1,774	...	32	2	...	2,266
	1894-95	506	59	3	2	...	1,850	...	42	7	...	2,469
	1895-96	637	28	...	4	...	1,820	186	48	6	...	2,729
	1896-97	572	52	4	3	...	1,431	92	39	3	...	2,196
	1897-98	450	59	4	5	...	1,754	120	29	6	...	2,436
	1898-99	406	95	2	3	...	1,535	203	24	5	...	2,273
	1899-1900	468	100	13	3	...	1,506	224	18	4	...	2,336
	TOTAL	4,350	602	32	38	...	15,525	834	345	33	...	21,759
Bombay	1890-91	107	39	...	...	...	435	...	84	49	...	714
	1891-92	138	35	1	...	...	314	19	63	32	...	602
	1892-93	150	43	...	...	...	472	19	89	79	...	852
	1893-94	195	36	...	...	...	635	103	52	34	...	1,055
	1894-95	186	61	...	...	...	541	134	91	50	...	1,063
	1895-96	158	39	...	...	...	648	199	97	42	...	1,183
	1896-97	194	77	...	...	...	760	148	87	43	...	1,309
	1897-98	185	74	...	...	...	592	98	89	44	...	1,082
	1898-99	240	42	...	...	...	622	105	99	54	...	1,162
	1899-1900	269	96	...	...	...	766	85	133	74	...	1,423
	TOTAL	1,822	542	1	...	...	5,785	910	884	501	...	10,445
Bengal	1890-91	288	128	2	2	...	693	...	68	7	...	1,188
	1891-92	319	48	6	2	...	1,011	...	129	7	...	1,522
	1892-93	355	148	3	4	...	830	...	115	13	...	1,468
	1893-94	541	64	4	2	...	826	...	169	18	...	1,624
	1894-95	468	71	3	5	...	1,162	...	129	12	...	1,550
	1895-96	377	140	4	3	...	1,015	...	261	14	...	1,814
	1896-97	447	204	4	8	...	1,017	...	233	3	...	1,916
	1897-98	474	239	3	6	...	1,281	...	191	17	...	2,211
	1898-99	482	203	3	4	...	1,084	...	214	21	...	2,011
	1899-1900	553	102	10	12	...	1,142	...	151	32	...	2,002
	TOTAL	4,394	1,347	42	48	...	10,061	...	1,660	144	...	17,606
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890-91	103	13	...	...	...	204	...	...	...	200	520
	1891-92	127	14	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	179	481
	1892-93	153	24	...	...	...	274	...	...	...	166	617
	1893-94	177	34	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	210	639
	1894-95	212	39	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	189	651
	1895-96	150	45	...	...	...	242	...	...	...	255	692
	1896-97	156	41	...	...	...	240	...	...	...	347	784
	1897-98	144	43	...	...	...	157	...	...	...	338	682
	1898-99	104	61	...	...	...	267	...	...	...	224	716
	1899-1900	154	17	...	...	...	148	...	...	...	211	530
	TOTAL	1,540	331	...	...	...	2,122	...	...	...	2,319	6,312
Panjab	1890-91	40	...	3	...	4	87	...	20	...	45	199
	1891-92	47	...	...	...	5	164	...	33	...	49	298
	1892-93	58	1	1	...	4	127	...	26	...	39	256
	1893-94	120	4	1	...	5	168	...	23	...	54	375
	1894-95	83	5	1	...	4	247	...	40	...	46	426
	1895-96	114	1	1	...	4	240	...	39	...	54	453
	1896-97	115	23	1	...	2	246	...	48	...	46	481
	1897-98	140	18	3	...	2	242	...	35	...	56	496
	1898-99	112	17	2	...	2	233	...	69	...	53	488
	1899-1900	112	23	3	...	4	285	...	62	...	95	584
	TOTAL	941	92	16	...	36	2,039	...	395	...	537	4,056
Burma	1890-91	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	6
	1891-92	4	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	15
	1892-93	3	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	15
	1893-94	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	9
	1894-95	6	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	31
	1895-96	5	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	22
	1896-97	5	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	20
	1897-98	4	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	28
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	31
	1899-1900	3	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	27
	TOTAL	38	...	...	...	...	166	...	...	...	...	204

No. 2—continued

NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES in BRITISH INDIA in the
official years, 1890-91 to 1899-1900—continued

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN					NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN					TOTAL	
	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature	Arts	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental languages and literature		
Central Provinces	1890-91	15	4	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	58
	1891-92	23	2	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	84
	1892-93	19	7	...	...	...	46	...	2	...	...	74
	1893-94	40	4	...	...	...	68	2	1	...	...	115
	1894-95	23	7	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	5	80
	1895-96	26	6	...	...	...	83	...	4	...	4	123
	1896-97	23	14	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	92
	1897-98	26	11	...	...	...	50	...	1	...	...	88
	1898-99	25	13	...	...	...	63	...	3	...	...	104
	1899-1900	20	12	...	...	...	36	...	1	...	...	69
TOTAL	240	80	...	...	...	544	2	12	...	9	887	
Assam	1890-91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1891-92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1892-93	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1893-94	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4
	1894-95	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1896-97	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1897-98	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7
	1898-99	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	45	
Coorg and Hyderabad Assigned Districts (None)												
Ajmer-Merwara	1890-91	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
	1891-92	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2
	1892-93	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
	1893-94	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
	1894-95	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	7
	1895-96	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	13
	1896-97	1	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	9
	1897-98	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	12
	1898-99	7	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	14
	1899-1900	5	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	14
TOTAL	22	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	...	83	
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES	1890-91	817	224	6	3	4	2,491	...	193	56	245	4,039
	1891-92	980	147	8	8	5	2,692	19	256	39	228	4,382
	1892-93	1,060	297	7	9	4	3,628	19	293	92	205	5,614
	1893-94	1,477	189	6	8	5	3,708	105	277	54	264	6,093
	1894-95	1,485	242	7	7	4	4,094	134	302	69	240	6,584
	1895-96	1,467	259	5	7	4	4,081	385	449	62	313	7,032
	1896-97	1,513	411	9	11	2	3,778	240	407	49	393	6,813
	1897-98	1,431	444	10	11	2	4,111	227	345	67	394	7,042
	1898-99	1,443	431	7	7	2	3,838	308	409	80	277	6,802
	1899-1900	1,584	350	26	15	4	3,927	309	365	110	306	6,996
TOTAL	13,257	2,994	91	86	36	36,348	1,746	3,296	678	2,865	61,397	

No. 3

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	116	116	121	122	130
	{ For Females	.	4	5	4	5	8
TOTAL			120	121	125	127	138
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	15,016	14,555	14,954	16,250	16,168
	{ Females	.	72	87	100	116	119
TOTAL			15,088	14,642	15,054	16,366	16,287
Professional Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	39	40	40	42	41
	{ For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			39	40	40	42	41
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	4,711	4,320	4,450	4,592	4,405
	{ Females	.	38	43	18	48	52
TOTAL			4,749	4,363	4,468	4,640	4,457
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	4,760	4,841	4,896	4,924	4,945
	{ For Females	.	432	440	450	472	480
TOTAL			5,192	5,281	5,346	5,396	5,425
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	495,734	497,778	511,733	525,868	548,193
	{ Females	.	40,286	40,041	42,016	43,403	44,636
TOTAL			536,020	537,819	553,749	569,271	592,829
Primary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	96,052	97,923	94,870	95,240	95,285
	{ For Females	.	6,031	6,046	5,687	5,618	5,680
TOTAL			102,083	103,969	100,557	100,858	100,965
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	2,824,513	2,896,153	2,792,312	2,824,257	2,871,434
	{ Females	.	311,894	317,942	316,602	313,289	332,425
TOTAL			3,136,407	3,214,095	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Training Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	132	140	132	135	129
	{ For Females	.	41	45	45	46	48
TOTAL			173	185	177	181	177
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	4,098	4,506	4,274	4,381	4,395
	{ Females	.	960	1,170	1,147	1,230	1,569
TOTAL			5,058	5,676	5,421	5,611	5,964

No. 3—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued							
All other Special Schools—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	345	334	257	516	644
	For Females	.	20	21	25	23	26
TOTAL		.	365	355	282	539	670
No. of Scholars	Males	.	18,939	17,830	17,342	21,406	24,727
	Females	.	1,068	1,122	1,321	1,141	1,235
TOTAL		.	20,007	18,952	18,663	22,547	25,962
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	101,444	103,394	100,316	100,979	101,174
	For Females	.	6,528	6,557	6,211	6,164	6,242
TOTAL		.	107,972	109,951	106,527	107,143	107,416
No. of Scholars	Males	.	3,362,987	3,435,142	3,345,065	3,396,754	3,469,322
	Females	.	354,342	360,405	361,204	359,227	380,036
TOTAL		.	3,717,329	3,795,547	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	5,786	5,213	4,949	4,907	4,798
	For Females	.	2	1	2	2	2
TOTAL		.	5,788	5,214	4,951	4,909	4,800
No. of Scholars	Males	.	69,398	65,104	64,687	66,129	66,480
	Females	.	1,054	1,018	860	1,180	1,118
TOTAL		.	70,452	66,122	65,547	67,309	67,598
Elementary—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	38,144	35,568	36,234	36,608	37,041
	For Females	.	1,146	1,477	1,309	1,288	1,312
TOTAL		.	39,290	37,045	37,543	37,896	38,353
No. of Scholars	Males	.	483,213	463,991	474,585	492,785	501,281
	Females	.	42,848	41,894	38,645	41,746	44,607
TOTAL		.	526,061	505,885	513,230	534,531	545,888
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	43,809	40,781	41,183	41,515	41,839
	For Females	.	1,123	1,478	1,311	1,290	1,314
TOTAL		.	44,932	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153
No. of Scholars	Males	.	549,368	529,095	539,272	558,914	567,761
	Females	.	43,057	42,912	39,505	42,926	45,725
TOTAL		.	592,425	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	145,374	144,175	141,499	142,494	143,013
	For Females	.	7,676	8,035	7,522	7,454	7,556
TOTAL		.	153,050	152,210	149,021	149,948	150,569
No. of Scholars	Males	.	3,915,537	3,964,237	3,884,337	3,955,668	4,037,083
	Females	.	408,305	403,317	400,709	402,153	425,761
TOTAL		.	4,323,842	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844

No. 3—A

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		36	36	38	38	38
	For Females		1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL			37	37	39	40	40
No. of Scholars	Males		3,392	3,524	3,349	3,501	2,797
	Females		8	16	15	25	20
TOTAL			3,400	3,540	3,364	3,526	2,817
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		6	6	6	6	6
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			6	6	6	6	6
No. of Scholars	Males		981	881	895	706	570
	Females		3	2	1	3	5
TOTAL			984	883	896	709	575
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		528	543	524	530	528
	For Females		208	205	206	224	218
TOTAL			736	748	730	754	746
No. of Scholars	Males		68,007	70,748	71,788	73,020	77,330
	Females		19,424	19,862	20,249	21,538	21,614
TOTAL			87,431	90,610	92,037	94,558	98,944
<i>Primary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		19,269	19,992	19,826	19,989	20,075
	For Females		763	800	851	850	914
TOTAL			20,032	20,792	20,677	20,839	20,989
No. of Scholars	Males		510,063	531,194	527,795	532,300	543,020
	Females		81,768	86,692	89,806	91,117	94,887
TOTAL			591,831	617,886	617,601	623,417	637,907
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
<i>Training Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		63	64	60	61	58
	For Females		19	19	19	19	20
TOTAL			82	83	79	80	78
No. of Scholars	Males		1,399	1,416	1,440	1,407	1,435
	Females		317	320	307	337	351
TOTAL			1,716	1,736	1,747	1,744	1,786

No. 3—A—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued						
<i>All other Special Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	30	30	37	38	43
	{ For Females	9	9	12	10	11
TOTAL		39	39	49	48	54
No. of Scholars	{ Males	3,187	3,077	3,298	3,106	3,101
	{ Females	642	573	636	611	651
TOTAL		3,829	3,650	3,934	3,717	3,752
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	19,932	20,671	20,491	20,662	20,748
	{ For Females	1,000	1,034	1,089	1,105	1,165
TOTAL		20,932	21,705	21,580	21,767	21,913
No. of Scholars	{ Males	587,029	610,840	608,565	614,040	628,253
	{ Females	102,162	107,465	111,014	113,631	117,528
TOTAL		689,191	718,305	719,579	727,671	745,781
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
<i>Advanced—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	178	194	206	229	234
	{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		178	194	206	229	234
No. of Scholars	{ Males	4,180	4,909	4,720	5,101	5,460
	{ Females	99	138	107	116	119
TOTAL		4,279	5,047	4,827	5,217	5,559
<i>Elementary—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	4,927	4,925	5,139	5,224	5,259
	{ For Females	29	48	43	43	44
TOTAL		4,956	4,973	5,182	5,267	5,303
No. of Scholars	{ Males	89,965	90,357	94,462	96,622	100,230
	{ Females	8,199	9,144	9,692	10,537	11,421
TOTAL		98,164	99,501	104,154	107,159	111,651
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	5,105	5,119	5,345	5,453	5,493
	{ For Females	29	48	43	43	44
TOTAL		5,134	5,167	5,388	5,496	5,537
No. of Scholars	{ Males	94,145	95,266	99,182	101,723	105,670
	{ Females	8,298	9,282	9,799	10,653	11,540
TOTAL		102,443	104,548	108,981	112,376	117,210
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	25,037	25,790	25,836	26,115	26,241
	{ For Females	1,029	1,082	1,132	1,148	1,209
TOTAL		26,066	26,872	26,968	27,263	27,450
No. of Scholars	{ Males	681,174	706,106	707,747	715,763	733,923
	{ Females	110,460	116,747	120,813	124,284	129,068
TOTAL		791,634	822,853	828,560	840,047	862,991

No. 3—B

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BOMBAY, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		10	10	11	10	9
	{ For Females .		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .			10	10	11	10	9
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		1,648	1,046	1,629	1,821	1,721
	{ Females .		21	18	27	22	23
TOTAL .			1,669	1,064	1,656	1,843	1,744
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		4	4	4	4	4
	{ For Females .		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .			4	4	4	4	4
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		827	740	863	927	896
	{ Females .		19	20	...	24	22
TOTAL .			846	760	863	951	918
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		399	403	401	399	414
	{ For Females .		59	63	62	68	67
TOTAL .			458	466	463	467	481
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		46,110	32,776	37,620	39,486	42,466
	{ Females .		4,818	3,388	4,359	4,587	4,757
TOTAL .			50,928	36,164	41,979	44,073	47,223
<i>Primary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		8,810	8,828	8,651	8,492	8,367
	{ For Females .		746	744	739	745	751
TOTAL .			9,556	9,572	9,390	9,237	9,118
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		500,122	493,720	463,791	443,656	435,716
	{ Females .		70,530	67,440	69,786	65,091	72,788
TOTAL .			570,652	561,160	533,577	508,747	508,504
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
<i>Training Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		8	8	8	8	8
	{ For Females .		10	10	10	10	10
TOTAL .			18	18	18	18	18
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		653	592	572	642	617
	{ Females .		227	162	189	251	238
TOTAL .			880	754	761	893	855

No. 3—B—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BOMBAY, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	36	32	31	31	32
	For Females	...	...	...	1	1
TOTAL		36	32	31	32	33
No. of Scholars	Males	2,516	1,999	1,988	2,292	2,398
	Females	50	25	31	71	66
TOTAL		2,566	2,024	2,019	2,363	2,464
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	9,267	9,285	9,106	8,944	8,834
	For Females	815	817	811	824	829
TOTAL		10,082	10,102	9,917	9,768	9,663
No. of Scholars	Males	551,876	530,873	506,463	488,824	483,814
	Females	75,665	71,053	74,392	70,046	77,894
TOTAL		627,541	601,926	580,855	558,870	561,708
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	99	107	90	120	117
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		99	107	90	120	117
No. of Scholars	Males	2,507	3,042	2,863	3,628	4,140
	Females	478	226	373	531	469
TOTAL		2,985	3,268	3,236	4,159	4,609
Elementary—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	2,599	2,459	2,534	2,628	2,494
	For Females	158	266	138	123	152
TOTAL		2,757	2,725	2,672	2,751	2,646
No. of Scholars	Males	63,712	56,627	56,841	57,807	54,941
	Females	9,979	10,884	7,709	8,882	9,947
TOTAL		73,691	67,511	64,550	66,689	64,888
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	2,698	2,566	2,624	2,748	2,611
	For Females	158	266	138	123	152
TOTAL		2,856	2,832	2,762	2,871	2,763
No. of Scholars	Males	66,219	59,669	59,704	61,435	59,081
	Females	10,457	11,110	8,082	9,413	10,416
TOTAL		76,676	70,779	67,786	70,848	69,497
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	11,965	11,851	11,730	11,692	11,445
	For Females	973	1,083	949	947	981
TOTAL		12,938	12,934	12,679	12,639	12,426
No. of Scholars	Males	618,095	590,542	566,167	550,259	542,895
	Females	86,122	82,163	82,474	79,459	88,310
TOTAL		704,217	672,705	648,641	629,718	631,205

No. 3--C

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BENGAL, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		35	35	36	37	41
	{ For Females .		2	3	2	2	3
TOTAL .			37	38	38	39	44
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		6,164	6,351	6,400	7,160	7,822
	{ Females .		29	33	40	44	46
TOTAL .			6,193	6,384	6,440	7,204	7,868
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		17	18	18	19	19
	{ For Females .		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .			17	18	18	19	19
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		1,815	1,875	1,974	2,078	2,036
	{ Females .		8	14	10	13	12
TOTAL .			1,823	1,889	1,984	2,091	2,048
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		2,447	2,475	2,477	2,493	2,466
	{ For Females .		62	57	59	57	56
TOTAL .			2,509	2,532	2,536	2,550	2,522
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		210,738	218,450	223,780	228,090	234,294
	{ Females .		5,407	5,644	5,483	5,071	5,214
TOTAL .			216,145	224,094	229,263	233,161	239,508
<i>Primary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		51,006	49,650	47,595	48,322	48,118
	{ For Females .		3,338	3,204	2,802	2,718	2,703
TOTAL .			54,344	52,854	50,397	51,040	50,821
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		1,206,619	1,208,162	1,167,691	1,200,034	1,208,865
	{ Females .		98,858	99,705	91,924	92,257	93,589
TOTAL .			1,305,477	1,307,867	1,259,615	1,292,291	1,302,454
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
<i>Training Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions .	{ For Males .		19	20	17	19	19
	{ For Females .		5	9	9	10	10
TOTAL .			24	29	26	29	29
No. of Scholars .	{ Males .		759	822	749	769	813
	{ Females .		207	475	497	495	701
TOTAL .			966	1,297	1,246	1,264	1,514

No. 3—C—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BENGAL, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued							
All other Special Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	177	169	85	346	456
		For Females	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			178	169	85	346	456
No. of Scholars	{	Males	7,141	7,014	6,298	10,183	12,581
		Females	65	48	46	49	45
TOTAL			7,206	7,062	6,344	10,232	12,626
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	53,701	52,367	50,228	51,236	51,119
		For Females	3,408	3,273	2,872	2,787	2,772
TOTAL			57,109	55,640	53,100	54,023	53,891
No. of Scholars	{	Males	1,433,236	1,442,674	1,406,892	1,448,314	1,466,411
		Females	104,574	105,919	98,000	97,929	99,607
TOTAL			1,537,810	1,548,593	1,504,892	1,546,243	1,566,018
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	3,264	2,982	2,842	2,810	2,633
		For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			3,264	2,982	2,842	2,810	2,633
No. of Scholars	{	Males	34,390	34,363	30,302	31,454	28,327
		Females	302	278	237	318	371
TOTAL			34,692	34,641	30,539	31,772	28,698
Elementary—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	10,406	8,803	8,176	7,936	7,807
		For Females	74	422	395	332	322
TOTAL			10,480	9,225	8,571	8,268	8,129
No. of Scholars	{	Males	95,122	86,971	82,806	84,408	85,454
		Females	9,378	7,570	6,578	6,362	7,425
TOTAL			104,500	94,541	89,384	90,770	92,879
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	13,670	11,785	11,018	10,746	10,440
		For Females	74	422	395	332	322
TOTAL			13,744	12,207	11,413	11,078	10,762
No. of Scholars	{	Males	129,512	118,334	113,108	115,862	113,781
		Females	9,680	7,848	6,815	6,680	7,796
TOTAL			139,192	126,182	119,923	122,542	121,577
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	67,371	64,152	61,246	61,982	61,559
		For Females	3,482	3,695	3,267	3,119	3,094
TOTAL			70,853	67,847	64,513	65,101	64,653
No. of Scholars	{	Males	1,562,748	1,561,008	1,520,000	1,564,176	1,580,192
		Females	114,254	113,767	104,815	104,609	107,403
TOTAL			1,677,002	1,674,775	1,624,815	1,668,785	1,687,595

No. 3—D

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males		19	19	19	20	24
	{ For Females		1	1	1	1	3
TOTAL			20	20	20	21	27
No. of Scholars	{ Males		1,927	1,848	1,799	1,759	1,841
	{ Females		11	15	13	21	27
TOTAL			1,938	1,863	1,812	1,780	1,868
Professional Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males		9	9	9	10	9
	{ For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			9	9	9	10	9
No. of Scholars	{ Males		798	572	492	656	707
	{ Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			798	572	492	656	707
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males		464	466	489	485	481
	{ For Females		29	34	37	35	41
TOTAL			493	500	526	520	522
No. of Scholars	{ Males		55,221	56,122	56,713	59,087	61,986
	{ Females		2,447	3,050	3,378	3,107	3,309
TOTAL			57,668	59,172	60,091	62,194	65,295
Primary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males		4,089	6,025	5,873	6,024	6,736
	{ For Females		257	267	284	319	339
TOTAL			4,346	6,292	6,157	6,343	7,075
No. of Scholars	{ Males		155,552	207,361	202,008	219,564	258,721
	{ Females		8,423	8,912	9,964	11,482	13,786
TOTAL			163,975	216,273	211,972	231,046	272,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Training Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males		3	4	4	4	5
	{ For Females		1	1	1	1	2
TOTAL			4	5	5	5	7
No. of Scholars	{ Males		170	508	480	5	429
	{ Females		88	83	7	4	109
TOTAL			258	591	487	9	538

No. 3—D—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	50	49	47	44	50
	For Females	2	1	2	1	1
TOTAL		52	50	49	45	51
No. of Scholars	Males	3,562	2,936	2,844	2,807	2,942
	Females	144	54	168	64	57
TOTAL		3,706	2,990	3,012	2,871	2,999
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	4,634	6,572	6,441	6,587	7,305
	For Females	290	304	325	357	386
TOTAL		4,924	6,876	6,766	6,944	7,691
No. of Scholars	Males	217,230	269,347	264,336	284,390	326,626
	Females	11,113	12,114	13,530	14,678	17,288
TOTAL		228,343	281,461	277,866	299,068	343,914
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	1,613	1,287	1,246	1,159	1,261
	For Females	2	1	2	2	2
TOTAL		1,615	1,288	1,248	1,161	1,263
No. of Scholars	Males	17,850	15,100	17,388	16,057	19,024
	Females	138	327	137	185	122
TOTAL		17,988	15,427	17,525	16,242	19,146
Elementary—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	4,722	4,199	4,756	4,864	4,784
	For Females	145	143	150	177	224
TOTAL		4,867	4,342	4,906	5,041	5,008
No. of Scholars	Males	52,987	53,064	58,040	59,410	59,347
	Females	2,090	3,020	3,112	3,530	3,360
TOTAL		55,077	56,084	61,152	62,940	62,707
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	6,335	5,486	6,002	6,023	6,045
	For Females	147	144	152	179	226
TOTAL		6,482	5,630	6,154	6,202	6,271
No. of Scholars	Males	70,837	68,164	75,428	75,467	78,371
	Females	2,228	3,347	3,249	3,715	3,482
TOTAL		73,065	71,511	78,677	79,182	81,853
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	10,969	12,058	12,443	12,610	13,350
	For Females	437	448	477	536	612
TOTAL		11,406	12,506	12,920	13,146	13,962
No. of Scholars	Males	288,067	337,511	339,764	359,857	404,997
	Females	13,341	15,461	16,779	18,393	20,770
TOTAL		301,408	352,972	356,543	378,250	425,767

No. 3—E

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	9	9	10	10	11
	For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		.	9	9	10	10	11
No. of Scholars	Males	.	1,070	1,171	1,157	1,250	1,272
	Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		.	1,070	1,171	1,157	1,250	1,272
Professional Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	1	1	1	1	1
	For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		.	1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	Males	.	220	231	200	200	175
	Females	.	8	7	7	8	13
TOTAL		.	228	238	207	208	188
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	296	315	339	339	348
	For Females	.	31	31	32	33	35
TOTAL		.	327	346	371	372	383
No. of Scholars	Males	.	55,976	58,600	60,764	61,697	64,541
	Females	.	2,422	2,528	2,632	2,550	2,665
TOTAL		.	58,398	61,128	63,396	64,247	67,206
Primary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	2,468	2,453	2,423	2,350	2,339
	For Females	.	328	317	319	321	308
TOTAL		.	2,796	2,770	2,742	2,671	2,647
No. of Scholars	Males	.	109,862	108,333	106,793	102,458	104,349
	Females	.	11,055	10,713	11,205	11,070	11,271
TOTAL		.	120,917	119,046	117,998	113,528	115,620
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Training Schools—							
No. of Institutions	For Males	.	6	6	6	6	6
	For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		.	6	6	6	6	6
No. of Scholars	Males	.	344	352	326	322	341
	Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		.	344	352	326	322	344

No. 3—E—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued							
All other Special Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	9	10	10	10	13
		For Females	1	2	3	3	3
TOTAL			10	12	13	13	16
No. of Scholars	{	Males	1,356	1,562	1,654	1,718	1,940
		Females	42	241	252	173	189
TOTAL			1,398	1,803	1,906	1,891	2,129
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	2,789	2,794	2,789	2,716	2,718
		For Females	360	350	354	357	346
TOTAL			3,149	3,144	3,143	3,073	3,064
No. of Scholars	{	Males	168,828	170,249	170,894	167,645	172,621
		Females	13,527	13,489	14,096	13,801	14,138
TOTAL			182,355	183,738	184,990	181,446	186,759
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	488	504	445	449	418
		For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			488	504	445	449	418
No. of Scholars	{	Males	7,125	7,264	6,612	6,687	6,192
		Females	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL			7,125	7,264	6,612	6,687	6,198
Elementary—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	4,381	4,340	4,100	4,111	3,905
		For Females	645	519	506	515	480
TOTAL			5,026	4,859	4,606	4,626	4,385
No. of Scholars	{	Males	66,771	67,167	63,016	64,335	60,811
		Females	9,364	7,753	7,933	8,629	8,551
TOTAL			76,135	74,920	70,949	72,964	69,362
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	4,869	4,844	4,545	4,560	4,323
		For Females	645	519	506	515	480
TOTAL			5,514	5,363	5,051	5,075	4,803
No. of Scholars	{	Males	73,896	74,431	69,628	71,022	67,003
		Females	9,364	7,753	7,933	8,629	8,557
TOTAL			83,260	82,184	77,561	79,651	75,560
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	{	For Males	7,658	7,638	7,334	7,276	7,041
		For Females	1,005	869	860	872	826
TOTAL			8,663	8,507	8,194	8,148	7,867
No. of Scholars	{	Males	242,724	244,680	240,522	238,667	239,624
		Females	22,891	21,242	22,029	22,430	22,695
TOTAL			265,615	265,922	262,551	261,097	262,319

No. 3—F

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BURMA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-9	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	2	2	2	2	2
	{ For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			2	2	2	2	2
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	69	75	83	109	112
	{ Females	.	3	5	5	4	3
TOTAL			72	80	88	113	115
<i>Professional Colleges—(None)</i>							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	214	227	260	264	286
	{ For Females	.	27	33	34	33	36
TOTAL			241	260	294	297	322
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	16,072	17,035	18,882	20,479	22,162
	{ Females	.	4,738	4,474	4,677	5,019	5,239
TOTAL			20,810	21,509	23,559	25,498	27,401
<i>Primary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	4,453	4,688	4,410	4,112	3,881
	{ For Females	.	158	244	248	231	229
TOTAL			4,611	4,932	4,658	4,343	4,110
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	101,501	104,914	97,121	95,699	97,414
	{ Females	.	10,982	21,672	21,891	20,582	24,057
TOTAL			121,483	126,586	119,012	116,281	121,471
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
<i>Training Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	2	2	2	4	5
	{ For Females	.	4	4	4	5	5
TOTAL			6	6	6	9	10
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	128	155	140	137	177
	{ Females	.	77	87	87	89	124
TOTAL			205	242	227	226	301

No. 3—F—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in BURMA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued						
All other Special Schools—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	27	27	28	27	28
	For Females	6	8	8	8	10
TOTAL		33	35	36	35	38
No. of Scholars	Males	694	722	695	716	955
	Females	115	171	188	172	227
TOTAL		809	893	883*	888	1,182
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	4,698	4,946	4,702	4,409	4,202
	For Females	195	289	294*	277	280
TOTAL		4,893	5,235	4,996	4,686	4,482
No. of Scholars	Males	112,440	122,901	116,921	117,140	120,820
	Females	24,939	26,409	26,848	25,866	29,650
TOTAL		143,379	149,310	143,769	143,006	150,470
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)*						
Elementary—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	10,774	10,531	11,240	11,586	12,507
	For Females	65	54	44	59	61
TOTAL		10,839	10,585	11,284	11,645	12,568
No. of Scholars	Males	107,361	103,171	113,323	124,579	134,699
	Females	2,889	2,656	2,557	2,672	2,818
TOTAL		110,250	105,827	115,880	127,251	137,517
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	10,774	10,531	11,240	11,586	12,507
	For Females	65	54	44	59	61
TOTAL		10,839	10,585	11,284	11,645	12,568
No. of Scholars	Males	107,361	103,171	113,323	124,579	134,699
	Females	2,889	2,656	2,557	2,672	2,818
TOTAL		110,250	105,827	115,880	127,251	137,517
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	For Males	15,472	15,477	15,942	15,995	16,709
	For Females	260	343	338	336	341
TOTAL		15,732	15,820	16,280	16,331	17,050
No. of Scholars	Males	225,801	226,072	230,244	241,719	255,519
	Females	27,828	29,065	29,405	28,538	32,468
TOTAL		253,629	255,137	259,649	270,257	287,987

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.—					
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	3 ...	3 ...	3 ...	3 ...	3 ...
TOTAL	3	3	3	3	3
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	341 ...	291 ...	301 ...	297 ...	260 ...
TOTAL	341	291	301	297	260
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...
TOTAL	2	2	2	2	2
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	70 ...	21 ...	26 ...	25 ...	21 ...
TOTAL	70	21	26	25	21
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	235 14	233 15	229 17	232 18	235 23
TOTAL	249	248	246	250	258
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	25,541 919	25,235 981	24,273 1,133	25,131 1,344	25,640 1,295
TOTAL	26,460	26,216	25,406	26,475	26,935
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	2,070 144	2,109 153	2,079 153	1,968 156	1,873 154
TOTAL	2,214	2,262	2,232	2,124	2,027
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	117,896 8,916	112,823 9,793	104,189 9,824	103,992 9,815	99,403 6,943
TOTAL	126,812	122,616	114,013	113,807	106,346
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Training Schools—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	4 1
TOTAL	5	5	5	5	5
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	214 20	218 23	155 26	169 23	153 22
TOTAL	234	241	181	192	175
<i>All other Special Schools—</i>					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	4 ...	4 ...	4 ...	5 ...	6 ...
TOTAL	4	4	4	5	6
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	184 ...	122 ...	171 ...	180 ...	164 ...
TOTAL	184	122	171	180	164
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	2,318 159	2,355 169	2,321 171	2,214 175	2,123 178
TOTAL	2,477	2,524	2,492	2,389	2,301
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	144,246 9,855	138,710 10,797	129,115 10,983	129,794 11,182	125,641 8,260
TOTAL	154,101	149,507	140,098	140,976	133,901
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—(None)					
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
No. of Institutions	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .	{ For Males . . . For Females . . .
	2,318 159	2,355 169	2,321 171	2,214 175	2,123 178
TOTAL	2,477	2,524	2,492	2,389	2,301
No. of Scholars	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .	{ Males . . . Females . . .
	144,246 9,855	138,710 10,797	129,115 10,983	129,794 11,182	125,641 8,260
TOTAL	154,101	149,507	140,098	140,976	133,901

X
EDUCATION

158

No. 3—H

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
Arts Colleges—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	1	1	1	1	1
	{ For Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	22	27	24	28	39
	{ Females	.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			22	27	24	28	39
Professional Colleges—(None)							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
Secondary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	132	135	133	138	144
	{ For Females	.	2	2	3	3	3
TOTAL			134	137	136	141	147
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	11,034	11,528	10,879	11,680	12,868
	{ Females	.	70	95	104	117	134
TOTAL			11,104	11,623	10,983	11,797	13,002
Primary Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	2,681	2,787	2,694	2,682	2,766
	{ For Females	.	240	259	235	224	229
TOTAL			2,921	3,046	2,929	2,906	2,995
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	74,969	76,114	71,811	73,651	78,605
	{ Females	.	7,858	8,153	7,540	7,674	8,384
TOTAL			81,927	84,267	79,351	81,325	86,989
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
Training Schools—							
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	.	24	29	28	26	21
	{ For Females	.	1	1	1	...	...
TOTAL			25	30	29	26	21
No. of Scholars	{ Males	.	335	364	338	344	349
	{ Females	.	21	18	32	31	24
TOTAL			356	382	370	375	373

No. 3—H—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued						
<i>All other Special Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	9	10	12	12	13
	{ For Females	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL		10	11	12	12	13
No. of Scholars	{ Males	263	351	336	346	569
	{ Females	10	10	...	1	...
TOTAL		273	361	336	347	569
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	2,847	2,962	2,868	2,859	2,945
	{ For Females	244	263	239	227	232
TOTAL		3,091	3,225	3,107	3,086	3,177
No. of Scholars	{ Males	85,723	88,384	83,388	86,049	92,430
	{ Females	7,959	8,276	7,676	7,823	8,542
TOTAL		93,682	96,660	91,064	93,872	100,972
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
<i>Advanced—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	95	103	91	105	108
	{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		95	103	91	105	108
No. of Scholars	{ Males	2,253	2,628	2,236	2,562	2,909
	{ Females	...	19	...	25	15
TOTAL		2,253	2,647	2,236	2,587	2,924
<i>Elementary—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	226	201	186	170	190
	{ For Females	4	5	5	7	5
TOTAL		230	206	191	177	195
No. of Scholars	{ Males	4,439	4,136	3,532	3,199	3,591
	{ Females	108	98	93	165	181
TOTAL		4,547	4,234	3,625	3,364	3,772
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	321	304	277	275	298
	{ For Females	4	5	5	7	5
TOTAL		325	309	282	282	303
No. of Scholars	{ Males	6,692	6,764	5,768	5,761	6,500
	{ Females	108	117	93	190	196
TOTAL		6,800	6,881	5,861	5,951	6,696
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	3,168	3,266	3,145	3,134	3,243
	{ For Females	248	268	244	234	237
TOTAL		3,416	3,534	3,389	3,368	3,480
No. of Scholars	{ Males	92,415	95,148	89,156	91,810	98,930
	{ Females	8,067	8,393	7,769	8,013	8,738
TOTAL		100,482	103,541	96,925	99,823	107,668

X EDUCATION

160

No. 3—I

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in COORG, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
Secondary Schools—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	4 ...	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...	2 ...
TOTAL		4	2	2	2	2
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	813 8	647 ...	516 1	501 5	555 11
TOTAL		821	647	517	506	566
Primary Schools—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	73 1	74 2	73 1	72 1	72 1
TOTAL		74	76	74	73	73
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	3,537 824	3,264 775	2,778 688	2,672 702	2,929 833
TOTAL		4,361	4,039	3,466	3,374	3,762
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
Training Schools—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...
TOTAL		1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	13 ...	10 ...	13 ...	13 ...	8 ...
TOTAL		13	10	13	13	8
All other Special Schools—(None)						
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	78 1	77 2	76 1	75 1	75 1
TOTAL		79	79	77	76	76
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	4,363 832	3,921 775	3,307 689	3,186 707	3,492 844
TOTAL		5,195	4,696	3,996	3,893	4,336
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
Advanced—(None)						
Elementary—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	31 ...	41 ...	28 ...	15 ...	32 ...
TOTAL		31	41	28	15	32
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	518 65	393 26	287 45	177 35	391 73
TOTAL		583	419	332	212	464
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	31 ...	41 ...	28 ...	15 ...	32 ...
TOTAL		31	41	28	15	32
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	518 65	393 26	287 45	177 35	391 73
TOTAL		583	419	332	212	464
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males For Females	109 1	118 2	104 1	90 1	107 1
TOTAL		110	120	105	91	108
No. of Scholars	{ Males Females	4,881 897	4,314 801	3,594 734	3,363 742	3,883 917
TOTAL		5,778	5,115	4,328	4,105	4,800

No. 3—J

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—						
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
<i>Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)</i>						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	27	28	29	29	28
	{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		27	28	29	29	28
No. of Scholars	{ Males	3,714	3,991	3,910	4,094	4,102
	{ Females	2	1	...	...	1
TOTAL		3,716	3,992	3,910	4,094	4,103
<i>Primary Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	1,091	1,275	1,203	1,186	1,015
	{ For Females	51	49	48	46	45
TOTAL		1,142	1,324	1,251	1,232	1,060
No. of Scholars	{ Males	41,822	46,379	44,390	46,395	41,033
	{ Females	3,439	3,706	3,588	3,081	2,981
TOTAL		45,261	50,085	47,978	49,476	44,014
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
<i>Training Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	1	1	1	1	1
	{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	{ Males	71	60	49	49	58
	{ Females	3	2	2	...	...
TOTAL		74	62	51	49	58
<i>All other Special Schools—</i>						
No. of Institutions	{ For Males	3	3	3	3	3
	{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		3	3	3	3	3
No. of Scholars	{ Males	36	47	58	58	77
	{ Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		36	47	58	58	77

No. 3-J—continued

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—continued							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued							
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		1,122	1,307	1,236	1,219	1,047
	For Females		51	49	48	46	45
TOTAL			1,173	1,356	1,284	1,265	1,092
No. of Scholars	Males		45,643	50,477	48,407	50,596	45,270
	Females		3,444	3,709	3,590	3,081	2,982
TOTAL			49,087	54,186	51,997	53,677	48,252
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
Advanced—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		4	2	2	2	2
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			4	2	2	2	2
No. of Scholars	Males		96	85	19	68	65
	Females		13	3	...	...	...
TOTAL			109	88	19	68	65
Elementary—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		2	2	2	3	2
	For Females		1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL			3	3	3	5	4
No. of Scholars	Males		31	59	74	105	92
	Females		16	10	75	133	146
TOTAL			47	69	149	238	238
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		6	4	4	5	4
	For Females		1	1	1	2	2
TOTAL			7	5	5	7	6
No. of Scholars	Males		127	144	93	173	157
	Females		29	13	75	133	146
TOTAL			156	157	168	306	303
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		1,128	1,311	1,240	1,224	1,051
	For Females		52	50	49	48	47
TOTAL			1,180	1,361	1,289	1,272	1,098
No. of Scholars	Males		45,770	50,621	48,500	50,769	45,427
	Females		3,473	3,722	3,665	3,214	3,128
TOTAL			49,243	54,343	52,165	53,983	48,555

No. 3—K

NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS for MALES and FEMALES, and NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS, in AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—							
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL		1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	Males		383	222	212	325	304
	TOTAL		383	222	212	325	304
<i>Professional Colleges—(None)</i>							
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—							
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		14	14	13	13	13
	For Females		...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL		14	14	13	14	14
No. of Scholars	Males		2,508	2,646	2,608	2,603	2,579
	Females		31	18	...	65	67
	TOTAL		2,539	2,664	2,608	2,668	2,646
<i>Primary Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		42	42	43	43	43
	For Females		5	7	7	7	7
	TOTAL		47	49	50	50	50
No. of Scholars	Males		3,470	3,889	3,945	3,836	3,892
	Females		241	381	386	418	393
	TOTAL		3,711	4,270	4,331	4,254	4,285
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—							
<i>Training Schools—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		1	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL		1	1	1	1	1
No. of Scholars	Males		12	9	12	12	12
	TOTAL		12	9	12	12	12
<i>All other Special Schools—(None)</i>							
TOTAL OF PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		58	58	58	58	58
	For Females		5	7	7	8	8
	TOTAL		63	65	65	66	66
No. of Scholars	Males		6,373	6,766	6,777	6,776	6,787
	Females		272	399	386	483	460
	TOTAL		6,645	7,165	7,163	7,259	7,247
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
<i>Advanced—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		45	34	27	33	25
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL		45	34	27	33	25
No. of Scholars	Males		997	713	547	572	383
	Females		24	27	6	5	16
	TOTAL		1,021	740	553	577	399
<i>Elementary—</i>							
No. of Institutions	For Males		76	67	73	71	61
	For Females		25	19	27	30	22
	TOTAL		101	86	100	101	83
No. of Scholars	Males		2,246	2,046	2,204	2,143	1,725
	Females		821	733	851	801	685
	TOTAL		3,067	2,779	3,055	2,944	2,410
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		121	101	100	104	86
	For Females		25	19	27	30	22
	TOTAL		146	120	127	134	108
No. of Scholars	Males		3,243	2,759	2,751	2,715	2,108
	Females		845	760	857	806	701
	TOTAL		4,088	3,519	3,608	3,521	2,809
TOTAL OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—							
No. of Institutions	For Males		179	159	158	162	144
	For Females		30	26	34	33	30
	TOTAL		209	185	192	200	174
No. of Scholars	Males		9,616	9,525	9,528	9,491	8,895
	Females		1,117	1,159	1,243	1,289	1,161
	TOTAL		10,733	10,683	10,771	10,780	10,056

No. 4

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS
attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions	115	116	120	122	133
{ Scholars	14,602	14,155	14,557	15,845	15,757
Oriental { Institutions	5	5	5	5	5
{ Scholars	486	487	497	521	530
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law { Institutions	28	29	29	31	30
{ Scholars	3,000	3,697	2,571	2,603	2,375
Medicine { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
{ Scholars	997	1,067	1,085	1,104	1,151
Engineering { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
{ Scholars	649	667	695	816	813
Teaching { Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
{ Scholars	59	58	68	71	71
Agriculture { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
{ Scholars	44	47	49	46	47
TOTAL { Institutions	159	161	165	169	179
 { Scholars	19,837	20,178	19,522	21,006	20,744
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	829	840	877	924	983
{ Scholars	190,571	183,993	195,860	210,896	230,508
Middle English Schools { Institutions	1,804	1,927	1,968	1,990	1,990
{ Scholars	151,490	157,332	162,394	162,234	163,997
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	2,067	2,074	2,051	2,010	1,972
{ Scholars	157,478	159,926	156,818	155,584	156,834
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	86	90	89	94	93
{ Scholars	9,616	8,966	9,223	9,802	10,004
Middle English Schools { Institutions	146	147	151	160	166
{ Scholars	10,656	10,670	11,548	11,850	11,952
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	200	203	210	218	221
{ Scholars	16,209	16,932	17,906	18,905	19,534
TOTAL { Institutions	5,192	5,281	5,346	5,396	5,425
 { Scholars	536,020	537,819	553,749	569,271	592,829
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions</i>					
<i> { Scholars</i>					
<i>For Girls { Institutions</i>					
<i> { Scholars</i>					
Total { Institutions	102,083	103,069	100,557	100,858	100,965
 { Scholars	3,136,407	3,214,095	3,108,914	3,137,546	3,203,859
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions	132	140	132	135	129
{ Scholars	4,154	4,558	4,329	4,467	4,454
Training Schools for { Institutions	41	45	45	46	48
Mistresses { Scholars	904	1,118	1,092	1,144	1,510
Schools of Art { Institutions	6	6	7	6	7
{ Scholars	1,466	1,398	1,323	1,315	1,564
Law Schools { Institutions	5	5	6	5	4
{ Scholars	383	496	514	467	403

No. 4—continued

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction— continued</i>					
Medical Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	22	21	19	21	21
Scholars . . .	2,685	2,694	2,589	2,565	2,388
Engineering and Surveying Schools { Institutions . . .	29	29	29	29	30
Scholars . . .	1,303	1,393	1,194	1,103	1,151
Industrial Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	68	57	63	62	70
Scholars . . .	3,651	3,101	3,206	3,435	3,727
Other Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	235	237	158	416	538
Scholars . . .	10,519	9,870	9,837	13,662	16,729
Total . . . { Institutions . . .	538	540	459	720	847
Scholars . . .	25,065	24,628	24,084	28,158	31,926
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION { Institutions . . .	107,972	109,951	106,527	107,143	107,416
Scholars . . .	3,717,329	3,795,547	3,706,269	3,755,981	3,849,358
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian . . . { Institutions . . .	3,194	2,676	2,567	2,735	2,661
Scholars . . .	38,941	36,225	36,004	41,175	42,167
Sanskrit . . . { Institutions . . .	2,554	2,489	2,325	2,140	2,094
Scholars . . .	29,947	29,153	27,560	25,131	24,363
Any other Oriental Classic . . . { Institutions . . .	40	49	59	34	41
Scholars . . .	1,564	744	1,983	1,003	1,027
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys . . . { Institutions . . .	25,412	24,512	25,727	25,846	26,361
Scholars . . .	328,318	316,258	333,417	344,417	353,053
For Girls . . . { Institutions . . .	252	187	225	240	207
Scholars . . .	4,825	3,174	4,607	5,551	4,641
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys . . . { Institutions . . .	12,286	10,602	10,223	10,429	10,430
Scholars . . .	169,901	158,408	153,552	160,477	163,850
For Girls . . . { Institutions . . .	843	1,239	1,018	983	1,056
Scholars . . .	13,731	17,039	13,720	14,045	15,828
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys . . . { Institutions . . .	446	454	284	333	254
Scholars . . .	7,344	9,250	5,700	7,672	6,480
For Girls . . . { Institutions . . .	51	51	67	65	49
Scholars . . .	1,942	1,756	2,234	2,369	2,077
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . .	45,078	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153
Scholars . . .	596,513	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486
GRAND TOTAL—					
Institutions . . .	153,050	152,210	149,021	149,948	150,569
Scholars . . .	4,313,842	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,462,844

X EDUCATION

166

No. 4—A

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—						
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>						
English	{ Institutions	37	37	39	40	40
	{ Scholars	3,400	3,540	3,364	3,526	2,817
Oriental (None)						
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>						
Law	{ Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	731	620	612	417	267
Medicine	{ Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	89	82	81	79	93
Engineering	{ Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	61	76	86	96	97
Teaching	{ Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
	{ Scholars	59	58	68	71	71
Agriculture	{ Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	44	47	49	46	47
TOTAL		{ Institutions	43	43	45	46
	{ Scholars	4,384	4,423	4,260	4,235	3,392
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—						
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>						
<i>For Boys—</i>						
High Schools	{ Institutions	133	133	140	144	145
	{ Scholars	34,250	35,666	38,548	39,376	42,669
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	255	261	266	272	288
	{ Scholars	23,690	24,805	25,233	25,611	28,172
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	140	149	118	114	95
	{ Scholars	10,527	10,953	8,583	8,476	7,846
<i>For Girls—</i>						
High Schools	{ Institutions	23	23	21	24	21
	{ Scholars	2,646	2,678	2,484	2,605	2,549
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	43	40	40	44	44
	{ Scholars	3,750	3,533	3,686	3,896	4,007
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	142	142	145	156	153
	{ Scholars	12,550	12,973	13,503	14,594	14,701
TOTAL		{ Institutions	736	748	730	754
	{ Scholars	87,431	90,610	92,037	94,558	98,944
<i>Primary Schools—</i>						
<i>For Boys</i>						
	{ Institutions	19,269	19,992	19,826	19,989	20,075
	{ Scholars	559,395	583,964	581,371	587,251	598,704
<i>For Girls</i>						
	{ Institutions	763	800	851	850	914
	{ Scholars	32,466	33,922	36,230	36,166	39,203
TOTAL		{ Institutions	20,032	20,792	20,677	20,839
	{ Scholars	591,831	617,886	617,601	623,417	637,907
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—						
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>						
Training Schools for Masters	{ Institutions	63	64	60	61	58
	{ Scholars	1,401	1,419	1,440	1,418	1,440
Training Schools for Mistresses	{ Institutions	19	19	19	19	20
	{ Scholars	315	317	307	326	346
Schools of Art	{ Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Scholars	618	633	546	525	568
Law Schools (None)						
Medical Schools	{ Institutions	3	3	2	2	2
	{ Scholars	399	423	432	410	368

No. 4—A—continued

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—continued</i>					
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 145	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 164	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 170	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 167	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 183
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions . . . 7 Scholars . . . 432	{ Institutions . . . 4 Scholars . . . 137	{ Institutions . . . 9 Scholars . . . 213	{ Institutions . . . 8 Scholars . . . 253	{ Institutions . . . 8 Scholars . . . 171
Other Schools	{ Institutions . . . 27 Scholars . . . 2,235	{ Institutions . . . 30 Scholars . . . 2,293	{ Institutions . . . 36 Scholars . . . 2,573	{ Institutions . . . 36 Scholars . . . 2,362	{ Institutions . . . 42 Scholars . . . 2,462
TOTAL	{ Institutions . . . 121 Scholars . . . 5,545	{ Institutions . . . 122 Scholars . . . 5,386	{ Institutions . . . 128 Scholars . . . 5,681	{ Institutions . . . 128 Scholars . . . 5,461	{ Institutions . . . 132 Scholars . . . 5,538
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	{ Institutions . . . 20,932 Scholars . . . 689,191	{ Institutions . . . 21,705 Scholars . . . 718,305	{ Institutions . . . 21,580 Scholars . . . 719,579	{ Institutions . . . 21,767 Scholars . . . 727,671	{ Institutions . . . 21,913 Scholars . . . 745,781
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian	{ Institutions . . . 32 Scholars . . . 1,777	{ Institutions . . . 35 Scholars . . . 2,280	{ Institutions . . . 46 Scholars . . . 2,273	{ Institutions . . . 50 Scholars . . . 2,605	{ Institutions . . . 49 Scholars . . . 2,857
Sanskrit	{ Institutions . . . 146 Scholars . . . 2,502	{ Institutions . . . 159 Scholars . . . 2,767	{ Institutions . . . 160 Scholars . . . 2,554	{ Institutions . . . 179 Scholars . . . 2,612	{ Institutions . . . 181 Scholars . . . 2,661
Any other Oriental Classic (None)					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions . . . 4,190 Scholars . . . 74,495	{ Institutions . . . 4,179 Scholars . . . 74,169	{ Institutions . . . 4,289 Scholars . . . 78,249	{ Institutions . . . 4,326 Scholars . . . 79,871	{ Institutions . . . 4,323 Scholars . . . 82,829
For Girls	{ Institutions . . . 2 Scholars . . . 54	{ Institutions Scholars	{ Institutions Scholars	{ Institutions . . . 1 Scholars . . . 15	{ Institutions Scholars
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions . . . 724 Scholars . . . 21,835	{ Institutions . . . 733 Scholars . . . 22,741	{ Institutions . . . 850 Scholars . . . 24,864	{ Institutions . . . 898 Scholars . . . 26,118	{ Institutions . . . 936 Scholars . . . 27,515
For Girls	{ Institutions . . . 27 Scholars . . . 641	{ Institutions . . . 48 Scholars . . . 1,066	{ Institutions . . . 43 Scholars . . . 1,041	{ Institutions . . . 42 Scholars . . . 1,155	{ Institutions . . . 44 Scholars . . . 1,307
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions . . . 13 Scholars . . . 1,139	{ Institutions . . . 13 Scholars . . . 1,525	{ Institutions Scholars	{ Institutions Scholars	{ Institutions . . . 4 Scholars . . . 41
For Girls (None)					
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	5,134	5,167	5,388	5,496	5,537
Scholars	102,443	104,548	108,981	112,376	117,210
GRAND TOTAL—					
Institutions	26,066	26,872	26,968	27,263	27,450
Scholars	791,634	822,853	828,560	840,047	862,991

X EDUCATION

168

No. 4—B

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BOMBAY, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions	10	10	11	10	9
Scholars	1,669	1,064	1,656	1,843	1,744
Oriental (None)					
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law { Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	483	406	479	484	430
Medicine { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	305	279	320	340	368
Engineering { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	58	75	64	127	120
Teaching } (None)					
Agriculture }					
TOTAL { Institutions	14	14	15	14	13
Scholars	2,515	1,824	2,519	2,794	2,662
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	89	89	94	95	105
Scholars	27,790	15,856	20,888	22,615	25,100
Middle English Schools { Institutions	310	314	307	304	300
Scholars	18,489	17,022	16,796	16,807	17,362
Middle Vernacular Schools (None)					
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	18	20	21	21	20
Scholars	2,524	1,657	2,333	2,312	2,211
Middle English Schools { Institutions	41	43	41	47	47
Scholars	2,125	1,629	1,962	2,339	2,550
Middle Vernacular Schools (None)					
TOTAL { Institutions	458	466	463	467	481
Scholars	50,928	36,164	41,979	44,073	47,223
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
For Boys { Institutions	8,810	8,828	8,651	8,492	8,367
Scholars	523,862	518,082	488,927	465,173	460,013
For Girls { Institutions	746	744	739	745	751
Scholars	46,790	43,078	44,650	43,574	48,491
TOTAL { Institutions	9,556	9,572	9,390	9,237	9,118
Scholars	570,652	561,160	533,577	508,747	508,504
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions	8	8	8	8	8
Scholars	653	592	574	642	617
Training Schools for Mistresses { Institutions	10	10	10	10	10
Scholars	227	162	189	251	238
Schools of Art { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	298	228	182	207	335
Law Schools (None)					
Medical Schools { Institutions	4	4	4	4	4
Scholars	192	203	214	265	220

No. 4—B—continued

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BOMBAY, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—continued</i>					
Engineering and Surveying { Institutions . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Schools { Scholars . . .	19	...	24	25	24
Industrial Schools { Institutions . . .	19	16	15	16	18
{ Scholars . . .	1,439	1,223	1,118	1,343	1,359
Other Schools { Institutions . . .	11	10	10	10	9
{ Scholars . . .	618	370	481	523	526
TOTAL { Institutions . . .	54	50	49	50	51
{ Scholars . . .	3,446	2,778	2,780	3,256	3,319
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION { Institutions . . .	10,082	10,102	9,917	9,768	9,663
{ Scholars . . .	627,541	601,926	580,855	558,870	561,708
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian { Institutions . . .	39	37	32	67	58
{ Scholars . . .	1,805	2,181	1,999	2,729	2,959
Sanskrit { Institutions . . .	44	56	42	34	41
{ Scholars . . .	739	642	616	705	907
Any other Oriental Classic { Institutions . . .	16	14	16	19	18
{ Scholars . . .	441	445	621	725	743
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys { Institutions . . .	1,773	1,777	1,828	1,493	1,432
{ Scholars . . .	51,201	44,257	42,313	38,853	37,208
For Girls { Institutions . . .	11	2	6	8	12
{ Scholars . . .	1,790	71	199	1,028	645
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys { Institutions . . .	821	669	694	1,068	1,054
{ Scholars . . .	15,382	14,869	16,646	19,715	20,768
For Girls { Institutions . . .	146	263	131	113	140
{ Scholars . . .	5,112	7,621	5,032	4,870	5,654
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys { Institutions . . .	5	13	12	67	8
{ Scholars . . .	185	663	336	2,156	613
For Girls { Institutions . . .	1	1	1	2	...
{ Scholars . . .	21	30	24	67	...
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions . . .	2,856	2,832	2,762	2,871	2,763
Scholars . . .	76,676	70,779	67,786	70,848	69,497
GRAND TOTAL—					
Institutions . . .	12,938	12,934	12,679	12,639	12,426
Scholars . . .	704,217	672,705	648,641	629,718	631,205

X EDUCATION

170

No. 4—C

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BENGAL, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions	37	38	38	39	44
Scholars	6,193	6,384	6,440	7,204	7,868
Oriental (None)					
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law { Institutions	15	16	16	17	17
Scholars	1,114	1,111	1,194	1,305	1,260
Medicine { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	375	468	477	477	502
Engineering { Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars	334	310	313	309	286
Teaching } (None)					
Agriculture }					
TOTAL { Institutions	54	56	56	58	63
Scholars	8,016	8,273	8,424	9,295	9,916
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	391	393	400	428	471
Scholars	80,452	83,640	86,069	95,529	107,922
Middle English Schools { Institutions	909	942	948	971	950
Scholars	65,927	69,658	72,465	72,207	69,293
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	1,147	1,140	1,129	1,094	1,045
Scholars	64,597	65,441	65,370	60,202	57,039
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	11	12	13	12	13
Scholars	1,160	1,242	1,534	1,441	1,716
Middle English Schools { Institutions	25	22	24	26	24
Scholars	2,629	2,767	2,639	2,721	2,396
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	26	23	22	19	19
Scholars	1,380	1,346	1,186	1,061	1,142
TOTAL { Institutions	2,509	2,532	2,536	2,550	2,522
Scholars	216,145	224,094	229,263	233,161	239,508
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
For Boys { Institutions	51,006	49,650	47,595	48,322	48,118
Scholars	1,240,679	1,243,803	1,201,827	1,235,697	1,245,132
For Girls { Institutions	3,338	3,204	2,802	2,718	2,703
Scholars	64,798	64,064	57,788	56,594	57,322
Total { Institutions	54,344	52,854	50,397	51,040	50,821
Scholars	1,305,477	1,307,867	1,259,615	1,292,291	1,302,454
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions	19	20	17	19	19
Scholars	810	865	788	808	845
Training Schools for { Institutions	5	9	9	10	10
Mistresses	156	432	458	456	669
Schools of Art { Institutions	2	2	3	2	3
Scholars	284	301	334	305	343
Law Schools (None)					

No. 4—C—continued

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS
attending them, in BENGAL, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—continued					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—continued</i>					
Medical Schools	11	10	8	10	8
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	1,479	1,482	1,338	1,232	1,080
Engineering and Surveying Schools	4	4	4	4	5
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	610	595	460	376	324
Industrial Schools	29	23	23	22	25
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	812	623	613	717	797
Other Schools	132	130	47	308	415
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	4,021	4,061	3,599	7,602	10,082
Total	202	198	111	375	485
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	8,172	8,359	7,590	11,496	14,140
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	57,109	55,640	53,100	54,023	53,891
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	1,537,810	1,548,593	1,504,892	1,546,243	1,566,018
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian	1,425	1,219	1,201	1,398	1,282
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	16,087	14,014	13,946	18,672	16,439
Sanskrit	1,839	1,763	1,641	1,412	1,351
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	18,605	17,627	16,593	13,100	12,259
Any other Oriental Classic (<i>None</i>)					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys	4,522	4,184	4,029	3,982	3,918
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	32,570	30,679	30,926	31,574	31,754
For Girls	65	21	28	24	17
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	409	152	144	198	207
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys	5,587	4,326	3,992	3,813	3,761
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	68,546	57,698	53,992	54,871	55,820
For Girls	...	391	356	300	299
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	...	2,092	1,848	1,590	2,027
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys	297	293	155	141	128
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	2,597	3,476	2,915	2,233	2,766
For Girls	9	10	11	6	6
{ Institutions					
{ Scholars	378	444	459	304	305
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
{ Institutions	13,744	12,207	11,413	11,078	10,762
{ Scholars	139,192	126,182	119,923	122,542	121,577
GRAND TOTAL—					
{ Institutions	70,853	67,847	64,513	65,101	64,653
{ Scholars	1,677,002	1,674,775	1,624,815	1,668,785	1,687,595

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS; and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 17	{ Institutions 23
Scholars	{ Scholars 1,524	{ Scholars 1,446	{ Scholars 1,389	{ Scholars 1,344	{ Scholars 1,430
Oriental	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4
Scholars	{ Scholars 414	{ Scholars 417	{ Scholars 423	{ Scholars 436	{ Scholars 438
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 8
Scholars	{ Scholars 602	{ Scholars 366	{ Scholars 260	{ Scholars 372	{ Scholars 397
Medicine (None)					
Engineering	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
Scholars	{ Scholars 196	{ Scholars 206	{ Scholars 232	{ Scholars 284	{ Scholars 310
Teaching } (None)					
Agriculture }					
TOTAL	{ Institutions 29	{ Institutions 29	{ Institutions 29	{ Institutions 31	{ Institutions 36
Scholars	{ Scholars 2,736	{ Scholars 2,435	{ Scholars 2,304	{ Scholars 2,436	{ Scholars 2,575
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 90	{ Institutions 97	{ Institutions 98	{ Institutions 97	{ Institutions 97
Scholars	{ Scholars 17,040	{ Scholars 17,334	{ Scholars 17,045	{ Scholars 16,813	{ Scholars 16,669
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 75	{ Institutions 72	{ Institutions 95	{ Institutions 94	{ Institutions 87
Scholars	{ Scholars 7,636	{ Scholars 7,077	{ Scholars 8,356	{ Scholars 8,584	{ Scholars 8,494
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 299	{ Institutions 297	{ Institutions 296	{ Institutions 294	{ Institutions 297
Scholars	{ Scholars 30,530	{ Scholars 31,799	{ Scholars 31,333	{ Scholars 33,811	{ Scholars 36,918
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 18	{ Institutions 19	{ Institutions 17	{ Institutions 19	{ Institutions 20
Scholars	{ Scholars 1,640	{ Scholars 1,699	{ Scholars 1,510	{ Scholars 1,641	{ Scholars 1,720
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 13	{ Institutions 18	{ Institutions 14	{ Institutions 19
Scholars	{ Scholars 770	{ Scholars 1,236	{ Scholars 1,791	{ Scholars 1,283	{ Scholars 1,431
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
Scholars	{ Scholars 52	{ Scholars 57	{ Scholars 56	{ Scholars 62	{ Scholars 63
TOTAL	{ Institutions 493	{ Institutions 500	{ Institutions 526	{ Institutions 520	{ Institutions 522
Scholars	{ Scholars 57,668	{ Scholars 59,172	{ Scholars 60,091	{ Scholars 62,194	{ Scholars 65,295
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 4,089	{ Institutions 6,025	{ Institutions 5,873	{ Institutions 6,024	{ Institutions 6,736
Scholars	{ Scholars 155,500	{ Scholars 207,116	{ Scholars 201,880	{ Scholars 219,908	{ Scholars 261,086
For Girls	{ Institutions 257	{ Institutions 267	{ Institutions 284	{ Institutions 319	{ Institutions 339
Scholars	{ Scholars 8,475	{ Scholars 9,157	{ Scholars 10,092	{ Scholars 11,138	{ Scholars 11,421
Total	{ Institutions 4,346	{ Institutions 6,292	{ Institutions 6,157	{ Institutions 6,343	{ Institutions 7,075
Scholars	{ Scholars 163,975	{ Scholars 216,273	{ Scholars 211,972	{ Scholars 231,046	{ Scholars 272,507
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions 3		{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 5
Scholars	{ Scholars 170	{ Scholars 508	{ Scholars 480	{ Scholars 517	{ Scholars 429
Training Schools for { Institutions 1		{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 2
Mistresses { Scholars	{ Scholars 88	{ Scholars 83	{ Scholars 7	{ Scholars 4	{ Scholars 109
Schools of Art } (None)					
Law Schools }					
Medical Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
Scholars	{ Scholars 265	{ Scholars 253	{ Scholars 259	{ Scholars 259	{ Scholars 245
Engineering and Surveying Schools (None)					
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
Scholars	{ Scholars 370	{ Scholars 296	{ Scholars 344	{ Scholars 253	{ Scholars 278
Other Schools	{ Institutions 47	{ Institutions 46	{ Institutions 44	{ Institutions 41	{ Institutions 47
Scholars	{ Scholars 3,071	{ Scholars 2,441	{ Scholars 2,409	{ Scholars 2,359	{ Scholars 2,476
TOTAL	{ Institutions 56	{ Institutions 55	{ Institutions 54	{ Institutions 50	{ Institutions 58
Scholars	{ Scholars 3,964	{ Scholars 3,581	{ Scholars 3,499	{ Scholars 3,392	{ Scholars 3,537
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION					
{ Institutions 4,924		{ Institutions 6,876	{ Institutions 6,766	{ Institutions 6,944	{ Institutions 7,691
{ Scholars 228,343		{ Scholars 281,461	{ Scholars 277,866	{ Scholars 299,068	{ Scholars 343,914
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian	{ Institutions 1,262	{ Institutions 959	{ Institutions 900	{ Institutions 821	{ Institutions 913
Scholars	{ Scholars 12,142	{ Scholars 10,949	{ Scholars 11,386	{ Scholars 10,620	{ Scholars 13,630
Sanskrit	{ Institutions 329	{ Institutions 294	{ Institutions 305	{ Institutions 325	{ Institutions 327
Scholars	{ Scholars 4,723	{ Scholars 4,179	{ Scholars 4,777	{ Scholars 5,344	{ Scholars 5,232
Any other Oriental Classic	{ Institutions 24	{ Institutions 35	{ Institutions 43	{ Institutions 15	{ Institutions 23
Scholars	{ Scholars 1,123	{ Scholars 299	{ Scholars 1,362	{ Scholars 278	{ Scholars 284
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 3,176	{ Institutions 2,865	{ Institutions 3,431	{ Institutions 3,564	{ Institutions 3,345
Scholars	{ Scholars 39,071	{ Scholars 40,142	{ Scholars 45,678	{ Scholars 46,966	{ Scholars 45,149
For Girls	{ Institutions 43	{ Institutions 65	{ Institutions 80	{ Institutions 86	{ Institutions 62
Scholars	{ Scholars 638	{ Scholars 1,113	{ Scholars 1,716	{ Scholars 1,720	{ Scholars 1,290
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 1,546	{ Institutions 1,334	{ Institutions 1,325	{ Institutions 1,300	{ Institutions 1,439
Scholars	{ Scholars 14,742	{ Scholars 14,363	{ Scholars 13,299	{ Scholars 13,541	{ Scholars 15,264
For Girls	{ Institutions 102	{ Institutions 78	{ Institutions 70	{ Institutions 91	{ Institutions 162
Scholars	{ Scholars 626	{ Scholars 466	{ Scholars 459	{ Scholars 713	{ Scholars 1,004
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—(None)</i>					
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
{ Institutions 6,482		{ Institutions 5,630	{ Institutions 6,154	{ Institutions 6,202	{ Institutions 6,271
{ Scholars 73,065		{ Scholars 71,511	{ Scholars 78,677	{ Scholars 79,182	{ Scholars 81,853
GRAND TOTAL—					
{ Institutions 11,406		{ Institutions 12,506	{ Institutions 12,920	{ Institutions 13,146	{ Institutions 13,962
{ Scholars 301,408		{ Scholars 352,972	{ Scholars 356,543	{ Scholars 378,250	{ Scholars 425,767

No. 4—E

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the PANJAB, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 10
	{ Scholars 998	{ Scholars 1,101	{ Scholars 1,083	{ Scholars 1,165	{ Scholars 1,180
Oriental	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 72	{ Scholars 70	{ Scholars 74	{ Scholars 85	{ Scholars 82
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law (None)					
Medicine	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 228	{ Scholars 238	{ Scholars 207	{ Scholars 208	{ Scholars 188
Engineering } (None)					
Teaching }					
Agriculture }					
TOTAL	{ Institutions 10	{ Institutions 10	{ Institutions 11	{ Institutions 11	{ Institutions 12
	{ Scholars 1,298	{ Scholars 1,409	{ Scholars 1,364	{ Scholars 1,458	{ Scholars 1,460
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 71	{ Institutions 74	{ Institutions 89	{ Institutions 103	{ Institutions 106
	{ Scholars 21,323	{ Scholars 21,826	{ Scholars 23,743	{ Scholars 26,145	{ Scholars 28,086
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 103	{ Institutions 119	{ Institutions 126	{ Institutions 115	{ Institutions 120
	{ Scholars 15,998	{ Scholars 17,839	{ Scholars 17,844	{ Scholars 16,490	{ Scholars 17,313
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 122	{ Institutions 122	{ Institutions 124	{ Institutions 121	{ Institutions 122
	{ Scholars 18,648	{ Scholars 18,925	{ Scholars 19,165	{ Scholars 19,000	{ Scholars 19,076
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 9
	{ Scholars 716	{ Scholars 750	{ Scholars 722	{ Scholars 768	{ Scholars 863
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 14	{ Institutions 14	{ Institutions 14	{ Institutions 15	{ Institutions 15
	{ Scholars 806	{ Scholars 841	{ Scholars 844	{ Scholars 898	{ Scholars 786
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 10	{ Institutions 10	{ Institutions 11
	{ Scholars 907	{ Scholars 947	{ Scholars 1,078	{ Scholars 946	{ Scholars 1,082
TOTAL	{ Institutions 327	{ Institutions 346	{ Institutions 371	{ Institutions 372	{ Institutions 383
	{ Scholars 58,398	{ Scholars 61,128	{ Scholars 63,396	{ Scholars 64,247	{ Scholars 67,206
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
	{ Institutions 2,468	{ Institutions 2,453	{ Institutions 2,423	{ Institutions 2,350	{ Institutions 2,339
	{ Scholars 109,852	{ Scholars 108,315	{ Scholars 106,792	{ Scholars 102,460	{ Scholars 104,370
<i>For Girls</i>					
	{ Institutions 328	{ Institutions 317	{ Institutions 319	{ Institutions 321	{ Institutions 308
	{ Scholars 11,065	{ Scholars 10,731	{ Scholars 11,206	{ Scholars 11,068	{ Scholars 11,250
Total	{ Institutions 2,796	{ Institutions 2,770	{ Institutions 2,742	{ Institutions 2,671	{ Institutions 2,647
	{ Scholars 120,917	{ Scholars 119,046	{ Scholars 117,998	{ Scholars 113,528	{ Scholars 115,620
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions 6					
	{ Scholars 344	{ Scholars 352	{ Scholars 326	{ Scholars 322	{ Scholars 344
Training Schools for Mistresses (None)					
Schools of Art	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 153	{ Scholars 196	{ Scholars 217	{ Scholars 239	{ Scholars 278
Law Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 336	{ Scholars 433	{ Scholars 434	{ Scholars 411	{ Scholars 368
Medical Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 5
	{ Scholars 350	{ Scholars 333	{ Scholars 346	{ Scholars 399	{ Scholars 475
Engineering and Surveying Schools (None)					
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions 5	{ Institutions 7	{ Institutions 7	{ Institutions 7	{ Institutions 8
	{ Scholars 471	{ Scholars 759	{ Scholars 822	{ Scholars 743	{ Scholars 896
Other Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 88	{ Scholars 82	{ Scholars 87	{ Scholars 99	{ Scholars 112
Total	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 18	{ Institutions 19	{ Institutions 19	{ Institutions 22
	{ Scholars 1,742	{ Scholars 2,155	{ Scholars 2,232	{ Scholars 2,213	{ Scholars 2,473
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	{ Institutions 3,149	{ Institutions 3,144	{ Institutions 3,143	{ Institutions 3,073	{ Institutions 3,064
	{ Scholars 182,355	{ Scholars 183,738	{ Scholars 184,990	{ Scholars 181,446	{ Scholars 186,759
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian	{ Institutions 377	{ Institutions 374	{ Institutions 344	{ Institutions 345	{ Institutions 306
	{ Scholars 5,413	{ Scholars 5,221	{ Scholars 5,029	{ Scholars 4,925	{ Scholars 4,533
Sanskrit	{ Institutions 111	{ Institutions 130	{ Institutions 101	{ Institutions 104	{ Institutions 112
	{ Scholars 1,712	{ Scholars 2,043	{ Scholars 1,583	{ Scholars 1,762	{ Scholars 1,665
Any other Oriental Classic (None)					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 1,202	{ Institutions 1,187	{ Institutions 1,094	{ Institutions 1,115	{ Institutions 1,072
	{ Scholars 24,747	{ Scholars 25,375	{ Scholars 24,112	{ Scholars 24,382	{ Scholars 23,494
For Girls	{ Institutions 63	{ Institutions 43	{ Institutions 64	{ Institutions 56	{ Institutions 54
	{ Scholars 1,102	{ Scholars 1,054	{ Scholars 1,684	{ Scholars 1,496	{ Scholars 1,556
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 3,139	{ Institutions 3,112	{ Institutions 2,973	{ Institutions 2,962	{ Institutions 2,807
	{ Scholars 41,334	{ Scholars 41,414	{ Scholars 38,530	{ Scholars 39,896	{ Scholars 37,148
For Girls	{ Institutions 565	{ Institutions 454	{ Institutions 415	{ Institutions 433	{ Institutions 408
	{ Scholars 7,291	{ Scholars 5,584	{ Scholars 5,290	{ Scholars 5,658	{ Scholars 5,806
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 40	{ Institutions 41	{ Institutions 33	{ Institutions 34	{ Institutions 26
	{ Scholars 858	{ Scholars 794	{ Scholars 516	{ Scholars 419	{ Scholars 410
For Girls	{ Institutions 17	{ Institutions 22	{ Institutions 27	{ Institutions 26	{ Institutions 18
	{ Scholars 803	{ Scholars 699	{ Scholars 817	{ Scholars 1,113	{ Scholars 948
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—	{ Institutions 5,514	{ Institutions 5,363	{ Institutions 5,051	{ Institutions 5,075	{ Institutions 4,803
	{ Scholars 83,260	{ Scholars 82,184	{ Scholars 77,561	{ Scholars 79,651	{ Scholars 75,560
GRAND TOTAL—	{ Institutions 8,663	{ Institutions 8,507	{ Institutions 8,194	{ Institutions 8,148	{ Institutions 7,867
	{ Scholars 265,615	{ Scholars 265,922	{ Scholars 262,551	{ Scholars 261,097	{ Scholars 262,319

No. 4--F

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in BURMA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions	2	2	2	2	2
Scholars	72	80	88	113	115
Oriental (None)					
<i>Professional Colleges—(None)</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	14	13	14	15	17
Scholars	4,404	4,112	4,294	4,662	5,093
Middle English Schools { Institutions	50	54	57	58	55
Scholars	4,416	5,062	5,778	5,850	5,798
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	150	160	189	191	214
Scholars	9,790	9,918	11,042	12,219	13,760
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions	6	6	6	6	6
Scholars	916	922	928	1,008	916
Middle English Schools { Institutions	8	9	8	7	9
Scholars	418	519	461	489	556
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions	13	18	20	20	21
Scholars	866	976	1,056	1,270	1,278
TOTAL { Institutions	241	260	294	297	322
Scholars	20,810	21,509	23,559	25,498	27,401
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
Institutions	4,453	4,688	4,410	4,112	3,881
Scholars	116,225	119,250	111,922	109,513	113,616
<i>For Girls</i>					
Institutions	158	244	248	231	229
Scholars	5,258	7,336	7,000	6,768	7,855
Total { Institutions	4,611	4,932	4,658	4,343	4,110
Scholars	121,483	126,586	119,012	116,281	121,471
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
<i>Training Schools for Masters { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	2	2	2	4	5
<i>Training Schools for { Institutions</i>					
Mistresses { Scholars	128	159	143	142	175
Schools of Art (None)	4	4	4	5	5
Law Schools { Institutions	77	83	84	84	126
Scholars	1	1	1	...	...
Medical Schools (None)	8	16	17	...	...
<i>Engineering and Surveying { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	22	22	22	22	22
<i>Industrial Schools { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	505	604	498	491	591
<i>Other Schools { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	1	...	1	1	2
<i>Total { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	75	...	97	36	129
<i>Total { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	9	12	12	12	14
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION { Institutions	39	41	42	44	48
Scholars	1,014	1,135	1,110	1,114	1,483
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
<i>Arabic or Persian { (None)</i>					
<i>Sanskrit { (None)</i>					
<i>Any other Oriental Classic { (None)</i>					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	10,470	10,241	10,981	11,320	12,213
<i>For Girls { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	104,567	100,507	110,856	121,884	131,573
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	65	54	44	59	60
<i>For Girls (None)</i>					
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	737	743	821	993	895
<i>For Girls { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	257	246	222	220	259
<i>Total { Institutions</i>					
Scholars	4,036	3,673	3,399	3,606	4,299
<i>Total of Private Institutions—</i>					
<i>Institutions</i>					
<i>Scholars</i>					
GRAND TOTAL—					
<i>Institutions</i>					
<i>Scholars</i>					
GRAND TOTAL—					
<i>Institutions</i>					
<i>Scholars</i>					

No. 4—G

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3
Oriental (None)	{ Scholars 341	{ Scholars 291	{ Scholars 301	{ Scholars 297	{ Scholars 260
<i>Professional Colleges—</i>					
Law	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
Medicine	{ Scholars 70	{ Scholars 21	{ Scholars 26	{ Scholars 25	{ Scholars 21
Engineering } (None)					
Teaching }					
Agriculture }					
TOTAL	{ Institutions 5	{ Institutions 5	{ Institutions 5	{ Institutions 5	{ Institutions 5
	{ Scholars 411	{ Scholars 312	{ Scholars 327	{ Scholars 322	{ Scholars 281
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 16	{ Institutions 17	{ Institutions 18	{ Institutions 18
	{ Scholars 740	{ Scholars 748	{ Scholars 735	{ Scholars 916	{ Scholars 886
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 69	{ Institutions 68	{ Institutions 67	{ Institutions 70	{ Institutions 69
	{ Scholars 6,011	{ Scholars 5,988	{ Scholars 6,067	{ Scholars 6,388	{ Scholars 6,408
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 158	{ Institutions 149	{ Institutions 145	{ Institutions 144	{ Institutions 148
	{ Scholars 19,156	{ Scholars 18,762	{ Scholars 17,796	{ Scholars 18,136	{ Scholars 18,346
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4
	{ Scholars 14	{ Scholars 18	{ Scholars 20	{ Scholars 27	{ Scholars 29
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 6	{ Institutions 6	{ Institutions 6	{ Institutions 6	{ Institutions 7
	{ Scholars 152	{ Scholars 143	{ Scholars 165	{ Scholars 134	{ Scholars 122
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 6	{ Institutions 7	{ Institutions 7	{ Institutions 8	{ Institutions 12
	{ Scholars 387	{ Scholars 557	{ Scholars 623	{ Scholars 874	{ Scholars 1,144
TOTAL	{ Institutions 249	{ Institutions 248	{ Institutions 246	{ Institutions 250	{ Institutions 258
	{ Scholars 26,460	{ Scholars 26,216	{ Scholars 25,406	{ Scholars 26,475	{ Scholars 26,935
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
	{ Institutions 2,076	{ Institutions 2,109	{ Institutions 2,079	{ Institutions 1,968	{ Institutions 1,873
	{ Scholars 120,361	{ Scholars 115,730	{ Scholars 106,946	{ Scholars 106,629	{ Scholars 99,403
<i>For Girls</i>					
	{ Institutions 144	{ Institutions 153	{ Institutions 153	{ Institutions 156	{ Institutions 154
	{ Scholars 6,451	{ Scholars 6,886	{ Scholars 7,067	{ Scholars 7,178	{ Scholars 6,943
Total	{ Institutions 2,214	{ Institutions 2,262	{ Institutions 2,232	{ Institutions 2,124	{ Institutions 2,027
	{ Scholars 126,812	{ Scholars 122,616	{ Scholars 114,013	{ Scholars 113,807	{ Scholars 106,346
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4
Training Schools for Mistresses	{ Scholars 214	{ Scholars 218	{ Scholars 155	{ Scholars 169	{ Scholars 153
Schools of Art	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 20	{ Scholars 23	{ Scholars 26	{ Scholars 23	{ Scholars 22
Law Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
Medical Schools } (None)					
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 24	{ Scholars 30	{ Scholars 42	{ Scholars 44	{ Scholars 29
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars
Other Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
	{ Scholars 47	{ Scholars 52	{ Scholars 85	{ Scholars 81	{ Scholars 85
Total	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 9	{ Institutions 10	{ Institutions 11
	{ Scholars 418	{ Scholars 363	{ Scholars 352	{ Scholars 372	{ Scholars 339
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION					
	{ Institutions 2,477	{ Institutions 2,524	{ Institutions 2,492	{ Institutions 2,380	{ Institutions 2,301
	{ Scholars 154,110	{ Scholars 149,507	{ Scholars 140,098	{ Scholars 140,976	{ Scholars 133,901
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—(None)					
GRAND TOTAL—					
	{ Institutions 2,477	{ Institutions 2,524	{ Institutions 2,492	{ Institutions 2,380	{ Institutions 2,301
	{ Scholars 154,101	{ Scholars 149,507	{ Scholars 140,098	{ Scholars 140,976	{ Scholars 133,901

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS
attending them, in ASSAM, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions . . .	1	1	1	1	1
Oriental (None) . . . { Scholars . . .	22	27	24	28	39
<i>Professional Colleges—(None)</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	21	21	21	20	20
. . . { Scholars . . .	3,741	3,931	3,723	4,023	4,301
Middle English Schools . . { Institutions . . .	62	66	71	75	82
. . { Scholars . . .	4,322	4,631	4,844	5,166	5,916
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions . . .	49	48	41	43	42
. . { Scholars . . .	2,980	2,985	2,320	2,510	2,661
<i>For Girls—</i>					
High Schools { Institutions . . .					
Middle English Schools } (None)					
Middle Vernacular Schools { Institutions . . .	2	2	3	3	3
. . { Scholars . . .	61	76	96	98	124
TOTAL . . { Institutions . . .	134	137	136	141	147
. . { Scholars . . .	11,104	11,623	10,983	11,797	13,002
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	2,681	2,787	2,694	2,682	2,766
. . { Scholars . . .	77,922	79,953	75,528	77,707	83,079
<i>For Girls</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	240	259	235	224	229
. . { Scholars . . .	4,005	4,312	3,823	3,618	3,916
Total . . { Institutions . . .	2,921	3,046	2,929	2,906	2,995
. . { Scholars . . .	81,927	84,267	79,351	81,325	86,989
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions . . .	24	29	28	26	21
. . { Scholars . . .	335	364	349	375	373
Training Schools for { Institutions . . .	1	1	1	...	...
Mistresses . . { Scholars . . .	21	18	21	...	...
<i>Schools of Art (None)</i>					
Law Schools { Institutions . . .	3	3	4	4	3
. . { Scholars . . .	39	47	63	56	35
Medical Schools { Institutions . . .					
Engineering and Surveying } (None)					
Schools { Institutions . . .	1	2	2	2	2
. . { Scholars . . .	16	16	11	16	10
Industrial Schools . . { Institutions . . .	6	6	6	6	8
. . { Scholars . . .	218	298	262	275	524
Total . . { Institutions . . .	35	41	41	38	34
. . { Scholars . . .	629	743	706	722	942
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION					
. . { Institutions . . .	3,091	3,225	3,107	3,086	3,177
. . { Scholars . . .	93,682	96,660	91,064	93,872	100,972
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian . . { Institutions . . .	18	21	20	26	31
. . { Scholars . . .	733	845	886	1,090	1,302
Sanskrit { Institutions . . .	77	82	71	79	77
. . { Scholars . . .	1,520	1,802	1,350	1,497	1,562
<i>Any other Oriental Classic (None)</i>					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	7	8	11	1	5
. . { Scholars . . .	180	85	224	14	82
<i>For Girls</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	...	...	1	1	...
. . { Scholars . . .	...	...	9	12	...
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	211	181	166	157	174
. . { Scholars . . .	4,029	3,644	2,807	2,680	3,036
<i>For Girls</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	3	4	3	4	3
. . { Scholars . . .	61	75	50	59	30
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
<i>For Boys</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	8	12	9	12	11
. . { Scholars . . .	260	410	518	555	573
<i>For Girls</i>					
. . { Institutions . . .	1	1	1	2	2
. . { Scholars . . .	17	20	17	44	51
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
. . { Institutions . . .	325	309	282	282	303
. . { Scholars . . .	6,806	6,881	5,861	5,951	6,696
GRAND TOTAL—					
. . { Institutions . . .	3,416	3,534	3,389	3,368	3,480
. . { Scholars . . .	100,482	103,541	96,925	99,823	107,668

No. 4—I

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in COORG, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-66	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 317	{ Scholars 324	{ Scholars 269	{ Scholars 278	{ Scholars 296
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 366	{ Scholars 323	{ Scholars 248	{ Scholars 228	{ Scholars 270
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
	{ Scholars 138	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars
<i>For Girls—(None)</i>					
TOTAL	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
	{ Scholars 821	{ Scholars 647	{ Scholars 517	{ Scholars 506	{ Scholars 566
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 73	{ Institutions 74	{ Institutions 73	{ Institutions 72	{ Institutions 72
	{ Scholars 4,272	{ Scholars 3,924	{ Scholars 3,396	{ Scholars 3,290	{ Scholars 3,641
For Girls	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 89	{ Scholars 115	{ Scholars 70	{ Scholars 84	{ Scholars 121
TOTAL	{ Institutions 74	{ Institutions 76	{ Institutions 74	{ Institutions 73	{ Institutions 73
	{ Scholars 4,301	{ Scholars 4,039	{ Scholars 3,466	{ Scholars 3,374	{ Scholars 3,762
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 13	{ Scholars 10	{ Scholars 13	{ Scholars 13	{ Scholars 8
Training Schools for Mistresses	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Schools of Art	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Law Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Medical Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
Other Schools	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	{ Institutions 79	{ Institutions 79	{ Institutions 77	{ Institutions 76	{ Institutions 76
	{ Scholars 5,195	{ Scholars 4,696	{ Scholars 3,996	{ Scholars 3,893	{ Scholars 4,336
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—(None)</i>					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 31	{ Institutions 41	{ Institutions 28	{ Institutions 15	{ Institutions 32
	{ Scholars 583	{ Scholars 419	{ Scholars 332	{ Scholars 212	{ Scholars 464
For Girls (None)	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—(None)</i>					
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—(None)</i>					
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	31	41	28	15	32
Scholars	583	419	332	212	464
GRAND TOTAL—					
Institutions	110	120	105	91	108
Scholars	5,778	5,115	4,328	4,105	4,800

No. 4—J

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS attending them, in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Arts and Professional Colleges—(None)</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
High Schools	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3
	{ Scholars 514	{ Scholars 556	{ Scholars 546	{ Scholars 539	{ Scholars 486
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions 24	{ Institutions 25	{ Institutions 26	{ Institutions 26	{ Institutions 25
	{ Scholars 3,202	{ Scholars 3,436	{ Scholars 3,364	{ Scholars 3,555	{ Scholars 3,617
Middle Vernacular Schools (None)					
<i>For Girls—None</i>					
TOTAL	{ Institutions 27	{ Institutions 28	{ Institutions 29	{ Institutions 29	{ Institutions 28
	{ Scholars 3,716	{ Scholars 3,992	{ Scholars 3,910	{ Scholars 4,094	{ Scholars 4,103
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 1,091	{ Institutions 1,275	{ Institutions 1,203	{ Institutions 1,186	{ Institutions 1,015
	{ Scholars 43,304	{ Scholars 48,064	{ Scholars 45,994	{ Scholars 47,568	{ Scholars 42,067
For Girls	{ Institutions 51	{ Institutions 49	{ Institutions 48	{ Institutions 46	{ Institutions 45
	{ Scholars 1,957	{ Scholars 2,021	{ Scholars 1,984	{ Scholars 1,908	{ Scholars 1,947
Total	{ Institutions 1,142	{ Institutions 1,324	{ Institutions 1,251	{ Institutions 1,232	{ Institutions 1,060
	{ Scholars 45,261	{ Scholars 50,085	{ Scholars 47,978	{ Scholars 49,476	{ Scholars 44,014
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 74	{ Scholars 62	{ Scholars 51	{ Scholars 49	{ Scholars 58
Training Schools for Mistresses					
Schools of Art					
Law Schools					
Medical Schools					
Engineering and Surveying Schools					
Industrial Schools	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3	{ Institutions 3
	{ Scholars 36	{ Scholars 47	{ Scholars 58	{ Scholars 58	{ Scholars 77
Other Schools (None)					
Total	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 4
	{ Scholars 110	{ Scholars 109	{ Scholars 109	{ Scholars 107	{ Scholars 135
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	{ Institutions 1,173	{ Institutions 1,356	{ Institutions 1,284	{ Institutions 1,265	{ Institutions 1,092
	{ Scholars 49,087	{ Scholars 54,186	{ Scholars 51,997	{ Scholars 53,677	{ Scholars 48,252
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
Arabic or Persian	{ Institutions 4	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars 109	{ Scholars 88	{ Scholars 6	{ Scholars 50	{ Scholars 50
Sanskrit	{ Institutions	{ Institutions	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1
	{ Scholars	{ Scholars	{ Scholars 13	{ Scholars 18	{ Scholars 15
Any other Oriental Classic (None)					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—(None)</i>					
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions
	{ Scholars 7	{ Scholars 6	{ Scholars 15	{ Scholars 50	{ Scholars
For Girls (None)					
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
For Boys	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 2
	{ Scholars 24	{ Scholars 53	{ Scholars 60	{ Scholars 55	{ Scholars 92
For Girls	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 1	{ Institutions 2	{ Institutions 2
	{ Scholars 16	{ Scholars 10	{ Scholars 74	{ Scholars 133	{ Scholars 146
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Institutions	7	5	5	7	6
Scholars	156	157	168	306	303
GRAND TOTAL—					
Institutions	1,180	1,361	1,289	1,272	1,098
Scholars	49,243	54,343	52,165	53,983	48,555

No. 4—K

DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and NUMBER of SCHOLARS
attending them, in AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96,	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION—					
<i>Art Colleges—</i>					
English { Institutions . . .	I	I	I	I	I
Oriental (None) { Scholars . . .	383	222	212	325	304
<i>Professional Colleges—(None)</i>					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—					
<i>Secondary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys—</i>					
<i>High Schools (None)</i>					
Middle English Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	5	5	4	4	4
1,427 { Scholars . . .	1,427	1,491	1,399	1,348	1,354
Middle Vernacular Schools . . { Institutions . . .	9	9	9	9	9
1,112 { Scholars . . .	1,112	1,173	1,209	1,230	1,188
<i>For Girls—</i>					
<i>High Schols (None)</i>					
Middle English Schools . . . { Institutions . . .	...	...	...	I	I
... { Scholars . . .	...	...	...	90	104
Middle Vernacular Schools (None)					
TOTAL . . . { Institutions . . .	14	14	13	14	14
2,539 . . . { Scholars . . .	2,539	2,664	2,608	2,668	2,646
<i>Primary Schools—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions . . .</i>					
42 { Scholars . . .	42	42	43	43	43
3,480 { Institutions . . .	3,480	3,903	3,971	3,872	3,929
<i>For Girls { Institutions . . .</i>					
5 { Scholars . . .	5	7	7	7	7
231 { Institutions . . .	231	367	360	382	356
TOTAL . . . { Institutions . . .	47	49	50	50	50
3,711 . . . { Scholars . . .	3,711	4,270	4,331	4,254	4,285
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
Training Schools for Masters { Institutions . . .	I	I	I	I	I
12 { Scholars . . .	12	9	12	12	12
Training Schools for { Institutions . . .					
Mistresses { Scholars . . .					
Schools of Art { Institutions . . .					
Law Schools { Scholars . . .					
Medical Schools, Engineering { Institutions . . .					
and Surveying Schools, { Scholars . . .					
Industrial Schools, Other { Institutions . . .					
Schools { Scholars . . .					
TOTAL . . . { Institutions . . .	I	I	I	I	I
12 { Scholars . . .	12	9	12	12	12
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION					
{ Institutions . . .					
63 { Scholars . . .	63	65	65	66	66
6,645 . . . { Institutions . . .	6,645	7,165	7,163	7,259	7,247
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
<i>Advanced teaching—</i>					
<i>Arabic or Persian . . . { Institutions . . .</i>					
37 { Scholars . . .	37	29	23	27	21
875 { Institutions . . .	875	647	479	484	337
<i>Sanskrit { Institutions . . .</i>					
8 { Scholars . . .	8	5	4	6	4
146 { Institutions . . .	146	93	74	93	62
<i>Any other Oriental Classic (None)</i>					
<i>Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions . . .</i>					
41 { Scholars . . .	41	30	36	30	21
894 { Institutions . . .	894	625	727	661	500
<i>For Girls { Institutions . . .</i>					
3 { Scholars . . .	3	2	2	5	2
95 { Institutions . . .	95	41	34	89	48
<i>Elementary teaching, the Koran (None)</i>					
<i>Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—</i>					
<i>For Boys { Institutions . . .</i>					
35 { Scholars . . .	35	37	37	41	40
1,371 { Institutions . . .	1,371	1,425	1,451	1,486	1,245
<i>For Girls { Institutions . . .</i>					
22 { Scholars . . .	22	17	25	25	20
707 { Institutions . . .	707	688	843	708	617
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
{ Institutions . . .					
146 { Scholars . . .	146	120	127	134	108
4,088 . . . { Institutions . . .	4,088	3,519	3,608	3,521	2,809
GRAND TOTAL—					
{ Institutions . . .					
209 { Scholars . . .	209	185	192	200	174
10,733 . . { Institutions . . .	10,733	10,684	10,771	10,780	10,056

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
Master of Arts	136	132	139	113	129
Bachelor of Arts	1,321	1,366	1,272	1,322	1,423
B. Sc.	10	15	20	5	9
First B. A.	1,180	958	1,095	796	825
First B. Sc.	8	9	3	4	6
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	2,880	2,819	3,013	3,038	3,096
NUMBER PASSED—					
<i>Oriental Colleges—</i>					
Master of Oriental Learning	1	1	...	...	1
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	3	1	2	2	3
Honours in Sanskrit	62	71	71	77	76
" " Arabic	1	6	3	2	5
" " Persian	8	5	7	7	6
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	94	118	115	102	104
" " " Arabic	4	2	3	3	5
" " " Persian	6	5	6	7	4
Proficiency in Sanskrit	58	76	80	68	85
" " Arabic	4	8	8	6	18
" " Persian	76	102	1	5	7
<i>Colleges for Professional Training—</i>					
<i>Law—</i>					
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...
Master "	...	77	1	1	...
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	1
Bachelor of "	259	334	443	433	341
First LL. B. Examination	385	240	227	308	309
<i>Medicine—</i>					
M. D.	1	1	1	...	...
M. B.	4	8	9	7	18
First M. B.	11	9	15	21	19
Honours in Medicine and Surgery	...	1	...	...	...
L. M. S.	64	68	81	102	78
First L. M. S.	145	127	118	147	137
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	74	73	29	50	41
" " L. M. S.	155	129	102	89	98
<i>Engineering—</i>					
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	7	11	11	7	15
L. C. E.	25	18	18	16	26
First L. C. E.	50	41	33	64	84
Licentiate in Teaching	240	212	226	220	302
Examination in Agriculture	22	9	1	2	3
<i>Schools for General Education—</i>					
<i>Matriculation—</i>					
Boys	6,999	7,786	7,250	8,078	7,758
Girls	115	170	144	183	173
Upper Secondary Examination	496	328	333	342	405
<i>Middle School Examination—</i>					
Boys	15,858	16,926	17,887	20,928	19,295
Girls	390	574	611	631	543
<i>Upper Primary Examination—</i>					
Boys	70,548	74,859	73,737	77,365	76,201
Girls	2,701	3,028	3,000	3,340	3,189
<i>Lower Primary Examination—</i>					
Boys	145,827	157,579	158,864	143,764	153,805
Girls	7,616	8,354	8,881	8,924	9,573
<i>Public Service Certificate Examination—</i>					
English	1,663	2,100	2,125	1,837	1,890
Vernacular	461	276	293	296	235
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
<i>Training School Examination for Masters—</i>					
Upper and Lower	2,092	2,551	2,595	2,747	2,475
<i>Training School Examination for Mistresses—</i>					
Upper and Lower	369	326	374	356	406
School of Arts Examination	1,434	1,354	1,391	1,354	1,768
Medical Examination	586	505	430	505	546
Engineering and Surveying Examination	486	434	523	724	512
Industrial School Examination	165	225	352	363	433
Veterinary Examination	57	51	61	61	73
Agricultural Examination	68	64	131	112	127

No. 5—A

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in MADRAS and BOMBAY in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	MADRAS					BOMBAY				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—										
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	12	5	11	9	9	9	10	12	14	13
Bachelor of Arts	625	567	439	397	459	139	177	156	221	253
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17	5	3
First B. A.	1,180	950	1,095	796	825	...	...	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	3	4	6
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	640	481	659	739	681	640	751	589	618	760
NUMBER PASSED—										
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master "	...	...	1	1	...	...	77	...	...	...
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of "	28	52	58	94	100	39	...	74	42	96
First LL. B. Examination	186	92	129	203	224	199	148	98	105	85
Medicine—										
M. D.	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	...	3	3	2	13	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	5	2	4	8	8	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine and Surgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	15	19	11	7	4	12	13	11	20	14
First L. M. S.	21	7	3	2	6	33	35	41	27	32
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	7	11	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	87
" " L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	52	39	37	52	...
Engineering—										
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	4	3	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	6	3	6	5	4	16	12	12	11	20
First L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	26	31	32	43	54
Licentiate in Teaching	72	90	65	70	78	...	...	...	...	...
Examination in Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	22	9	1	2	3
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	1,690	1,603	1,483	1,852	1,323	904	1,189	1,008	1,118	986
Girls	...	39	32	59	39	40	43	34	41	26
Upper Secondary Examination	11	21	19	6	9	431	255	237	249	298
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	1,821	1,779	2,111	2,705	3,358	1,197	1,506	1,619	1,630	1,633
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	34	53	59	59	41
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	12,351	13,105	13,817	15,991	12,677	19,750	20,430	20,357	20,101	19,415
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	837	870	1,041	1,056	1,079
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	...	...	...	...	...	39,798	41,927	40,702	39,106	38,941
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	2,620	2,576	2,941	2,928	2,982
Public Service Certificate Examination—										
English	...	...	362	...	...	1,513	1,998	1,622	1,709	1,751
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters—										
Upper and Lower	392	646	835	953	882	589	614	560	594	388
Training School Examination for Mistresses—										
Upper and Lower	78	189	226	232	249	144	116	106	94	106
School of Arts Examination	625	536	647	467	593	682	48	553	546	800
Medical Examination	112	87	107	103	90	159	118	...	185	207
Engineering and Surveying Examination	1	47	65	79	96	5	12	...	15	12
Industrial School Examination	101	126	175	171	270	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	21	23	23	24	25	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in BENGAL and the NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	BENGAL					NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—										
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	83	83	83	63	92	22	16	21	17	23
Bachelor of Arts	294	364	391	419	461	128	132	120	147	122
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	9
First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	1,015	1,017	1,281	1,084	1,142	242	240	157	267	148
NUMBER PASSED—										
Oriental Colleges—										
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	59	70	66	72	67
" " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	1
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	77	111	106	98	88
" " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	48	62	54	51	51
" " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	4	1	1
" " Persian	...	...	...	...	...	67	96	100	1	2
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bachelor of	140	204	239	206	102	45	41	43	61	16
First LL. B. Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—										
M. D.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	3	4	3	3	10	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	4	5	9	9	3	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine and Surgery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	28	27	46	53	45	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	59	48	53	90	70	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	67	62	18	25	22	...	...	...	...	...
" " L.M.S.	103	90	65	37	11	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	3	8	6	4	12	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	3	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	11	10	17	21	30	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate in Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Examination in Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	2,284	2,865	2,705	2,963	3,181	662	826	601	809	660
Girls	24	34	16	16	18	31	33	36	38	49
Upper Secondary Examination	37	33	51	64	72	...	...	...	...	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	3,799	4,598	3,651	5,515	4,078	2,786	2,476	2,914	3,869	2,937
Girls	132	140	129	122	124	12	56	76	103	57
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	5,624	6,279	6,643	7,005	7,094	7,522	7,631	6,182	6,912	7,681
Girls	441	419	329	422	413	280	301	321	328	267
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	30,626	37,412	40,805	39,525	41,055	18,447	17,385	15,453	17,588	19,974
Girls	782	902	1,136	1,054	1,135	780	642	657	636	402
Public Service Certificate Examination—										
English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instructions—										
Training School Examination for Masters—										
Upper and Lower	256	308	295	325	274	164	116	124	164	147
Training School Examination for Mistresses—										
Upper and Lower	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	2	6	10
School of Arts Examination	...	562	18	195	159	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Examination	179	193	177	73	80	50	41	53	52	53
Engineering and Surveying Examination	154	179	160	249	218	...	1	...	...	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	41	1
Veterinary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 5—C.

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the PANJAB and BURMA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	PANJAB					BURMA				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—										
Arts Colleges—										
Master of Arts	7	15	9	10	7	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts	107	100	131	102	105	5	5	4	7	3
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	240	246	242	233	285	17	15	24	24	24
NUMBER PASSED—										
Oriental Colleges—										
Master of Oriental Learning	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	3	1	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Sanskrit	3	1	5	5	9	...	...	...	...	...
" " Arabic	1	6	3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	8	5	3	6	5	...	...	...	...	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	17	7	9	4	16	...	...	...	...	...
" " " Arabic	4	2	3	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
" " " Persian	4	3	2	7	4	...	...	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	10	14	26	17	34	...	...	...	...	...
" " Arabic	2	2	4	5	17	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	5	6	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...
Colleges for Professional Training—										
Law—										
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of "	1	23	18	17	23	...	...	...	...	...
First LL. B. Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine—										
M. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	1	1	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	2	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine and Surgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	9	9	13	10	25	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	28	37	20	28	18	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	...	...	...	18	19	...	...	...	...	...
" " L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering—										
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate in Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	168	122	161	150	224
Examination in Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—										
Boys	1,127	827	1,067	900	1,213	64	80	95	90	100
Girls	12	11	15	16	24	7	9	11	13	15
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	3,578	3,781	4,203	3,955	3,634	1,702	1,843	2,267	1,993	2,472
Girls	58	74	72	57	75	143	229	264	272	221
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	9,401	9,930	9,504	9,370	10,308	6,039	6,552	7,306	7,225	8,518
Girls	354	506	365	340	368	517	598	612	737	653
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	13,201	13,569	13,600	...	...	25,748	28,283	32,265	30,539	37,244
Girls	773	781	730	671	776	2,048	2,648	2,650	2,746	3,325
Public Service Certificate Examination—										
English	...	...	...	...	...	63	30	35	48	49
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters—										
Upper and Lower	333	381	310	300	309	9	32	24	26	30
Training School Examination for Mistresses—										
Upper and Lower	1	...	10	5	5	11	11	15	14	25
School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Examination	86	59	93	92	107	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Examination	4	14	12	30	15	251	173	274	336	169
Industrial School Examination	63	90	145	148	162	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	36	28	38	36	47	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and ASSAM, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—	CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>										
Master of Arts	3	3	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts	23	20	23	25	15	...	...	...	...	...
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	83	55	50	63	36	3	6	7	3	11
<i>NUMBER PASSED—</i>										
<i>Oriental Colleges—</i>										
Master of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Oriental Learning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " " Persian	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proficiency in Sanskrit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Arabic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Persian	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Colleges for Professional Training—</i>										
<i>Law—</i>										
Doctor of Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Law	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of " "	6	14	11	13	12	...	...	...	...	...
First LL. B. Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine—</i>										
M. D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honours in Medicine and Surgery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. M. S.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
First L. M. S.	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Preliminary Scientific M. B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " L. M. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering—</i>										
M. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
B. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
First L. C. E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate in Teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Examination in Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education—</i>										
<i>Matriculation—</i>										
Boys	148	238	133	159	154	106	118	104	131	126
Girls	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Secondary Examination	17	19	26	23	26	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Middle School Examination—</i>										
Boys	551	461	673	805	663	269	299	248	250	289
Girls	9	18	19	15	25	2	3	1	3	...
<i>Upper Primary Examination—</i>										
Boys	7,701	8,416	8,070	8,639	8,167	179	184	150	165	209
Girls	214	277	283	406	328	8	6	7	5	7
<i>Lower Primary Examination—</i>										
Boys	12,688	12,987	11,693	11,834	10,837	1,619	1,819	997	1,541	1,649
Girls	425	609	577	678	701	46	35	24	38	39
<i>Public Service Certificate Examination—</i>										
English	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>										
<i>Training School Examination for Masters—</i>										
Upper and Lower	274	300	305	280	326	28	96	103	67	70
<i>Training School Examination for Mistresses—</i>										
Upper and Lower	2	10	15	4	11	69	...	...	1	...
School of Arts Examination	97	181	145	126	197	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Examination	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Examination	11	8	12	15	...	...	...	...	...	2
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...
Veterinary Examination	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	68	64	131	112	127	...	...	...	...	...

185
No. 5—E

X
EDUCATION

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in COORG and the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	COORG					HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—										
Arts Colleges—(None)										
NUMBER PASSED—										
Oriental Colleges—(None)										
Colleges for Professional Training—(None)										
Schools for General Education—										
Matriculation—(None)										
Middle School Examination—										
Boys	46	47	26	32	31	109	136	175	174	200
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Upper Primary Examination—										
Boys	134	254	72	80	52	1,847	2,078	1,636	1,877	2,080
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	50	51	42	46	69
Lower Primary Examination—										
Boys	105	169	39	72	65	3,595	4,028	3,310	3,550	4,040
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	142	161	166	173	213
Public Service Certificate Examination—										
English	...	...	...	...	...	49	32	68	49	43
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	459	275	293	290	229
Schools for Special Instruction—										
Training School Examination for Masters—										
Upper and Lower	3	...	...	3	6	35	47	29	25	35
Training School Examination for Mistresses—										
Upper and Lower	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
School of Arts Examination	...	...	...	...	...	30	27	28	20	19
Medical Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industrial School Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Examination	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 5—F

RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS, stating the NUMBER who OBTAINED each DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS, in AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES—					
<i>Arts Colleges—</i>					
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts	...	...	8	7	5
B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...
First B. A.	...	...	...	...	...
First B. Sc.	...	...	...	...	...
First Arts and other corresponding Examinations	13	8	4	7	9
NUMBER PASSED—					
<i>Oriental Colleges—(None)</i>					
<i>Colleges for Professional Training—(None)</i>					
<i>Schools for General Education—</i>					
<i>Matriculation—</i>					
Boys	14	40	23	56	15
Girls	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Secondary Examination	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Middle School Examination—(None)</i>					
<i>Upper Primary Examination—(None)</i>					
<i>Lower Primary Examination—(None)</i>					
<i>Public Service Certificate Examination—</i>					
English	38	40	38	31	44
Vernacular	...	...	...	...	6
<i>Schools for Special Instruction—</i>					
<i>Training School Examination for Masters—</i>					
Upper and Lower	9	9	10	10	8
<i>Training School Examination for Mistresses—</i>					
Upper and Lower	(None)				2
School of Arts Examination					
Medical Examination					
Engineering and Surveying Examination					
Industrial School Examination					
Veterinary Examination					
Agricultural Examination					

No. 6

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1,188	1,211	1,124	1,109	1,133
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	101,763	98,796	97,173	98,901	103,584
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	99,292	99,455	95,773	96,671	100,448
Average daily attendance	80,572	82,422	77,039	78,526	81,729
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	18,181	18,404	18,153	17,855	17,742
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	967,728	974,095	935,407	920,802	944,916
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	935,763	954,119	936,051	928,544	929,931
Average daily attendance	719,007	739,537	720,085	706,863	715,478
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,637	2,731	3,692	3,840	3,742
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	158,493	169,271	177,555	182,488	171,063
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	151,556	161,449	173,781	178,392	174,781
Average daily attendance	112,727	121,387	130,887	134,587	135,351
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	61,354	63,958	60,216	61,494	62,856
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,939,994	2,020,501	1,950,601	2,010,575	2,087,898
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,825,054	1,931,192	1,847,455	1,897,641	1,974,939
Average daily attendance	1,491,901	1,570,442	1,505,824	1,565,884	1,632,325
<i>Unaided —</i>					
Number of Institutions	24,612	23,647	23,342	22,845	21,959
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	549,351	532,824	545,473	543,115	542,788
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	510,448	500,963	505,429	500,863	501,110
Average daily attendance	429,646	424,138	425,160	421,068	416,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	45,078	42,259	42,494	42,805	43,153
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	596,513	572,007	578,777	601,840	613,486
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	153,050	152,210	149,021	149,948	150,585
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	4,313,842	4,367,554	4,285,046	4,357,821	4,463,735
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	442,542	440,686	456,364	477,745	507,945
A classical language	629,199	572,396	586,066	593,396	635,713
A vernacular language	3,924,447	3,998,642	3,917,603	3,983,723	4,069,606
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	29,556	29,361	30,041	30,125	30,813
Native Christians	108,829	115,075	118,043	118,266	120,291
Hindus	2,872,648	2,943,934	2,894,604	2,947,170	3,004,996
Muhammadans	978,587	968,332	924,055	933,832	960,421
Others	324,222	310,852	318,303	328,428	347,214
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	107,606	173,977	172,605	173,357	185,732
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS.	12,840	13,488	14,359	14,555	15,739

No. 6—A

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	404	414	414	415	423
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	23,403	23,969	23,983	24,170	25,904
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	22,355	23,672	23,239	23,543	24,733
Average daily attendance	17,768	18,906	18,350	18,769	20,630
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	3,526	3,261	3,182	3,005	2,795
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	160,625	154,393	151,938	147,470	141,673
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	157,140	150,390	149,013	145,394	140,897
Average daily attendance	132,333	128,160	127,330	122,319	118,453
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	82	80	84	85	90
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	82	80	86	94	89
Average daily attendance	68	70	75	83	79
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	16,385	11,410	11,934	12,047	12,390
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	359,444	394,742	411,251	418,538	434,728
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	346,306	382,761	395,497	403,458	420,881
Average daily attendance	293,245	321,507	331,867	341,666	358,899
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	6,616	6,619	6,049	6,299	6,304
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	145,637	145,121	132,323	137,408	143,386
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	139,043	138,810	126,435	130,783	136,682
Average daily attendance	119,596	120,000	109,146	113,284	116,755
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	5,134	5,167	5,388	5,496	5,537
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	102,443	104,548	108,981	112,376	117,210
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	26,066	26,872	26,968	27,263	27,459
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	791,634	822,853	828,560	840,047	862,991
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	136,896	141,625	149,372	155,567	166,170
A classical language	61,025	63,477	64,681	64,903	68,859
A vernacular language	754,116	782,784	786,373	795,278	818,781
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	7,920	7,806	7,815	7,927	8,043
Native Christians	58,609	63,676	63,189	61,731	62,076
Hindus	626,022	646,839	653,177	665,054	682,785
Muhammadans	96,088	100,924	100,295	101,894	105,851
Others	2,995	3,608	4,084	3,391	4,236
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	59,645	64,302	65,641	67,773	69,632
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	2,210	2,603	2,712	2,856	3,317

No. 6—B

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BOMBAY, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	65	62	63	63	63
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,704	9,394	9,350	9,949	10,617
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,382	11,716	10,207	10,161	10,243
Average daily attendance	10,597	9,967	8,678	8,546	8,563
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	4,940	4,934	4,880	4,823	4,823
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	339,401	337,529	312,044	286,246	293,597
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	329,461	338,816	328,276	322,071	308,466
Average daily attendance	237,669	248,447	240,384	227,962	222,199
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,416	2,462	2,493	2,494	2,431
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	145,745	153,798	149,123	150,156	138,738
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	139,190	146,649	147,141	148,486	144,275
Average daily attendance	104,696	112,016	112,376	113,416	113,603
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,543	2,525	2,349	2,219	2,153
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	118,844	96,666	101,925	101,728	104,688
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	112,566	113,429	103,425	101,787	102,293
Average daily attendance	91,984	92,805	82,711	82,651	80,226
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	118	119	132	169	193
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	10,847	4,539	8,413	10,791	14,068
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	10,036	9,720	8,323	10,374	13,698
Average daily attendance	8,430	8,047	6,628	8,416	11,064
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	2,856	2,832	2,762	2,871	2,763
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	76,676	70,779	67,786	70,848	69,497
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	12,938	12,934	12,679	12,639	12,426
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	704,217	672,705	648,641	629,718	631,205
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	54,752	39,716	45,568	47,954	51,134
A classical language	41,167	33,428	138,198	39,512	51,542
A vernacular language	653,724	630,840	601,133	580,510	568,715
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	4,720	3,836	4,221	4,217	4,134
Native Christians	10,609	8,483	10,160	11,032	12,141
Hindus	517,146	503,472	476,701	459,137	458,937
Muhammadians	141,237	138,355	133,040	129,207	130,895
Others	30,505	18,559	24,519	26,125	25,098
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	31,222	30,244	31,343	28,311	31,646
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	3,689	2,329	3,262	3,340	3,125

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES, also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BENGAL, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	246	252	171	170	172
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	24,585	25,044	24,287	25,547	26,301
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	23,944	24,263	23,954	24,257	25,512
Average daily attendance	18,964	19,576	19,327	19,814	20,682
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	202	200	195	200	200
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,993	13,097	13,493	13,800	13,676
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	12,480	12,143	12,216	12,896	12,927
Average daily attendance	9,730	9,861	9,874	10,394	10,322
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	912	1,039	998
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	13,615	15,964	15,411
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	11,878	14,161	14,026
Average daily attendance	...	...	9,407	11,053	10,861
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	41,707	41,172	37,270	38,641	38,993
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,185,522	1,202,292	1,117,662	1,164,193	1,188,149
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,094,807	1,168,024	1,035,744	1,075,245	1,100,501
Average daily attendance	881,463	895,534	832,223	871,399	893,680
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	14,954	14,016	14,552	13,973	13,528
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	314,710	308,160	335,335	326,739	322,481
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	285,270	278,539	302,227	293,476	290,505
Average daily attendance	231,829	229,054	247,784	239,658	235,234
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	13,744	12,207	11,413	11,078	10,762
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	139,192	126,182	119,923	122,542	121,577
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	70,853	67,847	64,513	65,101	64,653
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	1,677,002	1,674,775	1,624,815	1,668,785	1,687,595
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	151,296	158,609	163,708	175,137	187,241
A classical language	216,989	197,901	189,260	200,635	210,173
A vernacular language	1,512,649	1,521,002	1,478,267	1,510,885	1,526,815
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	7,498	7,818	7,959	7,662	7,982
Native Christians	14,615	14,339	15,037	15,173	15,786
Hindus	1,123,536	1,139,235	1,124,641	1,161,828	1,166,701
Muhammadans	494,294	477,019	445,179	452,298	463,343
Others	37,059	36,364	31,999	31,824	33,783
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	45,948	44,412	41,657	43,174	44,952
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	2,642	3,217	2,934	2,964	3,375

No. 6—D

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	132	132	127	111	119
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	14,084	13,123	12,748	12,257	12,586
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	13,818	13,051	12,608	12,357	12,707
Average daily attendance	11,646	11,060	10,544	10,276	10,772
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	4,394	4,892	4,767	4,770	4,884
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	182,389	199,388	192,124	205,736	228,755
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	176,957	190,236	187,156	190,102	208,607
Average daily attendance	142,423	153,032	145,030	148,295	163,935
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	337	1,784	1,791	1,978	2,590
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	27,406	64,447	68,053	75,710	97,722
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	27,398	57,902	64,655	70,691	91,850
Average daily attendance	22,446	45,051	53,934	57,724	75,517
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	61	68	81	85	98
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,464	4,503	4,941	5,365	4,851
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,485	4,489	4,913	5,334	4,663
Average daily attendance	3,358	3,504	3,885	4,327	3,636
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	6,482	5,630	6,154	6,202	6,271
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	73,065	71,511	78,677	79,182	81,853
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	11,406	12,506	12,920	13,146	13,962
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	301,408	352,972	356,543	378,250	425,767
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	36,571	33,627	30,155	28,189	28,195
A classical language	57,430	53,338	58,599	50,045	51,994
A vernacular language	247,857	303,843	303,971	333,107	374,395
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	3,438	3,601	3,642	3,657	4,029
Native Christians	4,925	7,281	8,010	7,263	7,227
Hindus	223,388	266,258	265,648	285,297	324,579
Muhammadans	69,447	75,596	78,472	81,425	89,666
Others	210	236	771	608	266
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	1,195	2,052	1,319	2,110	4,228
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	298	526	438	363	658

X
EDUCATION

192

No. 6—E

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the PANJAB, in the official years 1895-96, to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	23	23	23	23	23
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,560	3,524	3,605	3,722	3,790
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,626	3,550	3,584	3,713	3,824
Average daily attendance	3,185	3,103	3,214	3,303	3,395
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,100	2,105	2,123	2,108	2,122
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	122,471	123,584	124,131	122,143	125,247
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	117,055	118,741	121,958	118,191	119,722
Average daily attendance	98,025	101,191	103,862	99,584	103,025
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:—</i>					
Number of Institutions	851	846	784	757	705
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	43,548	43,222	40,412	39,763	40,061
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	42,124	42,455	39,564	38,322	38,565
Average daily attendance	35,082	36,071	34,330	32,678	33,230
<i>Unaided —</i>					
Number of Institutions	175	170	213	185	214
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,776	13,408	16,782	15,818	17,661
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,906	12,838	15,884	14,718	16,224
Average daily attendance	9,913	10,701	13,160	12,087	13,534
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	5,514	5,363	5,051	5,075	4,803
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	83,260	82,184	77,561	79,651	75,560
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS.	8,663	8,507	8,194	8,148	7,867
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	265,615	265,922	262,551	261,097	262,319
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	29,308	31,030	32,272	33,507	35,536
A classical language	103,827	106,518	102,824	106,289	105,736
A vernacular language	203,921	206,298	207,450	204,333	210,036
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	2,371	2,568	2,611	2,636	2,552
Native Christians	2,090	1,881	1,793	1,823	1,892
Hindus	129,746	131,536	134,103	132,459	134,974
Muhammadans	129,042	128,537	122,410	123,074	121,816
Others	1,466	1,400	1,565	1,105	1,085
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	736	939	525	844	661
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	571	540	386	515	444

No. 6—F

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in BURMA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	41	45	45	47	51
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,146	2,338	2,230	2,196	2,484
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	2,127	2,442	2,199	2,161	2,309
Average daily attendance	1,833	2,095	1,860	1,929	2,055
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	18	19	18	19	19
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,021	2,197	2,355	2,619	2,662
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	1,971	2,151	2,211	2,534	2,437
Average daily attendance	1,648	1,828	1,909	2,231	2,165
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,527	2,955	3,014	2,911	3,208
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	92,240	102,416	103,046	104,017	118,927
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	92,212	102,196	103,416	103,650	118,356
Average daily attendance	91,145	100,845	101,604	102,409	117,335
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2,307	2,216	1,919	1,709	1,204
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	46,972	42,359	36,138	34,174	26,397
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	46,811	42,359	36,138	34,174	26,397
Average daily attendance	46,811	42,359	36,138	34,174	26,397
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	10,839	10,585	11,284	11,645	12,568
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	110,250	105,827	115,880	127,251	137,517
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	15,732	15,820	16,280	16,331	17,050
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	253,629	255,137	259,649	270,257	287,987
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	12,497	12,998	13,700	14,456	15,527
A classical language	135,019	104,711	120,970	120,703	135,402
A vernacular language	244,769	243,842	247,924	261,343	277,234
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	2,286	2,308	2,307	2,493	2,543
Native Christians	12,979	13,795	13,028	13,084	12,551
Hindus	2,263	2,331	2,423	2,390	2,501
Muhammadans	6,891	6,522	6,811	6,808	7,411
Others	229,210	230,181	235,080	245,482	262,981
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	22,270	22,014	22,461	21,597	24,792
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	2,904	3,716	3,780	3,953	4,316

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the CENTRAL PROVINCES, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	60	59	57	57	58
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,137	3,854	3,761	3,839	3,962
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,117	3,848	3,723	3,759	3,954
Average daily attendance	3,086	2,809	2,677	2,828	3,005
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	974	971	970	937	931
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	78,003	73,009	69,656	70,532	67,638
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	75,120	74,320	68,913	69,210	68,125
Average daily attendance	51,723	50,000	44,905	47,522	44,946
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	217	260	277	295	298
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	12,304	14,839	14,105	15,474	15,880
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	11,933	14,180	14,129	14,900	15,438
Average daily attendance	7,687	8,939	8,656	9,516	10,126
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1,116	1,124	1,101	1,004	942
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	55,017	53,455	49,589	47,687	43,747
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	54,270	53,726	49,528	48,577	46,111
Average daily attendance	35,219	32,825	29,548	36,003	30,965
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	110	110	87	96	72
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,580	4,350	2,987	3,444	2,674
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,439	4,732	3,507	3,619	2,829
Average daily attendance	3,135	2,914	2,275	2,469	2,012
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	2,477	2,524	2,492	2,389	2,301
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	154,101	149,507	140,098	140,976	133,901
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	8,203	8,126	8,270	8,853	8,671
A classical language	1,287	1,032	1,062	1,127	1,083
A vernacular language	151,789	147,323	137,985	139,109	131,924
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	1,169	1,167	1,216	1,114	1,220
Native Christians	866	1,232	1,799	2,477	2,863
Hindus	120,606	126,960	117,448	117,187	110,628
Muhammadans	10,590	10,263	9,540	9,951	9,987
Others	11,870	9,885	10,095	10,087	9,203
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	2,930	3,326	3,237	3,140	2,967
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	99	156	155	194	124

No. 6—H

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in ASSAM, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	65	70	75	69	69
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,771	3,946	3,765	4,183	4,409
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,612	3,711	3,688	3,961	4,271
Average daily attendance	2,856	2,966	2,832	3,083	3,401
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1,344	1,327	1,315	1,290	1,290
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	33,014	32,013	31,856	32,973	34,539
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	30,679	30,789	29,677	30,174	30,977
Average daily attendance	21,662	21,113	20,871	21,275	22,053
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	3	8	9	11	14
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	362	554	568	809	944
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	351	540	547	751	953
Average daily attendance	276	362	373	519	622
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1,461	1,571	1,528	1,525	1,535
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	48,882	51,757	48,715	49,487	51,772
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	46,239	59,604	46,119	47,009	48,586
Average daily attendance	34,294	36,792	31,736	33,553	35,837
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	218	249	185	191	269
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,653	8,390	6,160	6,420	9,308
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	6,768	7,583	5,678	5,628	8,193
Average daily attendance	5,369	6,053	4,384	4,472	6,461
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	325	309	282	282	303
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	6,800	6,881	5,861	5,951	6,696
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	3,416	3,534	3,389	3,368	3,480
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	100,482	103,541	96,925	99,823	107,668
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	7,355	7,967	7,675	8,329	9,384
A classical language	9,800	10,027	8,665	8,283	9,055
A vernacular language	91,751	94,549	88,817	91,795	99,036
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	28	24	7	13	13
Native Christians	3,572	3,775	4,324	4,808	4,827
Hindus	65,725	67,567	63,455	65,482	69,083
Muhammadans	20,765	21,802	19,721	20,237	22,870
Others	10,392	10,373	9,618	9,283	9,975
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	4,244	4,196	4,086	4,496	4,938
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	360	322	333	314	315

No. 6—I

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in COORG, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	67	67	67	67	67
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,652	4,241	3,661	3,551	3,955
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,579	4,224	3,595	3,485	3,617
Average daily attendance	3,553	3,385	2,168	2,333	2,714
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	7	8	6	6	6
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	337	290	184	210	205
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	287	324	184	192	199
Average daily attendance	224	224	115	136	140
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	5	4	4	3	3
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	206	165	151	132	176
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	204	177	146	126	158
Average daily attendance	166	149	121	101	139
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	31	41	28	15	32
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March, .	583	419	332	212	464
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					
	110	120	105	91	108
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					
	5,778	5,115	4,328	4,105	4,800
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,125	1,049	812	758	851
A classical language	2	...	2	2	...
A vernacular language	5,766	5,115	4,326	4,103	4,800
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	11	3	...	13	6
Native Christians	142	112	111	156	180
Hindus	5,386	4,817	4,011	3,775	4,444
Muhammadans	203	153	146	129	139
Others	36	30	60	32	31
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					
	808	699	664	658	796
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					
	...	13	...	...	...

No. 6—J

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	28	28	28	28	28
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,670	3,874	3,757	3,923	4,015
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	3,839	3,723	3,624	3,826	3,909
Average daily attendance	3,019	3,092	2,995	3,169	3,286
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	675	686	696	696	657
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	36,247	38,410	37,495	38,978	35,888
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	34,451	36,030	36,262	37,588	36,576
Average daily attendance	23,494	25,526	25,651	26,980	27,402
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	419	564	438	406	332
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,170	10,638	9,018	8,544	7,046
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	7,967	10,170	8,587	8,010	6,748
Average daily attendance	6,301	8,241	7,103	7,071	5,749
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	51	78	122	135	75
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,000	1,264	1,727	2,232	1,303
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	896	1,170	1,627	1,995	1,266
Average daily attendance	718	926	1,250	1,580	989
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	7	5	5	7	6
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	156	157	168	306	303
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	1,180	1,361	1,289	1,272	1,098
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	49,243	54,343	52,165	53,983	48,555
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	2,863	4,099	3,067	3,303	3,333
A classical language	663	477	530	613	634
A vernacular language	48,650	53,936	51,648	53,505	47,997
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	55	45	77	71	63
Native Christians	64	121	207	293	427
Hindus	41,807	46,582	44,612	46,032	41,158
Muhammadans	7,233	7,461	7,143	7,444	6,795
Others	84	134	126	143	112
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	1,524	1,714	1,629	1,190	1,063
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	24	23	22	17	28

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein, MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS, in AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions	57	59	59	59	59
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	5,051	5,489	5,526	5,564	5,544
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	4,893	5,255	5,392	5,448	5,352
Average daily attendance	4,005	4,463	4,394	4,476	3,816
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	1	1	1	1	1
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	167	185	192	195	171
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	162	179	185	192	181
Average daily attendance	136	155	154	165	145
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	...	...	...	...	...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	...	...	...	...	...
Average daily attendance	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions	3	3	3	3	4
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	715	761	779	776	873
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	761	748	774	766	881
Average daily attendance	586	622	647	629	739
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions	2	2	2	3	2
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	712	730	667	724	659
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year	704	723	697	762	653
Average daily attendance	487	580	516	601	524
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions	146	120	127	134	108
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,088	3,519	3,608	3,521	2,809
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS	209	185	192	200	174
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	10,733	10,684	10,771	10,780	10,056
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English	1,675	1,840	1,765	1,701	1,672
A classical language	1,970	1,187	1,275	1,284	1,044
A vernacular language	9,455	9,110	9,709	9,755	9,138
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians	60	185	186	162	179
Native Christians	358	380	385	376	319
Hindus	8,023	8,337	8,325	8,529	7,896
Muhammadans	1,897	1,700	1,489	1,305	1,231
Others	395	82	386	348	431
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS	84	79	62	59	57
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS	...	43	56	39	37

No. 6—L

NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, and of SCHOLARS therein MANAGED by GOVERNMENT and by LOCAL BODIES, under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, and MAINTAINED by NATIVE STATES; also total NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS in BRITISH BALUCHISTAN, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Number of Institutions					1
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					17
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year					17
Average daily attendance					10
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Board—</i>					
Number of Institutions					14
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					865
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year					817
Average daily attendance					693
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Number of Institutions					...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year					...
Average daily attendance					...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Number of Institutions					1
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					9
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year					9
Average daily attendance					9
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Number of Institutions					...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					...
Average number on the rolls monthly during the year					...
Average daily attendance					...
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS—					
Number of Institutions					...
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .					...
GRAND TOTAL OF INSTITUTIONS					16
GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH					891
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH LEARNING—					
English					231
A classical language					191
A vernacular language					825
CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED—					
Europeans and Eurasians					49
Native Christians					2
Hindus					410
Muhammadans					417
Others					13
NUMBER OF GIRLS IN BOYS' SCHOOLS					...
NUMBER OF BOYS IN GIRLS' SCHOOLS					...

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
<i>University Education—</i>							
Arts Colleges	For Males		23,70,563	23,84,923	24,64,852	24,26,220	24,29,597
	For Females		12,394	13,344	17,383	21,719	24,865
TOTAL			23,82,957	23,98,267	24,82,235	24,47,939	24,54,462
Professional Colleges	For Males		9,33,075	9,00,657	8,97,210	9,92,470	10,50,241
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			9,33,075	9,00,657	8,97,210	9,92,470	10,50,241
<i>School Education, General—</i>							
Secondary Schools	For Males		96,22,260	96,76,734	98,68,609	98,80,908	1,02,52,851
	For Females		17,94,848	17,96,988	18,18,343	17,70,402	18,51,127
TOTAL			1,14,17,108	1,14,73,722	1,16,86,952	1,16,51,310	1,21,03,978
Primary Schools	For Males		97,73,002	98,68,614	99,23,579	1,00,11,588	1,02,32,077
	For Females		11,94,732	12,34,884	12,77,066	12,93,632	12,81,871
TOTAL			1,09,67,734	1,11,03,498	1,12,00,645	1,13,05,220	1,15,13,948
<i>School Education, Special—</i>							
Training Schools	For Males		5,61,178	5,81,471	5,70,299	5,61,605	5,92,211
	For Females		1,47,682	1,68,975	1,67,019	1,68,042	1,95,126
TOTAL			7,08,860	7,50,446	7,37,318	7,29,647	7,87,337
All other Special Schools	For Males		11,65,714	11,47,128	12,29,286	12,07,848	13,13,034
	For Females		32,691	31,155	52,068	36,651	39,102
TOTAL			11,98,405	11,78,283	12,81,354	12,44,499	13,52,136
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males		2,44,25,792	2,45,59,527	2,49,53,835	2,50,80,639	2,58,69,681
	For Females		31,81,747	32,45,046	33,31,879	32,90,466	33,92,091
TOTAL			2,76,07,539	2,78,04,573	2,82,85,714	2,83,71,105	2,92,62,072
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			6,24,379	6,70,895	6,12,831	6,55,615	6,47,810
Direction			3,85,755	3,80,053	3,77,096	3,76,034	3,83,187
Inspection			20,34,194	20,62,794	21,15,657	21,06,999	21,36,163
Scholarships			7,80,499	8,01,032	8,34,633	8,40,831	8,53,755
Buildings			23,55,151	21,55,522	19,41,690	19,88,540	21,85,574
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus			1,80,963	2,17,588	2,27,381	1,95,728	2,10,966
Miscellaneous			11,75,626	12,30,066	12,37,723	16,80,683	20,73,482
TOTAL			75,36,567	75,17,950	73,47,011	78,44,430	84,90,942
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			3,51,44,106	3,53,22,523	3,56,32,725	3,62,15,535	3,77,53,014

No. 7--A

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in MADRAS,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
<i>University Education—</i>					
Arts Colleges					
{ For Males	6,14,908	6,19,471	6,34,590	6,29,421	6,32,752
{ For Females	929	2,410	2,893	4,147	2,364
TOTAL	6,15,837	6,21,881	6,37,483	6,33,568	6,35,116
Professional Colleges					
{ For Males	2,27,426	2,30,784	2,37,991	2,41,772	2,63,435
{ For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,27,426	2,30,784	2,37,991	2,41,772	2,63,435
<i>School Education, General—</i>					
Secondary Schools					
{ For Males	15,14,444	15,45,613	16,00,061	16,45,441	17,26,454
{ For Females	4,63,348	4,61,691	5,12,198	5,54,871	6,13,320
TOTAL	19,77,792	20,07,304	21,12,259	22,00,312	23,39,774
Primary Schools					
{ For Males	17,06,958	18,16,175	18,38,365	18,52,636	18,48,463
{ For Females	2,33,028	2,40,920	2,64,888	2,65,470	2,75,362
TOTAL	20,29,986	20,57,095	21,03,253	21,18,106	21,23,825
<i>School Education, Special—</i>					
Training Schools					
{ For Males	1,73,468	1,63,712	1,57,160	1,56,153	1,53,021
{ For Females	58,489	55,705	52,473	51,074	57,928
TOTAL	2,31,957	2,19,417	2,09,633	2,07,227	2,10,949
All other Special Schools					
{ For Males	2,49,407	2,56,999	2,79,477	2,74,509	3,08,452
{ For Females	16,519	17,089	17,407	17,456	18,714
TOTAL	2,65,926	2,74,088	2,96,884	2,91,965	3,27,166
Total Colleges and Schools					
{ For Males	45,76,611	46,32,754	47,47,644	47,99,932	49,32,577
{ For Females	7,72,313	7,77,815	8,49,859	8,93,018	9,67,688
TOTAL	53,48,924	54,10,569	55,97,503	56,92,950	59,00,265
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University	1,82,270	1,71,868	1,65,130	1,80,103	1,61,382
Direction	57,006	55,615	60,980	56,477	57,760
Inspection	4,03,970	3,99,551	4,04,323	4,12,829	4,12,712
Scholarships	67,164	76,945	93,520	93,784	95,770
Buildings	4,73,335	3,04,159	3,10,220	3,85,770	2,50,582
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus	21,277	19,261	20,672	22,514	22,614
Miscellaneous	2,31,807	2,49,156	2,45,307	2,82,554	2,62,076
TOTAL	14,36,829	12,76,555	13,00,152	14,34,031	12,62,896
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	67,85,753	66,87,124	68,97,655	71,26,981	71,63,161

No. 7—B

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on. PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BOMBAY,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University Education—							
Arts Colleges . . .	For Males		3,90,619	3,69,534	3,88,720	3,72,543	3,42,666
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			3,90,619	3,69,534	3,88,720	3,72,543	3,42,666
Professional Colleges .	For Males		99,791	1,00,593	96,296	1,13,352	1,22,982
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			99,791	1,00,593	96,296	1,13,352	1,22,982
School Education, General—							
Secondary Schools .	For Males		15,73,881	15,67,301	15,30,210	16,03,346	16,78,788
	For Females		2,69,091	3,02,300	2,84,350	2,98,864	2,96,549
TOTAL			18,42,972	18,69,601	18,14,560	19,02,210	19,75,337
Primary Schools .	For Males		28,96,723	29,47,720	29,85,264	29,62,276	30,21,451
	For Females		3,60,008	3,77,198	3,84,663	4,18,119	4,35,947
TOTAL			32,56,731	33,24,918	33,69,929	33,80,395	34,57,398
School Education, Special—							
Training Schools .	For Males		1,13,568	1,15,936	1,10,518	1,15,046	1,12,993
	For Females		55,370	58,806	62,124	55,662	58,433
TOTAL			1,68,938	1,74,742	1,72,642	1,70,708	1,71,426
All other Special Schools	For Males		3,69,197	3,58,313	3,69,695	3,38,946	3,33,396
	For Females		...	...	539	400	400
TOTAL			3,69,197	3,58,313	3,70,234	3,39,346	3,33,796
Total Colleges and Schools .	For Males		54,43,779	54,59,397	54,80,703	55,05,509	56,12,276
	For Females		6,84,469	7,38,304	7,31,678	7,73,045	7,91,329
TOTAL			61,28,248	61,97,701	62,12,381	62,78,554	64,03,605
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			1,46,938	1,84,980	1,52,122	1,39,859	1,31,378
Direction			48,744	45,288	41,791	42,657	46,364
Inspection			3,07,029	3,11,028	3,05,014	2,96,833	2,99,451
Scholarships			1,33,407	1,29,111	1,29,633	1,27,822	1,36,349
Buildings			4,96,071	4,63,942	5,09,303	4,14,461	3,56,282
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus .			19,537	31,532	23,266	17,487	10,098
Miscellaneous			6,831	9,349	3,176	2,563	3,409
TOTAL			11,58,557	11,75,230	11,64,305	10,41,682	9,83,527
TOTAL EXPENDITURE .			72,86,805	73,72,931	73,76,686	73,20,236	73,87,132

No. 7—C

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BENGAL,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University Education—							
Arts Colleges . . .	For Males		7,32,326	7,39,992	7,60,785	7,21,418	7,31,472
	For Females		6,500	7,772	11,587	11,272	12,070
TOTAL			7,38,826	7,47,764	7,71,372	7,32,690	7,43,542
Professional Colleges . .	For Males		3,40,199	3,40,775	3,31,054	3,59,486	3,82,720
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			3,40,199	3,40,775	3,31,054	3,59,486	3,82,720
School Education, General—							
Secondary Schools . . .	For Males		33,22,480	34,70,489	35,57,004	33,43,571	34,45,585
	For Females		5,19,268	5,67,138	5,17,841	3,86,116	3,84,746
TOTAL			38,41,748	40,37,627	40,74,845	37,29,687	38,30,331
Primary Schools . . .	For Males		29,47,851	28,90,289	28,29,704	29,53,338	30,06,087
	For Females		2,97,692	3,08,823	3,15,974	2,85,830	2,58,969
TOTAL			32,45,543	31,99,112	31,45,678	32,39,168	32,65,056
School Education, Special—							
Training Schools . . .	For Males		88,314	1,02,862	97,905	96,369	1,04,930
	For Females		16,700	38,273	34,943	40,453	49,691
TOTAL			1,05,014	1,41,135	1,32,848	1,36,822	1,54,621
All other Special Schools .	For Males		3,15,184	3,19,746	3,62,986	3,84,900	4,24,579
	For Females		604	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			3,15,788	3,19,746	3,62,986	3,84,900	4,24,579
Total Colleges and Schools .	For Males		77,46,354	78,64,153	79,39,438	78,59,082	80,95,373
	For Females		8,40,764	9,22,006	8,79,345	7,23,671	7,05,476
TOTAL			85,87,118	87,86,159	88,18,783	85,82,753	88,00,849
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			1,53,900	1,61,430	1,40,868	1,74,268	1,83,111
Direction			70,619	75,360	65,571	68,871	62,195
Inspection			6,10,460	6,24,970	6,64,577	6,54,818	6,73,033
Scholarships			2,15,263	2,26,993	2,35,009	2,37,065	2,31,694
Buildings			6,41,503	6,48,488	5,48,830	5,00,506	5,51,965
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus . .			44,333	65,062	60,589	62,845	63,644
Miscellaneous			3,58,071	3,80,173	4,08,268	8,31,780	8,28,067
TOTAL			20,94,149	21,82,476	21,23,712	25,30,153	25,93,709
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			1,06,81,267	1,09,68,635	1,09,42,495	1,11,12,906	1,13,94,558

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges . . .	For Males	3,38,724	3,57,706	3,72,919	3,70,724	3,85,091
	For Females	4,965	3,162	3,903	6,300	19,431
TOTAL		3,43,689	3,60,868	3,76,822	3,77,024	3,95,522
Professional Colleges .	For Males	1,73,986	1,43,458	1,44,572	1,93,155	1,97,705
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		1,73,986	1,43,458	1,44,572	1,93,155	1,97,705
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools .	For Males	12,33,882	10,81,328	11,09,494	11,24,370	11,58,284
	For Females	2,98,110	2,11,425	2,54,796	2,61,632	2,68,333
TOTAL		15,31,992	12,92,753	13,64,290	13,86,002	14,26,617
Primary Schools .	For Males	6,21,304	6,75,060	6,94,213	6,90,323	7,38,779
	For Females	1,11,608	1,01,988	1,00,067	1,10,600	96,860
TOTAL		7,33,112	7,77,048	7,94,280	8,00,923	8,35,639
School Education, Special—						
Training School .	For Males	34,362	43,224	48,244	46,627	61,512
	For Females	3,210	2,063	3,275	5,498	14,910
TOTAL		37,572	45,287	51,519	52,125	76,422
All other Special Schools	For Males	57,207	58,019	56,013	57,189	71,366
	For Females	480	...	807	...	...
TOTAL		57,687	58,019	56,820	57,189	71,366
Total Colleges and Schools .	For Males	24,59,665	23,58,795	24,25,455	24,82,388	26,12,737
	For Females	4,18,373	3,18,638	3,62,848	3,84,030	3,90,534
TOTAL		28,78,038	26,77,433	27,88,303	28,66,418	30,03,271
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		58,238	59,190	56,662	54,346	58,002
Direction		46,051	40,825	43,838	43,087	50,704
Inspection		2,51,822	2,47,442	2,54,077	2,54,037	2,49,974
Scholarships		92,259	87,549	96,867	95,381	98,024
Buildings		3,21,008	3,58,994	2,93,819	2,94,185	5,22,820
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus . .		23,942	34,956	42,422	25,910	38,267
Miscellaneous		1,45,585	1,33,507	98,041	84,593	4,83,186
TOTAL		9,38,905	9,62,473	8,85,726	8,51,539	15,01,877
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		38,16,943	36,39,906	36,74,029	37,17,957	45,05,148

No. 7—E

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the PANJAB, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
<i>University Education—</i>						
Arts Colleges	For Males	1,50,492	1,43,250	1,51,208	1,66,868	1,74,786
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		1,50,492	1,43,250	1,51,208	1,66,868	1,74,786
Professional Colleges	For Males	88,387	81,687	83,937	81,345	80,207
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		88,387	81,687	83,937	81,345	80,207
<i>School Education, General—</i>						
Secondary Schools	For Males	9,25,431	9,65,523	10,22,429	10,48,933	10,71,518
	For Females	1,15,768	1,38,268	1,30,961	1,37,113	1,46,775
TOTAL		10,41,199	11,03,791	11,53,390	11,86,046	12,18,293
Primary Schools	For Males	4,75,344	4,79,207	4,90,029	4,80,787	4,82,338
	For Females	78,978	83,280	82,422	80,538	81,097
TOTAL		5,54,322	5,62,487	5,72,451	5,61,325	5,63,435
<i>School Education, Special—</i>						
Training Schools	For Males	60,900	62,498	63,152	61,920	61,760
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		60,900	62,498	63,152	61,920	61,760
All other Special Schools	For Males	96,097	95,373	97,202	90,380	98,168
	For Females	77	387	20,288	9,715	8,489
TOTAL		96,174	95,760	1,17,490	1,00,095	1,06,657
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males	17,96,651	18,27,538	19,07,957	19,30,233	19,68,777
	For Females	1,94,823	2,21,935	2,33,671	2,27,366	2,36,361
TOTAL		19,91,474	20,49,473	21,41,628	21,57,599	22,05,138
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		83,033	93,427	98,049	1,07,039	1,13,737
Direction		51,647	49,947	49,887	51,639	49,878
Inspection		1,54,012	1,58,769	1,68,466	1,66,993	1,69,711
Scholarships		1,52,229	1,55,477	1,50,166	1,51,295	1,52,761
Buildings		1,95,126	1,38,912	1,25,962	1,73,662	1,91,428
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		35,118	37,610	34,863	38,285	43,657
Miscellaneous		3,65,327	3,89,999	3,87,493	3,74,154	3,96,972
TOTAL		10,36,492	10,23,241	10,14,886	10,63,067	11,18,144
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		30,27,966	30,72,714	31,56,514	32,20,666	33,23,282

No. 7--F

*ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BURMA,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900*

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
<i>University Education—</i>							
Arts Colleges	For Males	{	71,228	72,471	70,088	71,531	71,487
	For Females	}	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			71,228	72,471	70,088	71,531	71,487
Professional Colleges	For Males	{	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	}	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			...	...	...	...	...
<i>School Education, General—</i>							
Secondary Schools	For Males	{	4,73,324	4,70,310	4,74,853	5,42,415	5,73,065
	For Females	}	1,15,517	1,01,010	98,143	1,07,508	1,10,709
TOTAL			5,88,841	5,71,320	5,72,996	6,49,923	6,83,774
Primary Schools	For Males	{	2,11,033	2,06,309	2,38,044	2,38,487	2,63,872
	For Females	}	25,701	23,584	30,279	33,806	30,622
TOTAL			2,36,734	2,29,893	2,68,323	2,72,293	2,94,494
<i>School Education, Special—</i>							
Training Schools	For Males	{	29,317	30,047	29,426	31,347	42,178
	For Females	}	5,706	6,416	6,552	7,238	7,474
TOTAL			35,023	36,463	35,978	38,585	49,652
All other Special Schools	For Males	{	63,123	42,055	45,421	45,809	52,374
	For Females	}	7,061	8,274	8,590	8,580	11,499
TOTAL			70,184	50,329	54,011	54,389	63,873
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males	{	8,48,025	8,21,192	8,57,832	9,29,589	10,02,976
	For Females	}	1,53,985	1,39,284	1,43,564	1,57,132	1,60,304
TOTAL			10,02,010	9,60,476	10,01,396	10,86,721	11,63,280
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			...	...	...	...	...
Direction			35,260	36,360	36,691	40,908	42,126
Inspection			1,37,154	1,37,127	1,41,648	1,45,550	1,54,116
Scholarships			23,375	25,306	26,543	27,041	29,122
Buildings			92,661	1,05,496	67,958	93,008	1,75,536
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus			11,274	8,950	19,905	5,600	11,175
Miscellaneous			42,183	29,720	49,657	55,605	32,593
TOTAL			3,41,907	3,42,959	3,42,402	3,67,712	4,44,668
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			13,43,917	13,03,435	13,43,798	14,54,433	16,07,948

No. 7—G

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the
CENTRAL PROVINCES, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University Education—							
Arts Colleges	For Males		45,113	49,763	50,892	57,532	57,584
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			45,113	49,763	50,892	57,532	57,584
Professional Colleges	For Males		3,286	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,192
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			3,286	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,192
School Education, General—							
Secondary Schools	For Males		2,74,367	2,69,551	2,67,317	2,69,675	2,78,141
	For Females		12,758	14,086	18,029	22,512	23,339
TOTAL			2,87,125	2,83,637	2,85,346	2,92,187	3,01,480
Primary Schools	For Males		3,26,244	3,33,811	3,45,085	3,38,744	3,35,782
	For Females		56,760	64,895	65,707	68,354	68,102
TOTAL			3,83,004	3,98,706	4,10,792	4,07,098	4,03,884
School Education, Special—							
Training Schools	For Males		29,706	30,058	29,871	22,775	24,530
	For Females		6,895	6,825	6,995	7,317	6,690
TOTAL			36,601	36,883	36,866	30,092	31,220
All other Special Schools	For Males		6,503	6,979	8,259	7,542	10,286
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL			6,503	6,979	8,259	7,542	10,286
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males		6,85,219	6,93,522	7,04,784	6,99,628	7,09,515
	For Females		76,413	85,806	90,731	98,183	98,131
TOTAL			7,61,632	7,79,328	7,95,515	7,97,811	8,07,646
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			...	...	...	...	...
Direction			29,916	30,254	30,369	30,174	29,374
Inspection			89,781	1,00,090	91,961	92,932	93,569
Scholarships			31,074	29,910	31,322	34,144	34,253
Buildings			66,822	92,537	46,609	81,716	68,152
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus			15,284	11,529	11,510	11,151	12,200
Miscellaneous			6,170	9,157	9,051	10,448	11,812
TOTAL			2,39,047	2,73,477	2,20,822	2,60,565	2,49,360
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			10,00,679	10,52,805	10,16,337	10,58,376	10,57,006

No. 7—H

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ASSAM.
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

		1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University Education—						
Arts Colleges	For Males	2,892	4,100	3,915	4,129	4,351
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		2,892	4,100	3,915	4,129	4,351
Professional Colleges	For Males	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...
School Education, General—						
Secondary Schools	For Males	1,87,749	1,94,172	1,96,967	1,94,892	2,02,013
	For Females	988	1,070	2,025	1,786	1,726
TOTAL		1,88,737	1,95,242	1,98,992	1,96,678	2,03,739
Primary Schools	For Males	2,27,198	2,45,135	2,29,565	2,27,958	2,51,815
	For Females	15,174	17,082	15,534	14,654	16,894
TOTAL		2,42,372	2,62,217	2,45,099	2,42,612	2,68,709
School Education, Special—						
Training Schools	For Males	20,016	21,983	22,943	21,314	21,314
	For Females	712	887	657	800	...
TOTAL		20,728	22,870	23,600	22,114	21,314
All other Special Schools	For Males	7,653	7,776	8,492	6,619	8,597
	For Females	7,950	5,405	4,437	500	...
TOTAL		15,603	13,181	12,929	7,119	8,597
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males	4,45,508	4,73,166	4,61,882	4,54,912	4,88,090
	For Females	24,824	24,444	22,653	17,740	18,620
TOTAL		4,70,332	4,97,610	4,84,535	4,72,652	5,06,710
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—						
University		...	...	...	...	...
Direction		27,538	27,077	28,683	22,946	27,807
Inspection		37,850	40,160	43,873	45,493	45,108
Scholarships		51,106	54,529	55,796	58,125	58,443
Buildings		34,414	16,047	22,762	36,256	61,745
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus		3,234	1,381	4,568	4,388	3,388
Miscellaneous		19,523	14,057	19,792	22,609	18,227
TOTAL		1,73,665	1,53,251	1,75,474	1,89,817	2,14,718
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		6,43,997	6,50,861	6,60,009	6,62,469	7,21,428

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
<i>University Education—</i>					
Arts Colleges { For Males ...	...	...	...	...	...
For Females ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
Professional Colleges { For Males ...	...	...	...	...	...
For Females ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
<i>School Education, General—</i>					
Secondary Schools { For Males ...	76,043	75,204	76,928	77,420	78,231
For Females ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	76,043	75,204	76,928	77,420	78,231
Primary Schools { For Males ...	2,39,179	2,45,224	2,41,126	2,35,593	2,48,178
For Females ..	14,145	13,933	15,424	14,386	13,760
TOTAL	2,53,324	2,59,157	2,56,550	2,49,979	2,61,938
<i>School Education, Special—</i>					
Training Schools { For Males ...	8,774	8,444	8,566	7,282	7,221
For Females ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,774	8,444	8,566	7,282	7,221
All other Special Schools { For Males ...	1,343	1,868	1,741	1,954	2,447
For Females ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,343	1,868	1,741	1,954	2,447
Total Colleges and Schools { For Males ...	3,25,339	3,30,740	3,28,361	3,22,249	3,36,077
For Females ..	14,145	13,933	15,424	14,386	13,760
TOTAL	3,39,484	3,44,673	3,43,785	3,36,635	3,49,837
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—					
University	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	18,974	19,317	19,286	19,275	16,979
Inspection	35,574	35,980	34,346	30,213	32,104
Scholarships	9,164	9,423	9,579	9,689	10,474
Buildings	27,579	23,964	5,404	5,089	1,788
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus	6,567	6,957	6,236	7,148	5,523
Miscellaneous	—2,284	14,648	15,051	14,289	32,782
TOTAL	95,574	1,10,289	89,903	85,703	99,650
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	4,35,058	4,54,962	4,33,688	4,22,338	4,49,487

No. 7—K

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
DIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
<i>University Education—</i>							
Arts Colleges	For Males	24,261	28,636	31,735	32,054	29,408	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		24,261	28,636	31,735	32,054	29,408	
Professional Colleges	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...	
<i>School Education, General—</i>							
Secondary Schools	For Males	22,774	21,503	18,750	18,502	19,115	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	4,130	
TOTAL		22,774	21,503	18,750	18,502	23,245	
Primary Schools	For Males	14,922	13,151	16,047	15,725	16,506	
	For Females	1,112	1,193	1,459	1,374	1,277	
TOTAL		16,034	14,344	17,506	17,099	17,783	
<i>School Education, Special—</i>							
Training Schools	For Males	1,369	1,353	1,334	1,330	1,342	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		1,369	1,353	1,334	1,330	1,342	
All other Special Schools	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		...	...	...	...	...	
Total Colleges and Schools	For Males	63,326	64,643	67,866	67,611	66,371	
	For Females	1,112	1,193	1,459	1,374	5,407	
TOTAL		64,438	65,836	69,325	68,985	71,778	
INDIRECT EXPENDITURE—							
University			...	...	...	...	...
Direction			...	...	...	...	...
Inspection			4,486	5,510	5,737	5,360	4,722
Scholarships			3,248	3,294	3,578	3,803	3,367
Buildings			6,632	2,983	10,823	3,887	3,672
Special Grants for Furniture and Apparatus			...	...	3,000	...	...
Miscellaneous			...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL		14,366	11,787	23,138	13,050	11,761	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		78,804	77,623	92,463	82,035	83,539	

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	38,89,875	38,39,923	37,39,229	36,12,053	39,89,059
Local Funds	2,93,581	2,88,754	2,63,630	2,84,744	3,00,735
Municipal Funds	66,048	69,990	67,265	67,198	59,174
Fees	14,08,748	14,00,359	14,02,194	14,44,210	14,69,470
Subscriptions	16,221	17,242	14,178	58,400	1,01,396
Endowments and other sources	3,19,265	2,65,878	3,38,966	2,97,186	2,81,503
TOTAL	59,93,738	58,82,146	58,25,462	57,63,791	62,01,337
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	10,80,259	11,71,887	10,46,264	10,42,720	10,62,912
Local Funds	32,17,937	30,77,217	30,85,066	30,75,900	30,51,907
Municipal Funds	9,40,154	9,29,171	8,93,444	9,32,927	9,64,681
Fees	11,10,687	11,28,661	11,13,808	11,42,964	11,73,894
Subscriptions	40,615	44,007	37,862	35,144	29,347
Endowments and other sources	45,125	66,600	45,816	57,253	65,426
TOTAL	64,34,777	64,17,543	62,22,260	62,86,908	63,48,167
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	9,92,188	9,70,664	13,40,804	11,84,493	11,69,098
Local Funds in Native States	71,850	63,714	67,067	71,767	63,482
Municipal Funds in Native States	8,044	8,522	9,790	14,020	10,230
Fees	1,91,013	2,06,147	2,43,498	2,55,726	2,53,619
Subscriptions	9,818	9,151	17,169	15,137	11,983
Endowments and other sources	16,783	26,404	30,056	24,282	21,047
TOTAL	12,89,696	12,84,602	17,08,384	15,65,425	15,29,459
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	21,60,434	22,63,453	22,15,676	23,33,756	24,10,916
Local Funds	14,62,286	14,52,055	13,89,009	14,23,084	15,09,781
Municipal Funds	4,25,205	4,27,693	4,34,463	3,81,638	4,36,068
Fees	50,64,110	50,67,970	50,21,319	48,86,602	51,28,880
Subscriptions	13,18,183	13,99,382	13,32,185	15,06,664	12,70,259
Endowments and other sources	31,87,386	31,83,057	33,39,648	33,72,221	36,05,432
TOTAL	1,36,17,604	1,37,93,610	1,37,31,700	1,39,03,965	1,43,62,236
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	17,87,772	17,59,519	18,07,815	18,50,270	19,11,304
Subscriptions	3,51,424	3,29,137	3,36,675	3,16,768	3,56,875
Endowments and other sources	6,71,890	7,14,070	8,25,717	8,71,649	9,24,613
TOTAL	28,11,086	28,02,726	29,70,207	30,38,687	31,92,792
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	23,16,205	22,90,323	23,63,921	23,68,079	25,00,057
Local Funds	9,19,044	9,36,964	9,42,569	9,35,111	8,57,640
Municipal Funds	83,994	84,900	84,526	87,288	82,250
Fees	9,46,759	10,58,270	10,03,780	15,04,377	17,41,819
All other sources	7,41,083	7,77,366	7,96,967	7,69,194	9,12,846
TOTAL	50,07,085	51,47,823	51,91,763	55,64,049	60,94,621
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	94,44,252	95,63,611	93,55,918	93,54,402	99,63,344
Local Funds	58,90,599	57,53,988	56,77,827	57,16,158	57,20,072
Municipal Funds	15,11,191	15,09,996	14,79,991	14,68,774	15,43,443
Fees	1,05,09,089	1,06,20,926	1,05,92,414	1,10,84,149	1,16,78,986
All other sources	77,88,975	78,74,002	85,26,575	85,91,962	88,23,167
TOTAL	3,51,44,166	3,53,22,523	3,56,32,725	3,62,15,535	3,77,29,012

No. 8—A

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in MADRAS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	9,90,703	8,62,088	8,80,026	8,25,551	8,93,225
Local Funds	26,236	21,497	26,603	32,382	20,733
Municipal Funds	17,580	13,633	17,255	21,021	13,834
Fees	1,50,795	1,49,807	1,56,342	1,56,116	1,42,191
Subscriptions	38	53	20	41	...
Endowments and other sources	95,452	1,01,316	1,02,221	1,08,421	1,05,823
TOTAL	12,80,804	11,48,394	11,82,467	11,43,532	11,75,806
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,36,146	1,28,822	1,24,600	1,25,248	1,25,665
Local Funds	5,38,781	5,09,203	4,75,064	4,39,002	4,06,189
Municipal Funds	93,719	97,872	91,844	88,051	96,677
Fees	3,12,143	3,23,376	3,26,890	3,35,340	3,41,497
Subscriptions	41	498	866	170	28
Endowments and other sources	10,556	12,103	12,057	12,927	16,924
TOTAL	10,91,386	10,71,874	10,31,321	10,00,738	9,86,980
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	407	385	417	457	463
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,526	1,338	921	978	939
TOTAL	1,933	1,723	1,338	1,435	1,402
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	4,77,207	4,84,530	5,17,837	5,13,024	5,15,112
Local Funds	2,32,424	2,39,249	2,28,735	2,32,206	2,33,529
Municipal Funds	99,124	1,07,235	1,07,218	1,12,143	1,16,664
Fees	9,38,946	10,19,435	10,81,526	10,81,233	11,53,658
Subscriptions	1,71,216	1,55,871	1,97,583	3,54,203	2,13,793
Endowments and other sources	10,81,300	10,99,996	11,90,451	12,35,561	13,33,537
TOTAL	30,00,217	31,06,316	33,23,350	35,28,370	35,66,293
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	2,67,596	2,29,752	2,17,015	2,45,832	2,47,146
Subscriptions	13,402	15,520	13,806	28,467	25,765
Endowments and other sources	1,88,198	1,60,410	1,59,098	1,52,860	1,70,069
TOTAL	4,69,196	4,05,682	3,89,919	4,27,159	4,42,980
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,06,716	4,00,343	4,21,516	4,66,926	4,34,156
Local Funds	1,11,620	1,04,288	1,09,647	1,10,490	1,09,501
Municipal Funds	13,588	14,533	16,496	16,143	15,076
Fees	2,97,140	2,99,471	2,89,191	3,05,252	2,91,401
All other sources	1,13,153	1,34,500	1,32,410	1,26,936	1,39,566
TOTAL	9,42,217	9,53,135	9,69,260	10,25,747	9,89,700
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	20,10,772	18,75,783	19,43,979	19,30,749	19,68,158
Local Funds	9,09,061	8,74,237	8,40,049	8,14,080	7,69,952
Municipal Funds	2,24,011	2,33,273	2,32,813	2,37,358	2,42,251
Fees	10,67,027	20,22,226	20,71,381	21,24,230	21,76,356
All other sources	10,74,882	16,81,605	18,09,433	20,20,564	20,06,444
TOTAL	67,85,753	66,87,124	68,97,655	71,26,981	71,63,161

No. 8—B

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BOMBAY, in
the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	5,21,198	5,22,556	5,41,875	5,35,080	5,21,653
Local Funds	34,214	34,187	28,912	33,970	32,809
Municipal Funds	6,916	7,916	7,702	6,120	5,758
Fees	3,17,626	2,97,592	2,71,565	2,85,242	2,94,620
Subscriptions	2,752	2,099	1,087	135	283
Endowments and other sources	43,293	47,274	42,086	41,773	40,761
TOTAL	9,25,999	9,11,624	8,93,227	9,02,320	8,95,884
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	8,80,566	8,87,256	7,64,114	7,67,259	7,93,717
Local Funds	8,60,627	8,59,758	9,05,155	9,10,381	8,83,668
Municipal Funds	3,40,895	3,59,228	3,36,480	3,51,723	3,73,725
Fees	2,76,939	2,74,178	2,47,837	2,31,993	2,22,828
Subscriptions	9,496	12,883	3,476	5,569	4,206
Endowments and other sources	17,395	33,181	17,193	12,162	16,518
TOTAL	23,85,918	24,26,484	22,74,255	22,79,087	22,94,662
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	9,69,302	9,39,619	12,82,300	11,04,279	10,74,027
Local Funds in Native States	56,469	46,077	43,648	58,966	45,974
Municipal Funds in Native States	6,548	7,161	8,176	12,261	8,374
Fees	1,89,151	2,04,841	2,13,348	2,19,139	2,17,566
Subscriptions	9,386	7,867	14,244	10,556	9,242
Endowments and other sources	15,257	24,830	26,333	18,584	16,528
TOTAL	12,46,113	12,30,395	15,88,049	14,23,785	13,71,711
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	4,36,487	5,09,756	4,35,375	4,30,684	5,16,970
Local Funds	58,561	47,771	19,478	22,987	16,818
Municipal Funds	50,524	50,137	50,489	42,255	45,731
Fees	5,28,132	4,96,538	4,60,488	4,80,234	4,65,986
Subscriptions	1,18,143	1,72,763	1,42,455	1,74,945	1,56,631
Endowments and other sources	6,64,202	6,46,031	6,84,442	7,05,655	7,06,167
TOTAL	18,56,049	19,22,996	17,92,727	18,56,760	19,08,303
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	1,75,421	1,47,694	1,31,243	1,59,506	1,97,125
Subscriptions	13,865	3,936	14,661	4,573	13,408
Endowments and other sources	40,491	50,046	50,788	84,471	88,892
TOTAL	2,29,777	2,01,676	1,96,692	2,48,550	2,99,425
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	3,33,494	3,26,094	3,04,165	2,95,483	3,08,986
Local Funds	20,064	24,476	25,565	25,783	26,893
Municipal Funds	7,099	7,715	6,786	5,808	6,694
Fees	1,16,202	1,81,335	1,37,246	1,31,162	1,25,841
All other sources	1,65,190	1,40,136	1,57,980	1,51,498	1,48,733
TOTAL	6,42,049	6,79,756	6,31,736	6,09,734	6,17,147
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	21,71,745	22,45,662	20,45,529	20,28,506	21,41,326
Local Funds	9,74,366	9,66,192	9,79,110	9,93,121	9,60,188
Municipal Funds	4,05,434	4,24,996	4,01,451	4,05,776	4,31,908
Fees	16,03,471	16,02,178	14,61,727	15,07,276	15,23,966
All other sources	21,31,789	21,33,903	24,88,869	23,85,557	23,29,744
TOTAL	72,86,805	73,72,931	73,76,686	73,20,236	73,87,132

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BENGAL, in
the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	13,82,589	14,07,630	11,79,879	10,60,294	11,16,181
Local Funds	633	587	538	411	377
Municipal Funds	1,798	1,750	1,459	739	728
Fees	5,69,443	5,80,602	5,93,640	6,16,642	6,35,820
Subscriptions	4,642	7,273	5,186	48,880	93,448
Endowments and other sources	94,584	41,609	1,03,818	51,178	49,960
TOTAL	20,53,689	20,39,451	18,84,520	17,78,144	18,96,514
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	5,599	8,001	5,843	5,520	4,090
Local Funds	58,062	56,381	59,545	60,902	60,091
Municipal Funds	8,194	6,328	6,920	5,446	5,162
Fees	69,074	67,780	75,479	82,516	86,037
Subscriptions	11,177	10,259	9,311	7,963	9,081
Endowments and other sources	7,220	11,716	11,407	15,842	21,569
TOTAL	1,59,326	1,60,465	1,68,505	1,78,189	1,86,030
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	28,824	30,866	33,078
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	29,004	35,087	34,524
Subscriptions	...	...	2,365	1,933	2,053
Endowments and other sources	...	...	1,379	2,916	1,322
TOTAL	...	...	61,572	70,802	70,977
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	5,94,041	6,18,581	5,89,031	6,22,925	6,25,103
Local Funds	7,68,373	7,37,426	6,79,104	7,13,587	7,35,598
Municipal Funds	87,039	85,440	80,983	78,518	78,007
Fees	25,69,704	27,02,992	26,40,361	24,41,648	25,37,005
Subscriptions	7,66,263	7,67,326	7,57,974	7,31,091	6,95,325
Endowments and other sources	5,39,368	5,47,652	6,16,179	6,33,988	6,91,785
TOTAL	53,24,788	54,59,417	53,63,632	52,21,757	53,62,823
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	12,20,956	12,39,488	12,80,956	12,25,496	12,06,628
Subscriptions	2,45,213	2,50,056	2,44,736	2,22,496	2,30,714
Endowments and other sources	2,68,982	3,50,832	4,24,281	4,49,220	4,62,772
TOTAL	17,35,151	18,40,376	19,49,973	18,97,212	19,00,114
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,53,343	6,58,872	7,08,555	6,85,287	6,72,127
Local Funds	3,62,697	3,78,017	3,73,868	3,62,474	3,75,314
Municipal Funds	9,261	9,217	9,546	10,174	8,533
Fees	2,43,814	2,70,679	2,88,231	2,62,563	2,19,847
All other sources	1,39,198	1,52,141	1,33,593	1,46,304	2,02,279
TOTAL	14,08,313	14,68,926	15,14,293	19,66,802	19,78,100
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	26,35,572	26,93,084	24,83,908	23,74,226	24,17,501
Local Funds	11,89,765	11,72,411	11,13,085	11,37,424	11,71,380
Municipal Funds	1,06,292	1,02,933	99,122	94,877	92,440
Fees	46,72,991	48,61,541	49,08,171	51,63,952	52,19,861
All other sources	20,76,647	21,38,666	23,38,209	23,42,427	24,93,376
TOTAL	1,06,81,267	1,09,68,635	1,09,42,495	1,11,12,906	1,13,94,558

No. 8—D

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	3,08,698	3,44,887	4,07,526	4,33,266	6,20,223
Local Funds	2,13,023	2,17,249	1,93,775	2,02,752	2,35,623
Municipal Funds	22,939	23,144	23,166	18,228	18,945
Fees	1,70,416	1,73,479	1,80,869	1,76,623	1,79,675
Subscriptions	3,788	2,806	2,192	2,067	2,204
Endowments and other sources	11,974	9,471	9,120	9,924	9,523
TOTAL	7,30,838	7,71,036	8,16,648	8,42,860	10,66,193
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	220	1,873	156	156	156
Local Funds	7,56,404	7,63,499	7,64,156	7,87,540	8,10,746
Municipal Funds	41,503	44,002	40,591	44,738	46,328
Fees	87,407	93,744	91,137	99,801	1,10,196
Subscriptions	1,851	4,822	2,583	3,289	1,639
Endowments and other sources	4,740	3,929	1,762	3,858	6,058
TOTAL	8,92,125	9,12,769	9,00,385	9,39,382	9,75,123
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	2,04,916	2,02,575	2,17,647	2,15,155	2,10,242
Local Funds	1,13,300	1,22,657	1,48,407	1,48,198	1,76,212
Municipal Funds	30,735	33,674	30,251	38,099	41,352
Fees	5,39,748	3,31,527	3,41,069	3,57,989	4,12,208
Subscriptions	1,15,103	1,14,009	1,05,165	90,442	84,682
Endowments and other sources	4,00,554	4,43,759	4,10,398	3,63,687	3,59,205
TOTAL	14,10,356	12,48,201	12,58,937	12,13,570	12,83,901
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	35,567	39,645	44,788	75,961	94,296
Subscriptions	53,025	28,197	12,138	14,998	32,045
Endowments and other sources	1,01,077	71,535	91,648	99,742	1,12,800
TOTAL	1,89,669	1,39,377	1,48,574	1,90,701	2,39,141
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	87,373	71,075	69,733	68,046	2,14,353
Local Funds	2,88,473	2,80,209	2,80,274	2,76,252	1,80,231
Municipal Funds	5,461	4,371	3,815	3,342	5,706
Fees	1,28,203	1,27,840	1,05,960	1,22,119	4,03,512
All other Sources	84,445	85,028	90,603	61,685	1,36,988
TOTAL	5,93,955	5,68,523	5,49,485	5,31,444	9,40,790
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	6,01,207	6,20,410	6,95,062	7,16,623	10,44,974
Local Funds	13,71,200	13,83,614	13,86,612	14,14,817	14,02,812
Municipal Funds	1,06,638	1,06,091	1,03,823	1,04,795	1,12,331
Fees	9,61,341	7,66,235	7,62,923	8,32,493	11,99,887
All other sources	7,76,557	7,63,556	7,25,609	6,49,229	7,45,144
TOTAL	38,16,943	36,39,906	36,74,029	37,17,957	45,05,148

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the PANJAB,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	2,75,023	2,59,593	2,67,841	3,07,276	3,12,326
Local Funds	3,017	2,493	3,018	2,943	2,745
Municipal Funds	3,834	4,970	3,948	4,402	5,193
Fees	43,879	44,729	51,558	53,648	52,392
Subscriptions	57	53	1,230	1,274	1,008
Endowments and other sources	53,080	53,870	53,990	55,574	50,123
TOTAL	3,78,890	3,65,708	3,81,585	4,25,117	4,23,787
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	6,662	6,312	7,048	6,731	6,130
Local Funds	5,08,352	4,99,997	4,83,498	4,90,283	4,94,365
Municipal Funds	3,08,334	2,05,362	2,71,430	2,95,838	3,01,475
Fees	2,71,317	2,80,177	2,85,494	2,88,000	3,05,787
Subscriptions	5,195	4,080	13,390	4,248	3,954
Endowments and other sources	1,719	1,848	1,286	1,825	1,444
TOTAL	11,01,579	10,57,776	10,62,146	10,86,925	11,13,155
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,63,557	1,67,323	1,65,798	1,74,425	1,74,027
Local Funds	40,710	39,894	39,589	36,622	35,814
Municipal Funds	29,324	30,436	28,252	30,553	31,608
Fees	2,05,225	2,28,899	2,06,555	2,12,313	2,96,135
Subscriptions	38,329	41,748	59,294	53,542	37,515
Endowments and other sources	1,48,933	1,64,533	1,54,024	1,50,709	1,80,173
TOTAL	6,26,078	6,72,833	6,53,512	6,58,164	6,85,272
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	56,188	66,411	96,895	1,05,046	1,19,394
Subscriptions	22,162	26,147	47,975	40,386	38,557
Endowments and other sources	36,821	37,120	60,340	53,908	60,058
TOTAL	1,15,171	1,29,678	2,05,210	1,99,340	2,18,009
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,99,445	2,94,166	2,96,929	2,91,402	2,95,690
Local Funds	94,635	98,617	95,140	98,614	1,03,197
Municipal Funds	36,411	36,435	35,791	38,232	1,39,904
Fees	1,60,357	1,78,374	1,81,910	1,81,494	1,99,287
All other sources	2,15,400	2,39,127	2,44,291	2,41,378	2,44,981
TOTAL	8,06,248	8,46,719	8,54,061	8,51,120	8,83,059
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	7,44,687	7,27,394	7,37,616	7,79,834	7,88,173
Local Funds	6,46,714	6,41,001	6,21,245	6,28,462	6,36,121
Municipal Funds	3,77,903	3,37,203	3,39,921	3,69,025	3,78,180
Fees	7,36,966	7,98,590	8,22,412	8,40,501	9,02,995
All other sources	5,21,696	5,68,526	6,35,320	6,02,844	6,17,813
TOTAL	30,27,966	30,72,714	31,56,514	32,20,666	33,23,282

No. 8—F

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in BURMA,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,53,238	1,85,570	1,82,201	1,93,433	2,53,719
Local Funds	83	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	48	600	900	...	...
Fees	53,897	56,678	54,331	56,402	55,895
Subscriptions	1,535	428	3	1,073	788
Endowments and other sources	2,610	3,502	2,980	3,110	9,522
TOTAL	2,11,411	2,46,778	2,40,415	2,54,018	3,19,924
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	10,950	3,350	3,950	3,950	5,218
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	53,259	57,913	57,158	60,139	53,513
Fees	41,048	42,864	47,579	56,457	60,361
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	90	...	...
TOTAL	1,04,357	1,04,127	1,08,777	1,20,546	1,19,092
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,46,978	1,35,522	1,62,707	2,47,504	2,40,472
Local Funds	1,28,244	1,33,987	1,43,100	1,44,820	1,79,700
Municipal Funds	95,204	96,619	1,06,640	57,721	1,00,832
Fees	1,43,293	1,43,318	1,65,272	1,88,089	2,00,547
Subscriptions	66,263	59,060	27,170	45,884	27,609
Endowments and other sources	2,10,195	1,55,511	1,35,178	1,26,747	1,61,815
TOTAL	7,90,177	7,24,017	7,40,067	8,10,765	9,10,975
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	2,20,898	2,08,869	2,28,026	2,40,386	2,36,513
Local Funds	9,989	9,734	10,061	10,168	10,551
Municipal Funds	5,340	8,080	9,635	10,559	3,333
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	1,745	1,830	6,817	7,991	7,560
TOTAL	2,37,972	2,28,513	2,54,539	2,69,104	2,57,957
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	5,31,164	5,33,311	5,76,884	6,85,273	7,35,922
Local Funds	1,38,316	1,43,721	1,53,161	1,54,988	1,90,251
Municipal Funds	1,53,851	1,63,212	1,74,333	1,28,419	1,57,678
Fees	2,38,238	2,42,860	2,67,182	3,00,948	3,10,803
All other sources	2,82,348	2,20,331	1,72,238	1,84,805	2,07,294
TOTAL	13,43,917	13,03,435	13,43,798	14,54,433	16,07,948

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the
CENTRAL PROVINCES, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	83,972	88,492	93,199	86,200	86,988
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	8,677	11,487	7,835	8,643	7,465
Fees	20,037	17,750	17,737	19,376	21,468
Subscriptions	594	1,424	559	401	224
Endowments and other sources	3,551	3,483	3,817	3,709	3,781
TOTAL	1,16,831	1,22,636	1,23,147	1,18,329	1,19,926
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	41,016	47,331	45,806	55,506	49,333
Local Funds	1,91,652	1,79,619	1,95,996	1,78,843	1,80,003
Municipal Funds	75,841	74,715	68,720	63,553	63,153
Fees	44,836	40,248	33,547	42,339	39,644
Subscriptions	5,312	3,097	2,351	5,788	3,080
Endowments and other sources	2,199	2,161	1,101	9,554	2,135
TOTAL	3,60,856	3,47,171	3,47,521	3,55,783	3,37,348
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	21,343	26,926	27,055	46,077	54,187
Local Funds in Native States	15,381	17,637	23,419	12,801	17,508
Municipal Funds in Native States	1,496	1,361	1,614	1,759	1,856
Fees	1,455	921	729	1,943	1,066
Subscriptions	432	1,284	560	2,048	688
Endowments and other sources	...	236	1,423	1,804	2,258
TOTAL	40,107	48,365	54,800	66,132	77,563
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,00,816	1,07,610	95,896	97,521	97,468
Local Funds	21,169	24,374	29,924	24,213	29,143
Municipal Funds	15,875	14,682	16,341	14,459	14,487
Fees	55,894	58,728	51,777	59,458	57,652
Subscriptions	18,341	59,482	10,654	22,987	23,813
Endowments and other sources	88,661	68,801	89,364	98,840	97,717
TOTAL	3,00,756	3,33,677	2,93,956	3,17,478	3,20,280
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	11,050	10,405	10,756	12,701	13,703
Subscriptions	471	1,373	1,185	2,677	7,338
Endowments and other sources	13,667	19,767	22,269	17,578	11,840
TOTAL	25,188	31,545	34,210	32,956	32,881
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,33,526	1,40,629	1,31,375	1,32,513	1,31,299
Local Funds	12,025	11,904	13,753	14,963	15,673
Municipal Funds	175	126	12	60	247
Fees	...	305	551	437	...
All other sources	11,215	16,447	17,612	19,725	21,789
TOTAL	1,56,941	1,69,411	1,62,703	1,67,698	1,69,008
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	3,59,330	3,84,062	3,66,276	3,71,740	3,65,088
Local Funds	2,24,846	2,15,897	2,39,673	2,18,019	2,24,819
Municipal Funds	1,00,568	1,01,010	92,908	86,715	85,352
Fees	1,33,272	1,28,357	1,15,097	1,35,554	1,33,533
All other sources	1,82,663	2,23,479	2,02,383	2,46,348	2,48,214
TOTAL	10,00,679	10,52,805	10,16,337	10,58,376	10,57,006

No. 8—H

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in ASSAM,
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	61,636	51,183	69,539	67,291	83,345
Local Funds	4,371	5,037	4,351	4,504	3,827
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	44,448	43,615	41,519	44,068	48,835
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	8,051	3,688	3,687	11,402	2,986
TOTAL	1,18,506	1,03,523	1,19,096	1,28,165	1,38,993
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	79,546	79,634	79,392	75,114	82,410
Municipal Funds	3,689	4,217	4,165	4,562	4,541
Fees	7,448	5,813	5,512	5,931	7,151
Subscriptions	1,302	1,863	1,644	999	1,463
Endowments and other sources	1,296	1,112	920	1,085	778
TOTAL	93,281	92,639	91,633	87,691	96,343
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	1,543	4,119	2,625	3,271	7,806
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,543	4,119	2,625	3,271	7,806
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	17,900	19,398	18,335	19,596	16,375
Local Funds	99,505	1,06,697	1,00,672	1,00,451	1,02,967
Municipal Funds	1,613	1,836	2,255	2,354	2,038
Fees	58,801	60,145	53,868	54,544	57,104
Subscriptions	23,533	28,270	30,434	27,335	27,365
Endowments and other sources	48,298	49,699	52,951	51,393	66,572
TOTAL	2,49,650	2,66,045	2,58,515	2,55,673	2,72,421
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	19,095	20,941	20,628	21,849	29,905
Subscriptions	3,251	3,411	2,075	2,777	8,193
Endowments and other sources	22,054	24,360	17,293	13,870	18,182
TOTAL	45,000	48,712	39,996	38,496	56,280
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	1,12,908	1,11,614	1,20,528	1,18,130	1,18,257
Local Funds	14,652	17,799	19,913	21,183	22,386
Municipal Funds	173	209	208	349	376
Fees	845	20	838	994	1,593
All other sources	7,439	6,181	6,657	8,517	6,973
TOTAL	1,36,017	1,35,823	1,48,144	1,49,173	1,49,585
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	1,92,444	1,82,195	2,08,402	2,05,017	2,17,977
Local Funds	1,98,074	2,09,167	2,04,328	2,01,252	2,11,590
Municipal Funds	5,835	6,622	6,988	7,425	7,315
Fees	1,30,637	1,30,534	1,22,365	1,28,286	1,44,588
All other sources	1,17,007	1,22,343	1,17,926	1,20,489	1,39,958
TOTAL	6,43,997	6,50,861	6,60,009	6,62,469	7,21,428

No. 8—I

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in COORG, in
the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900.

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
• <i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	15,012	18,646	11,879	9,980	12,073
Local Funds	...	1,202	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	444	468	468	468	468
Fees	9,808	9,132	7,737	7,386	8,348
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	6,130	1,157	9,410	9,663	7,086
TOTAL	31,394	30,605	29,494	27,497	27,975
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	1,640	1,640	1,640
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	1,303	2,137	—70	—413	—301
Fees	378	385	235	286	296
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	550	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,681	3,072	1,805	1,513	1,635
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	1,295	380	340	360	360
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	210	240	240	140	120
Fees	1,168	199	120	193	106
Subscriptions	...	...	561	414	...
Endowments and other sources	490	819	...	...	552
TOTAL	3,163	1,638	1,261	1,017	1,138
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	4,006	4,742	4,140	4,394	4,180
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	58	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	2,615	1,120	2,601	2,320	995
TOTAL	6,679	5,862	6,141	6,711	5,175
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	20,313	24,118	18,349	16,771	18,653
Local Funds	...	1,202	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	2,015	2,845	638	195	287
Fees	11,354	9,716	8,092	7,775	8,750
All other sources	9,235	3,646	11,972	12,397	8,633
TOTAL	42,917	41,527	39,051	37,138	36,323

No. 8—J

DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in the
HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	67,138	66,702	62,598	59,717	60,710
Local Funds	1,100	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	120	341	399	396	380
Fees	21,219	19,293	19,285	20,132	21,902
Subscriptions	2,815	3,106	3,901	4,529	3,441
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	92,392	89,442	86,183	84,774	86,433
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	...	88,942	93,107	76,710	76,963
Local Funds	2,24,513	1,29,126	1,22,260	1,33,835	1,34,435
Municipal Funds	12,233	15,223	14,772	17,932	18,989
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	6,241	6,505	4,241	7,118	5,896
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,42,987	2,39,796	2,34,380	2,35,595	2,36,283
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	14,102	14,898	9,650	9,502	11,072
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	974	1,074	1,089	882	1,299
Fees	20,339	23,974	17,723	8,334	14,593
Subscriptions	902	730	767	5,512	3,506
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	36,317	40,676	29,229	24,230	30,470
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	1,899	5,183	5,534	3,879	3,107
Subscriptions	35	497	99	394	855
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,934	5,680	5,633	4,273	3,962
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	57,679	66,424	63,285	57,629	75,611
Local Funds	1,550	10,578	11,681	12,088	12,471
Municipal Funds	1,858	1,898	1,462	1,726	1,824
Fees	198	246	253	356	338
All other sources	143	222	1,582	1,667	2,095
TOTAL	61,428	79,368	78,263	73,466	92,339
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	1,38,919	2,36,966	2,28,640	2,03,558	2,24,356
Local Funds	2,27,163	1,39,704	1,33,941	1,45,923	1,46,906
Municipal Funds	15,185	18,536	17,722	20,936	22,492
Fees	43,655	48,696	42,795	32,701	39,940
All other sources	10,136	11,060	10,590	19,220	15,793
TOTAL	4,35,058	4,54,962	4,33,688	4,22,338	4,49,487

No. 8—K

*DETAILED STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on PUBLIC INSTRUCTION in
AJMER-MERWARA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900*

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—					
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Managed by Government—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	30,668	32,576	42,666	33,965	28,616
Local Funds	10,904	6,502	6,433	7,782	4,621
Municipal Funds	3,692	5,681	4,133	7,181	6,403
Fees	7,180	7,682	7,011	7,675	8,324
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	540	508	7,837	2,432	1,938
TOTAL	52,984	52,949	68,680	59,035	49,902
<i>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	1,184	1,274	1,434	1,358	1,419
Fees	97	96	98	101	97
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,281	1,370	1,532	1,459	1,516
<i>Maintained by Native States—</i>					
Native State Revenues	...	...	...	...	...
Local Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds in Native States	...	...	...	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—					
<i>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial Revenues	3,135	2,880	3,060	3,060	3,715
Local Funds	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Funds	8,583	6,320	4,705	4,714	4,830
Fees	2,860	2,215	2,560	2,057	3,886
Subscriptions	90	123	128	109	20
Endowments and other sources	5,385	6,256	6,061	5,641	7,909
TOTAL	20,053	17,794	16,514	16,181	20,360
<i>Unaided—</i>					
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, AND MISCELLANEOUS—					
Provincial Revenues	6,817	7,495	15,669	7,886	8,885
Local Funds	2,439	1,342	2,667	3,096	1,432
Municipal Funds	4,570	2,316	781	895	557
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
All other sources	540	634	4,021	1,173	887
TOTAL	14,366	11,787	23,138	13,050	11,761
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM—					
Provincial Revenues	38,099	40,626	51,273	42,195	41,216
Local Funds	11,094	6,842	6,623	7,972	6,053
Municipal Funds	13,459	13,275	10,272	13,253	13,209
Fees	10,137	9,993	10,269	10,433	12,307
All other sources	6,015	6,887	14,626	8,182	10,754
TOTAL	78,804	77,623	92,463	82,035	83,539

No. 9

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in BRITISH INDIA, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	107,275	109,250	105,903	106,254	106,390
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	3,672,414	3,751,914	3,662,663	3,706,817	3,796,688
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	66,957	62,097	64,559	67,514	73,094
{ Girls	1,348	1,190	1,395	1,484	1,513
TOTAL	68,305	63,287	65,954	68,998	74,607
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	142,651	143,731	152,705	154,387	160,247
{ Girls	7,246	7,186	7,399	7,579	7,836
TOTAL	149,897	150,917	160,104	161,966	168,083
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage. { Boys	393,087	404,261	401,490	398,692	405,762
{ Girls	23,769	22,936	25,074	24,905	25,506
TOTAL	416,856	427,197	426,564	423,597	431,268
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—					
Reading printed books { Boys	2,068,760	2,158,623	2,089,649	2,118,804	2,191,954
{ Girls	214,717	221,450	229,383	224,874	237,471
TOTAL	2,283,477	2,380,073	2,319,032	2,343,678	2,429,425
Not reading printed books { Boys	648,755	625,219	595,642	610,728	588,570
{ Girls	105,124	105,221	95,367	97,850	104,735
TOTAL	753,879	730,440	691,009	708,578	693,305
TOTAL { Boys	3,320,210	3,393,931	3,304,045	3,350,125	3,419,627
{ Girls	352,204	357,983	358,618	356,692	377,061
TOTAL	3,672,414	3,751,914	3,662,663	3,706,817	3,796,688

No. 9—A

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in MADRAS and BOMBAY, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	MADRAS					BOMBAY				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	20,768	21,540	21,407	21,593	21,735	10,014	10,038	9,853	9,704	9,599
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH.	679,262	708,496	709,638	717,975	736,851	621,580	597,324	575,556	552,820	555,727
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	12,509	13,190	14,077	14,304	15,956	17,532	11,969	14,527	15,577	16,916
{ Girls	306	328	361	407	425	591	428	592	650	612
TOTAL	12,915	13,518	14,438	14,711	16,381	18,123	12,397	15,119	16,227	17,528
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	29,606	31,513	32,832	33,778	34,915	23,593	17,973	19,222	19,707	21,147
{ Girls	2,993	3,196	3,337	3,503	3,696	1,366	893	1,147	1,226	1,265
TOTAL	32,599	34,709	36,169	37,281	38,611	24,959	18,866	20,369	20,933	22,412
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	41,301	43,553	42,088	43,243	44,312	162,642	163,099	158,266	150,391	147,719
{ Girls	5,150	5,350	5,444	5,509	5,563	10,500	9,064	10,998	10,614	11,149
TOTAL	46,451	48,903	47,532	48,752	48,875	173,142	172,163	169,264	161,005	158,868
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—										
Reading printed books { Boys	434,533	459,181	454,235	459,021	469,391	204,172	197,815	180,610	178,161	175,773
{ Girls	76,530	81,419	82,719	84,538	87,870	26,463	25,030	30,077	25,009	27,000
TOTAL	511,063	540,600	536,954	543,559	557,261	230,635	222,845	210,687	203,170	202,773
Not reading printed books { Boys	60,021	54,505	56,351	54,974	55,776	138,293	135,640	128,786	119,306	116,627
{ Girls	16,213	16,261	18,194	18,698	18,947	36,428	35,413	31,331	32,179	37,519
TOTAL	76,234	70,766	74,545	73,672	74,723	174,721	171,053	160,117	151,485	154,146
TOTAL { Boys	578,070	601,942	599,583	605,320	620,350	546,232	526,496	501,411	483,142	478,182
{ Girls	101,192	106,554	110,055	112,655	116,501	75,348	70,828	74,145	69,678	77,545
TOTAL	679,262	708,496	709,638	717,975	736,851	621,580	597,324	575,556	552,820	555,727

No. 9—B

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in BENGAL and the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	BENGAL					NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	56,853	55,386	52,933	53,590	53,343	4,839	6,792	6,683	6,863	7,597
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	1,521,622	1,531,961	1,488,878	1,525,452	1,541,962	221,643	275,445	272,063	293,240	337,802
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	27,730	27,829	26,863	27,694	29,996	2,693	2,461	2,360	2,497	2,512
Girls	171	191	202	167	192	151	112	95	123	147
TOTAL	27,901	28,020	27,065	27,861	30,188	2,844	2,573	2,455	2,620	2,659
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	44,165	46,328	46,837	46,000	47,862	11,570	12,105	16,775	16,371	16,910
Girls	951	1,082	861	791	812	583	647	631	667	657
TOTAL	45,116	47,410	47,698	46,791	48,674	12,153	12,752	17,406	17,038	17,567
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	75,610	78,954	85,463	88,759	91,669	38,723	37,224	35,738	35,025	38,204
Girls	2,155	2,180	2,145	2,015	2,029	1,331	1,169	1,311	1,386	1,236
TOTAL	77,765	81,134	87,608	90,774	93,698	40,054	38,393	37,049	36,411	39,440
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books { Boys	920,787	941,383	915,700	934,863	950,567	151,868	200,098	194,202	204,948	238,766
Girls	59,806	60,860	59,459	59,827	59,640	7,467	8,267	10,045	9,708	12,037
TOTAL	980,593	1,002,243	975,159	994,690	1,010,207	159,335	208,365	204,247	214,655	250,803
Not reading printed books { Boys	349,065	332,118	316,608	330,808	323,065	5,919	11,595	9,646	19,810	24,315
Girls	41,182	41,036	34,740	34,528	36,130	1,338	1,767	1,260	2,705	3,018
TOTAL	390,247	373,154	351,348	365,336	359,195	7,257	13,362	10,906	22,515	27,333
TOTAL										
{ Boys	1,417,357	1,426,612	1,391,471	1,428,124	1,443,159	210,773	263,483	258,721	278,651	320,707
Girls	104,265	105,349	97,407	97,328	98,803	10,870	11,962	13,342	14,589	17,095
TOTAL	1,521,622	1,531,961	1,488,878	1,525,452	1,541,962	221,643	275,445	272,063	293,240	337,802

No. 9—C

*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the PANJAB
and BURMA, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900*

	PAN JAB					BURMA				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	3,123	3,116	3,113	3,043	3,030	4,852	5,192	4,952	4,640	4,432
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	179,315	180,174	181,394	177,775	182,826	141,293	148,095	142,571	141,779	148,872
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matri- culation Examination { Boys	2,886	2,941	3,230	3,555	3,970	374	376	417	414	422
{ Girls	59	62	63	48	47	53	47	59	58	59
TOTAL	2,945	3,003	3,293	3,603	4,017	427	423	476	472	481
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	14,585	16,122	17,115	17,724	18,468	3,004	3,283	3,834	3,970	4,034
{ Girls	535	558	558	520	536	518	565	598	586	577
TOTAL	15,120	16,680	17,673	18,244	19,004	3,522	3,848	4,432	4,556	4,611
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	29,202	31,075	31,825	32,458	34,534	9,305	10,485	10,733	12,174	13,299
{ Girls	1,355	1,510	1,443	1,417	1,403	2,034	2,240	2,295	2,469	2,562
TOTAL	30,557	32,585	33,268	33,875	35,937	11,339	12,725	13,028	14,643	15,861
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books { Boys	116,991	114,164	112,904	107,963	109,485	104,866	107,805	101,019	99,620	101,821
{ Girls	11,402	10,863	11,690	11,535	11,662	22,139	23,294	23,616	22,488	26,098
TOTAL	128,393	125,027	124,594	119,498	121,147	127,005	131,099	124,635	122,108	127,919
Not reading printed books { Boys	2,174	2,631	2,483	2,455	2,433	...	...	...	...	...
{ Girls	126	248	83	100	288	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,300	2,879	2,566	2,555	2,721	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL										
{ Boys	165,838	166,933	167,557	164,155	168,890	117,549	121,949	116,003	116,178	119,576
{ Girls	13,477	13,241	13,837	13,620	13,936	24,744	26,146	26,568	25,601	29,296
TOTAL	179,315	180,174	181,394	177,775	182,826	142,293	148,095	142,571	141,779	148,872

No. 9—D

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in the CENTRAL PROVINCES and ASSAM, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2,463	2,510	2,478	2,374	2,285	3,055	3,183	3,065	3,047	3,142
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	153,272	148,832	139,419	140,282	133,281	93,018	95,890	90,334	93,122	99,991
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	739	748	734	913	886	1,154	1,242	1,009	1,031	1,049
Girls	15	18	21	30	29	2	3	1	1	1
TOTAL	754	766	755	943	915	1,156	1,245	1,010	1,032	1,050
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	8,258	8,213	8,303	8,545	8,607	2,595	2,348	2,166	2,362	2,352
Girls	214	194	232	202	190	18	9	9	15	14
TOTAL	8,472	8,407	8,535	8,747	8,797	2,613	2,357	2,175	2,251	2,366
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	17,582	19,194	18,302	17,127	16,813	3,744	4,115	3,752	3,919	4,142
Girls	734	834	£83	888	883	74	71	68	78	86
TOTAL	18,316	20,028	19,185	18,015	17,701	3,818	4,186	3,820	3,997	4,228
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books { Boys	55,263	56,564	54,157	55,194	52,787	66,979	67,246	63,666	66,059	71,554
Girls	3,419	3,847	4,417	4,295	4,166	6,340	6,714	6,256	6,418	7,051
TOTAL	58,682	60,411	58,574	59,489	56,953	73,319	73,960	69,922	72,477	78,605
Not reading printed books { Boys	61,595	53,339	46,966	47,344	43,102	10,618	12,691	12,097	12,086	12,376
Girls	5,453	5,881	5,404	5,744	5,813	1,494	1,451	1,310	1,279	1,366
TOTAL	67,048	59,220	52,370	53,088	48,915	12,112	14,142	13,407	13,365	13,742
TOTAL										
Boys	143,437	138,058	128,462	129,123	122,200	85,090	87,642	82,690	85,331	91,473
Girls	9,835	10,774	10,957	11,159	11,081	7,928	8,248	7,644	7,791	8,518
TOTAL	153,272	148,832	139,419	140,282	133,281	93,018	95,890	90,334	93,122	99,991

STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in COORG and the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	COORG					HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS				
	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	78	78	76	75	75	1,169	1,352	1,280	1,261	1,088
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	5,182	4,686	3,983	3,880	4,328	48,977	54,077	51,888	53,570	48,117
HIGH STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	74	77	72	83	88	613	683	692	702	648
Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
TOTAL	74	77	72	83	88	613	684	693	702	649
MIDDLE STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	209	291	263	273	311	4,182	4,763	4,415	4,597	4,624
Girls	...	...	...	2	4	61	34	10	25	48
TOTAL	209	291	263	275	315	4,243	4,797	4,425	4,622	4,672
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	855	856	696	683	759	12,705	13,931	12,520	12,852	12,504
Girls	82	105	73	68	75	292	304	323	333	400
TOTAL	937	961	769	751	834	12,997	14,235	12,843	13,185	12,904
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—										
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary stage—										
Reading printed books { Boys	2,380	2,173	1,812	1,659	1,754	8,867	9,728	9,350	9,579	18,414
Girls	615	533	404	403	506	393	431	519	455	1,325
TOTAL	2,995	2,706	2,216	2,062	2,260	9,260	10,159	9,869	10,034	19,739
Not reading printed books { Boys	832	514	451	475	572	19,169	21,265	21,323	22,759	8,945
Girls	135	137	212	234	259	2,695	2,937	2,735	2,268	1,208
TOTAL	967	651	663	709	831	21,864	24,202	24,058	25,027	10,153
TOTAL { Boys	4,350	3,911	3,294	3,173	3,484	45,536	50,370	48,300	50,489	45,135
Girls	832	775	689	707	844	3,441	3,707	3,588	3,081	2,982
TOTAL	5,182	4,686	3,983	3,880	4,328	48,977	54,077	51,888	53,570	48,117

No. 9—F

*STAGES of INSTRUCTION in PUBLIC SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION in
AJMER-MERWARA, at the end of the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900*

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	61	63	63	64	64
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE ROLLS ON 31ST MARCH	6,250	6,934	6,939	6,922	6,931
HIGH STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage, but not passed the Matriculation Examination { Boys	553	581	578	744	651
{ Girls	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	553	581	578	744	651
MIDDLE STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Upper Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (Middle) stage { Boys	884	792	943	1,186	1,017
{ Girls	7	8	16	42	37
TOTAL	891	800	959	1,228	1,054
UPPER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Passed beyond the Lower Primary stage, but not passed beyond the Upper Primary stage { Boys	1,418	1,775	2,107	2,061	1,802
{ Girls	62	109	91	128	120
TOTAL	1,480	1,884	2,198	2,189	1,922
LOWER PRIMARY STAGE—					
Not passed beyond the Lower Primary Stage—					
Reading printed books { Boys	2,054	2,466	1,994	1,737	1,642
{ Girls	143	192	181	198	116
TOTAL	2,197	2,658	2,175	1,935	1,758
Not reading printed books { Boys	1,069	921	931	711	1,359
{ Girls	60	90	98	115	187
TOTAL	1,129	1,011	1,029	826	1,546
Total					
{ Boys	5,978	6,535	6,553	6,439	6,471
{ Girls	272	399	386	483	460
TOTAL	6,250	6,934	6,939	6,922	6,931

No. 10

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS
in BRITISH INDIA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees);
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Institutions No.	16,386	16,583	16,296	16,007	15,880
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	738,921	800,994	774,057	761,774	773,064
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	761,654	776,610	761,248	758,510	758,357
Daily attendance of scholars	584,543	601,391	584,897	576,720	582,031
Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—					
Provincial grants R	7,71,906	8,40,773	7,50,272	7,49,492	7,46,184
Local funds	30,88,116	29,42,365	29,70,767	29,62,440	29,49,726
Municipal grants	20,685	19,291	17,571	19,150	19,493
Fees	5,69,627	5,84,959	5,78,314	6,00,910	6,15,373
Subscriptions	34,814	35,139	24,995	29,168	23,332
Endowments and other sources	30,210	44,405	33,430	43,884	51,269
TOTAL R	45,15,358	44,66,932	43,75,355	44,05,044	44,05,377
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government R	2,91,332	2,86,643	2,61,153	2,81,838	3,00,735
Local Fund Boards	30,88,116	29,42,365	29,70,767	29,62,440	29,49,726
Municipal Boards	1,20,821	1,34,852	1,14,299	1,13,460	1,02,181
Private persons or associations	14,62,286	14,54,962	13,89,039	14,23,309	15,09,781
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	9,19,044	9,36,964	9,42,154	9,34,856	8,57,392
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	58,90,599	57,52,786	56,77,412	57,15,903	57,19,815
Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Institutions No.	1,794	1,820	1,857	1,847	1,848
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	178,797	173,089	161,410	159,109	170,987
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	174,101	177,498	174,803	170,014	170,756
Daily attendance of scholars	134,517	138,138	135,188	130,126	132,754
Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—					
Provincial grants R	3,07,410	3,31,114	2,95,992	2,93,228	3,16,728
Municipal rates	9,19,250	9,09,707	8,75,646	9,13,777	9,45,188
Local funds	1,20,821	1,34,852	1,14,299	1,13,460	1,02,181
Fees	5,37,129	5,42,707	5,35,494	5,40,789	5,58,521
Subscriptions	4,289	8,868	12,867	5,977	6,015
Endowments and other sources	14,715	22,195	12,380	13,369	14,157
TOTAL R	19,12,614	19,49,443	18,46,678	18,80,600	19,42,790
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
Institutions managed by—					
Government R	65,660	69,547	66,796	67,198	59,174
Local Fund Boards	20,685	19,291	17,571	19,150	19,493
Municipal Boards	9,19,250	9,09,707	8,75,646	9,13,777	9,45,188
Private persons or associations	4,21,602	4,26,491	4,35,452	3,82,256	4,37,338
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	83,994	84,900	84,131	87,246	82,207
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	15,11,191	15,09,936	14,79,596	14,69,627	15,43,400
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	74,01,790	72,62,722	71,57,008	71,85,530	72,63,215

No. 10—A

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in
MADRAS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official
years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	3,198	2,938	2,856	2,679	2,476
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	138,695	133,002	130,034	125,434	118,867
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	136,113	129,638	127,966	123,968	118,784
Daily attendance of scholars	115,074	111,185	110,121	104,645	100,150
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	1,03,175	97,853	90,993	91,229	90,073
Local funds	5,38,651	5,09,181	4,75,064	4,39,002	4,06,189
Municipal grants	2,109	2,728	2,050	2,830	2,077
Fees	2,10,441	2,12,925	2,13,535	2,17,774	2,22,674
Subscriptions	25	498	366	170	28
Endowments and other sources	8,983	10,506	10,448	11,308	15,108
TOTAL R	8,63,384	8,33,691	7,92,456	7,62,313	7,36,149
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	26,236	21,497	26,603	32,382	20,733
Local Fund Boards	5,38,651	5,09,181	4,75,064	4,39,002	4,06,189
Municipal Boards	130	22	...	...	...
Private persons or associations	2,32,424	2,39,249	2,28,735	2,32,206	2,33,529
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i>	1,11,620	1,04,288	1,09,647	1,10,490	1,09,501
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	9,09,061	8,74,237	8,40,049	8,14,080	7,69,952
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	328	323	326	326	319
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	21,930	21,391	21,904	22,036	22,800
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	21,027	20,752	21,047	21,426	22,113
Daily attendance of scholars	17,259	16,975	17,209	17,674	18,303
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	32,971	30,969	33,607	34,019	35,592
Municipal rates	91,610	95,144	89,794	85,221	94,600
Local funds	130	22	...	...	...
Fees	1,01,702	1,10,451	1,13,355	1,17,566	1,18,823
Subscriptions	16	...	500	...	...
Endowments and other sources	1,573	1,597	1,609	1,619	1,816
TOTAL R	2,28,002	2,38,183	2,38,865	2,38,425	2,50,831
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	17,580	13,633	17,255	21,021	13,834
Local Fund Boards	2,109	2,728	2,050	2,830	2,077
Municipal Boards	91,610	95,144	89,794	85,221	94,600
Private persons or associations	99,124	1,07,235	1,07,218	1,12,143	1,16,664
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i>	13,588	14,533	16,496	16,143	15,076
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,24,011	2,33,273	2,32,813	2,37,358	2,42,251
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	11,33,072	11,07,510	10,72,862	10,51,438	10,12,203

No. 10—B

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BOMBAY; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	4,146	4,124	4,067	4,035	4,035
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	246,128	250,974	239,287	217,110	215,234
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	238,631	245,128	240,530	239,721	227,458
Daily attendance of scholars "	170,382	178,738	175,771	169,025	163,466
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	6,50,126	6,24,600	5,53,167	5,60,110	5,65,823
Local funds "	7,92,293	7,94,330	8,42,871	8,48,322	8,27,613
Municipal grants "	1,600	1,300	1,300	300	2,300
Fees "	1,42,211	1,43,008	1,37,121	1,27,714	1,18,925
Subscriptions "	8,744	10,106	2,949	3,690	2,708
Endowments and other sources "	9,478	17,421	10,873	4,382	7,963
TOTAL R	16,04,452	15,90,765	15,48,281	15,44,518	15,25,332
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	34,214	34,187	28,912	33,970	32,800
Local Fund Boards "	7,92,293	7,94,330	8,42,871	8,48,322	8,27,613
Municipal Boards "	68,334	65,428	62,284	62,059	56,055
Private persons or associations "	58,561	47,771	19,478	22,987	16,818
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	20,964	24,476	25,565	25,783	26,893
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	9,74,366	9,66,192	9,79,110	9,93,121	9,60,188
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	794	810	813	788	788
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	93,273	86,555	72,757	69,136	78,363
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	90,830	93,688	87,746	82,350	81,008
Daily attendance of scholars "	67,287	69,709	64,613	58,937	58,733
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	2,30,440	2,62,656	2,10,947	2,07,149	2,27,894
Municipal rates "	3,39,295	3,57,928	3,35,180	3,51,423	3,71,425
Local funds "	68,334	65,428	62,284	62,059	56,055
Fees "	1,34,728	1,31,170	1,10,716	1,04,279	1,03,903
Subscriptions "	752	2,777	527	1,879	1,498
Endowments and other sources "	7,917	15,760	6,320	7,780	8,555
TOTAL R	7,81,466	8,35,719	7,25,974	7,34,569	7,69,330
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	6,916	7,916	7,702	6,120	5,758
Local Fund Boards "	1,600	1,300	1,300	300	2,300
Municipal Boards "	3,39,295	3,57,928	3,35,180	3,51,423	3,71,425
Private persons or associations "	50,524	50,137	50,489	42,125	45,731
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	7,099	7,715	6,780	5,808	6,694
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	4,05,434	4,24,996	4,01,451	4,05,776	4,31,908
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	13,79,800	13,91,188	13,80,561	13,98,597	13,92,096

No. 10—C

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in
BENGAL; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official
years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	178	179	174	180	179
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	10,694	11,023	11,437	11,915	11,796
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	10,228	10,104	10,284	11,020	11,046
Daily attendance of scholars	8,103	8,365	8,375	8,918	8,867
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	2,899	5,301	2,848	3,420	1,990
Local funds	58,062	56,381	59,545	60,902	59,738
Municipal grants	2,059	1,750	1,571	1,865	840
Fees	47,357	47,815	55,681	62,681	65,780
Subscriptions	10,988	10,259	9,311	7,963	8,349
Endowments and other sources	5,023	9,808	8,352	13,993	19,720
TOTAL R	1,26,388	1,31,314	1,37,308	1,50,824	1,56,417
<i>EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	633	587	538	411	377
Local Fund Boards	58,062	56,381	59,545	60,902	59,738
Municipal Boards	...	...	...	...	353
Private persons or associations	7,68,373	7,37,426	6,79,134	7,13,637	7,35,598
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	3,62,697	3,78,017	3,73,868	3,62,474	3,75,314
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	11,89,765	11,72,411	11,13,085	11,37,424	11,71,380
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	23	20	21	19	20
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,289	2,062	2,056	1,866	1,870
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	2,244	1,938	1,932	1,856	1,869
Daily attendance of scholars	1,620	1,488	1,499	1,460	1,446
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	2,700	2,700	2,995	2,100	2,100
Municipal rates	6,135	4,578	5,349	3,581	4,322
Local funds	...	...	...	...	353
Fees	21,045	18,970	19,798	18,570	19,377
Subscriptions	189	...	...	...	732
Endowments and other sources	2,197	1,908	3,055	1,849	1,849
TOTAL R	32,266	28,156	31,197	26,100	28,733
<i>EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	1,798	1,750	1,459	739	728
Local Fund Boards	2,059	1,750	1,571	1,865	840
Municipal Boards	6,135	4,578	5,349	3,581	4,322
Private persons or associations	87,039	85,638	81,197	78,518	78,017
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	9,261	9,217	9,546	10,174	8,533
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,06,292	1,02,933	99,122	94,877	92,440
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	12,96,057	12,75,344	12,12,207	12,32,301	12,63,820

No. 10—D

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	4,303	4,795	4,641	4,631	4,738
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	177,914	194,058	186,082	199,188	221,765
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	172,502	185,223	181,213	183,735	201,796
Daily attendance of scholars	138,837	148,972	140,322	143,240	158,526
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	1,709	...	...	...
Local funds	7,51,874	7,59,273	7,59,900	7,82,997	8,05,589
Municipal grants	10,553	7,904	9,051	10,276	11,501
Fees	75,581	80,468	75,118	84,748	95,793
Subscriptions	1,621	1,744	2,459	3,243	1,510
Endowments and other sources	3,839	3,795	1,509	3,394	5,519
TOTAL R	8,43,468	8,54,893	8,48,037	8,84,658	9,19,912
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	2,13,023	2,17,249	1,93,775	2,02,752	2,35,623
Local Fund Boards	7,51,874	7,59,273	7,59,900	7,82,997	8,05,589
Municipal Boards	4,530	4,226	4,256	4,543	5,157
Private persons or associations	1,13,300	1,22,657	1,48,407	1,48,273	1,76,212
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	2,88,473	2,80,209	2,80,274	2,76,252	1,80,231
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	13,71,200	13,83,614	13,86,612	14,14,817	14,02,812
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	91	107	126	139	146
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	4,475	5,330	6,042	6,548	6,990
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	4,455	5,013	5,943	6,367	6,811
Daily attendance of scholars	3,586	4,060	4,708	5,055	5,409
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	220	164	156	156	156
Municipal rates	30,950	36,998	31,540	34,462	34,827
Local funds	4,530	4,226	4,256	4,543	5,157
Fees	11,826	13,276	16,019	15,053	14,403
Subscriptions	230	3,078	124	46	129
Endowments and other sources	901	134	253	464	539
TOTAL R	48,657	57,876	52,348	54,724	55,211
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	22,939	23,144	23,166	18,228	18,945
Local Fund Boards	10,553	7,904	9,051	10,276	11,501
Municipal Boards	30,950	36,998	31,540	34,462	34,827
Private persons or associations	36,735	33,674	36,251	38,487	41,352
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	5,461	4,371	3,815	3,342	5,706
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,06,638	1,06,091	1,03,823	1,04,795	1,12,331
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	14,77,838	14,89,705	14,90,435	15,19,612	15,15,143

No. 10—E

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the PANJAB; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	1,779	1,788	1,801	1,792	1,807
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	87,040	88,282	88,854	87,511	89,520
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	82,610	84,319	86,535	84,538	85,494
Daily attendance of scholars	69,448	72,237	74,101	71,587	73,784
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	3,097	3,196	2,982	3,161	2,756
Local funds	4,57,113	4,41,332	4,37,012	4,45,000	4,55,039
Municipal grants	3,211	2,385	3,253	3,795	2,651
Fees	67,409	76,806	79,524	82,568	88,740
Subscriptions	3,097	1,437	2,594	1,267	1,340
Endowments and other sources	587	631	789	839	553
TOTAL R	5,34,514	5,25,787	5,26,154	5,36,630	5,51,079
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	3,017	2,493	3,018	2,943	2,745
Local Fund Boards	4,57,113	4,41,332	4,37,012	4,45,000	4,55,039
Municipal Boards	51,239	58,665	46,486	45,283	39,326
Private persons or associations	40,710	39,894	39,589	36,722	35,814
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	93,383	98,617	94,725	98,359	1,02,940
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	6,45,462	6,41,001	6,20,830	6,28,307	6,35,864
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	321	317	322	316	315
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	35,431	35,302	35,277	34,632	35,727
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	34,445	34,422	35,423	33,653	34,228
Daily attendance of scholars	28,577	28,954	29,761	27,997	29,241
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	3,565	3,116	4,066	3,570	3,374
Municipal rates	3,05,123	2,62,977	2,68,177	2,92,043	2,98,824
Local funds	51,239	58,665	46,486	45,283	39,326
Fees	2,03,908	2,03,371	2,05,970	2,05,432	2,17,047
Subscriptions	2,098	2,643	10,796	2,981	2,614
Endowments and other sources	1,132	1,217	497	986	891
TOTAL R	5,67,065	5,31,989	5,35,992	5,50,295	5,62,076
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	3,834	4,970	3,948	4,402	5,193
Local Fund Boards	3,211	2,385	3,253	3,795	2,651
Municipal Boards	3,05,123	2,62,977	2,68,177	2,92,043	2,98,824
Private persons or associations	29,324	30,436	28,752	30,553	31,608
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	36,356	36,435	35,396	38,190	39,861
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	3,77,848	3,37,203	3,39,526	3,68,983	3,78,137
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	10,23,310	9,78,204	9,60,356	9,97,290	10,14,001

No. 10—F

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in BURMA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars " "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	83	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations "	1,28,244	1,33,987	1,43,100	1,44,820	1,79,700
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	9,989	9,734	10,061	10,168	10,551
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,38,316	1,43,721	1,53,161	1,54,988	1,90,251
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	18	19	18	19	19
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	2,021	2,197	2,355	2,619	2,662
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	1,971	2,151	2,211	2,534	2,437
Daily attendance of scholars " "	1,648	1,828	1,909	2,231	2,165
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	10,050	3,350	3,950	3,950	5,218
Municipal rates "	53,259	57,913	57,158	60,139	53,513
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	41,048	42,864	47,579	56,457	60,361
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	...	90	...	...
TOTAL R	1,04,357	1,04,127	1,08,777	1,20,546	1,19,092
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	48	600	900	...	...
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	53,259	57,913	57,158	60,139	53,513
Private persons or associations "	95,204	96,559	1,06,640	57,721	1,00,832
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous "	5,340	8,080	9,635	10,559	3,333
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,53,851	1,63,152	1,74,333	1,28,419	1,57,678
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,92,167	3,06,873	3,27,494	2,83,407	3,47,929

No. 10—G

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the CENTRAL PROVINCES; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	818	817	817	780	774
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March"	62,966	57,911	54,633	55,267	52,254
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	60,191	59,419	54,168	54,057	52,703
Daily attendance of scholars"	40,167	38,351	33,620	35,709	32,698
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	12,609	19,172	16,385	25,572	19,542
Local funds"	1,91,652	1,79,619	1,95,966	1,78,843	1,80,003
Municipal grants"	...	...	...	...	...
Fees"	19,930	18,738	12,438	20,227	17,118
Subscriptions"	2,870	2,783	1,938	5,195	2,508
Endowments and other sources"	1,004	1,132	603	8,884	1,628
TOTAL R	2,28,065	2,21,444	2,27,330	2,38,721	2,20,799
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards"	1,91,652	1,79,619	1,95,966	1,78,843	1,80,003
Municipal Boards"	...	...	30	...	...
Private persons or associations"	21,169	24,374	29,924	24,213	29,143
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous"	12,025	11,904	13,753	14,963	15,673
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,24,846	2,15,897	2,39,673	2,18,019	2,24,819
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	156	154	153	157	157
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March"	15,097	15,098	15,023	15,265	15,384
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	14,929	14,901	14,745	15,153	15,422
Daily attendance of scholars"	11,556	11,649	11,285	11,813	12,248
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	27,464	28,159	29,421	29,934	29,791
Municipal rates"	75,841	74,715	68,720	63,553	63,153
Local funds"	...	...	30	...	...
Fees"	21,647	21,510	21,109	22,312	22,526
Subscriptions"	930	314	413	593	572
Endowments and other sources"	995	1,029	498	670	507
TOTAL R	1,26,877	1,25,727	1,20,191	1,17,062	1,16,549
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	8,677	11,487	7,835	8,643	7,465
Local Fund Boards"	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards"	75,841	74,715	68,720	63,553	63,153
Private persons or associations"	15,875	14,682	16,341	14,459	14,487
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous"	175	126	12	60	247
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,00,568	1,01,010	92,908	86,715	85,352
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARD ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	3,25,414	3,16,907	3,32,581	3,04,734	3,10,171

No. 10—H

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in ASSAM, NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	1,316	1,298	1,286	1,261	1,261
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	31,936	30,824	30,761	31,751	33,290
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	29,588	29,743	28,647	29,081	29,813
Daily attendance of scholars	20,948	20,348	20,179	20,492	21,237
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds	79,463	79,553	79,378	75,101	82,401
Municipal grants	49	...	196	84	124
Fees	6,698	5,199	4,897	5,198	6,343
Subscriptions	1,254	1,863	1,609	981	1,445
Endowments and other sources	1,296	1,112	862	1,084	778
TOTAL R	88,760	87,727	86,942	82,448	91,091
<i>EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	4,371	5,130	4,351	4,504	3,827
Local Fund Boards	79,463	79,553	79,378	75,101	82,401
Municipal Boards	83	81	14	13	9
Private persons or associations	99,505	1,06,604	1,00,672	1,00,451	1,02,967
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	14,652	17,799	19,913	21,183	22,386
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	1,98,074	2,09,167	2,04,328	2,01,252	2,11,590
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	28	29	29	29	29
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	1,078	1,189	1,095	1,222	1,249
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	1,091	1,046	1,030	1,093	1,164
Daily attendance of scholars	714	765	692	783	816
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal rates	3,640	4,217	3,969	4,478	4,417
Local funds	83	81	14	13	9
Fees	750	614	615	733	808
Subscriptions	48	...	35	18	18
Endowments and other sources	...	...	58	1	...
TOTAL R	4,521	4,912	4,691	5,243	5,252
<i>EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	49	...	196	84	124
Municipal Boards	3,640	4,217	3,969	4,478	4,417
Private persons or associations	1,973	2,196	2,615	2,514	2,398
Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	173	209	208	349	376
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	5,835	6,622	6,988	7,425	7,315
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,03,909	2,15,789	2,11,316	2,08,677	2,18,905

No. 10—I

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in
COORG; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official
years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
Daily attendance of scholars "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	...	...	...
<i>EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	...	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i> "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	7	8	6	6	6
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	337	290	184	210	205
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	287	324	184	192	199
Daily attendance of scholars "	224	224	115	136	140
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	1,640	1,640	1,640
Municipal rates "	1,303	2,137	—70	—413	—301
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	378	385	235	286	296
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	550	...	...	...
TOTAL R	1,681	3,072	1,805	1,513	1,635
<i>EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—</i>					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	444	468	468	468	468
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	1,303	2,137	—70	—413	—301
Private persons or associations "	210	240	240	140	120
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i> "	58	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,015	2,845	638	195	287
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,015	2,845	638	195	287

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees); in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	648	654	654	649	610
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	33,548	34,920	32,969	33,598	30,338
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	31,791	32,946	31,905	32,390	31,263
Daily attendance of scholars	21,584	23,195	22,408	23,104	23,303
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	88,042	83,897	66,000	66,000
Local funds	2,19,008	1,22,696	1,21,031	1,32,273	1,33,154
Municipal grants	1,104	3,224	159	...	...
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	6,215	6,449	3,769	6,659	5,444
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	2,26,327	2,21,311	2,08,847	2,04,932	2,04,508
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	1,100	...	...	...	...
Local Fund Boards	2,19,008	1,22,696	1,21,031	1,32,273	1,33,154
Municipal Boards	5,505	6,430	1,229	1,502	1,281
Private persons or associations	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i>	1,550	10,578	11,691	12,083	12,471
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,27,163	1,39,704	1,33,941	1,45,923	1,46,906
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	27	32	42	47	47
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,699	3,490	4,526	5,380	5,550
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	2,660	3,084	4,357	5,198	5,313
Daily attendance of scholars	1,910	2,331	3,243	3,876	4,099
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	9,210	10,710	10,963
Municipal rates	11,129	11,999	14,622	17,932	18,989
Local funds	5,505	6,430	1,229	1,502	1,281
Fees	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions	26	56	472	460	452
Endowments and other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	16,660	18,485	25,533	30,664	31,685
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	120	341	399	396	380
Local Fund Boards	1,104	3,224	159	...	...
Municipal Boards	11,129	11,999	14,622	17,932	18,989
Private persons or associations	974	1,074	1,089	882	1,299
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i>	1,858	1,898	1,462	1,726	1,824
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	15,185	18,536	17,722	20,936	22,492
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	2,42,348	1,58,240	1,51,663	1,66,859	1,69,398

No. 10—K

NUMBER of SCHOOLS MANAGED by LOCAL FUND BOARDS and MUNICIPAL BOARDS
in AJMER-MERWARA; NUMBER of SCHOLARS therein; and EXPENDITURE thereon (in rupees);
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900.

	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
<i>Institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	...	...	...	...	...
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	...	...	...	...	...
* Daily attendance of scholars "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Local Fund Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal grants "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	...	...	...	...	...
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	...	...	...	...	...
EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	8,655	5,500	3,956	4,876	4,621
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Private persons or associations "	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Inspection, Scholarships and Miscellaneous</i> "	2,439	1,342	2,667	3,096	1,432
TOTAL LOCAL FUND EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	11,094	6,842	6,623	7,972	6,053
<i>Institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Institutions No.	1	1	1	1	1
Scholars on the rolls on 31st March "	167	185	191	195	171
Scholars on the rolls monthly during the year Average No.	162	179	185	192	180
Daily attendance of scholars "	136	155	154	165	145
<i>Expenditure on institutions managed by Municipal Boards—</i>					
Provincial grants R	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal rates "	965	1,101	1,207	1,138	1,419
Local funds "	...	...	...	...	...
Fees "	97	96	98	101	97
Subscriptions "	...	...	...	...	...
Endowments and other sources "	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL R	1,062	1,197	1,305	1,239	1,516
EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON—					
<i>Institutions managed by—</i>					
Government R	3,304	5,238	3,664	6,600	6,403
Local Fund Boards "	...	...	...	...	...
Municipal Boards "	965	1,101	1,207	1,138	1,419
Private persons or associations "	4,620	4,620	4,620	4,620	4,830
<i>Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous</i> "	4,570	2,316	781	895	557
TOTAL MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION R	13,459	13,275	10,272	13,253	13,209
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL FUND AND MUNICIPAL BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. R	24,553	20,117	16,895	21,225	19,262

XI REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

244

No. 1

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of schools	7	7	7	7	7
„ admitted in the year	339	304	377	326	303
„ discharged in the year	273	310	286	357	316
„ remaining at end of year	1,242	1,216	1,297	1,249	1,230
RELIGION—					
Hindus	862	839	904	868	865
Muhammadans	277	275	279	255	248
Buddhists	54	67	69	70	73
Others	49	35	45	56	44
EDUCATION WHEN ADMITTED—					
Able to read	31	34	32	25	25
Illiterate	308	270	345	301	278
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING 1899—					
Following occupations taught in the schools—					
Agriculture					191
Other occupations					84
Following occupations not taught in the schools					217
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime					82
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead					269
EXPENDITURE, exclusive of construction and repairs .	1,08,930	1,16,816	1,27,239	1,15,460	1,10,990

No. 2

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in MADRAS and BOMBAY, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	MADRAS					BOMBAY				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
„ admitted in the year	37	33	23	35	41	33	40	45	46	30
„ discharged in the year	29	32	26	40	37	29	35	39	37	18
„ remaining at end of year	153	154	151	146	148	105	109	111	118	130
RELIGION—										
Hindus	125	122	124	123	123	75	84	87	93	109
Muhammadans	21	27	25	21	21	27	21	19	19	18
Others	7	5	2	2	4	3	4	5	6	3
EDUCATION WHEN ADMITTED—										
Able to read	5	1	3	5	4	6	13	10	9	5
Illiterate	32	32	20	30	37	27	27	35	37	25
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING 1899—										
Following occupations taught in the school—										
Agriculture					...					4
Other occupations					21					5
Following occupations not taught in the school					39					23
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime					11					2
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead					13					23
EXPENDITURE, exclusive of construction and repairs	17,616	17,319	17,942	20,330	17,976	12,275	12,659	15,907	14,575	13,347

The following trades and occupations are taught:
In Madras: blacksmith's work, carpentry, drawing, gardening, tailoring, tape-making, tinning, weaving.
In Bombay: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, carpentry, gardening, printing, polishing, tailoring.

XI
REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

246

No. 3

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BENGAL and the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH, NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	BENGAL					NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of schools.	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
„ admitted in the year	119	147	167	92	99	77	10	61	69	66
• „ discharged in the year	132	166	139	175	151	35	26	35	48	46
„ remaining at end of year	548	529	554	468	416	243	208	231	240	256
RELIGION—										
Hindus	363	358	380	304	271	194	164	186	200	215
Muhammādans	157	160	163	148	137	48	43	44	39	41
Others	28	11	11	16	8	1	1	1	1	...
EDUCATION WHEN ADMITTED—										
Able to read	10	12	15	3	7	6	1	2	2	1
Illiterate	109	135	152	89	92	71	9	60	67	65
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING 1899—										
Following occupations taught in the schools—										
Agriculture					150					30
Other occupations					40					3
Following occupations not taught in the schools					106					23
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime					43					9
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead					123					40
EXPENDITURE, exclusive of construction and repairs	43,024	45,470	47,704	45,401	41,769	9,517	12,675	14,543	12,800	13,275

The following trades and occupations are taught:

In Bengal: agriculture, blacksmith's work, bookbinding, cane-work, carpentry, cloth weaving, cooking, gardening, painting and polishing wood, printing shoe-making, tailoring, tinsmith's work.

In the North-Western Provinces and Oudh: agriculture, carpentry, cane-work, carpet and durrie weaving, gardening, shoe-making, tailoring.

XI REFORMATORY SCHOOLS

No. 4

NUMBER of REFORMATORY SCHOOLS in BURMA and the CENTRAL PROVINCES
NUMBER of BOYS ADMITTED and DISCHARGED, and EXPENDITURE incurred thereon, in the
calendar years 1895 to 1899; also the RELIGION, EDUCATION, and AFTER-CONDUCT of the BOYS

	BURMA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
Number of schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
„ admitted in the year	30	32	31	27	35	43	42	50	57	32
„ discharged in the year	28	17	31	25	27	20	34	16	32	37
„ remaining at end of year	73	88	88	90	98	120	128	162	187	182
RELIGION—										
Buddhists	54	67	69	70	73	...	...	...	...	...
Hindus	12	10	8	9	13	93	101	119	139	134
Muhammadans	7	11	10	10	11	17	13	18	18	20
Others	...	...	1	1	1	10	14	25	30	28
EDUCATION WHEN ADMITTED—										
Able to read	4	7	3	6	8	...	...	...	...	...
Illiterate	26	25	28	21	27	43	42	50	57	32
AFTER-CONDUCT OF BOYS DISCHARGED DURING THE THREE YEARS PRECEDING 1899—										
Following occupations taught in the school—										
Agriculture					5					2
Other occupations					7					8
Following occupations not taught in the school					12					14
Conduct not satisfactory or relapsed into crime					3					14
Unemployed, with friends, unknown, or dead					37					33
EXPENDITURE, exclusive of construction and repairs	8,951	10,275	12,056	12,737	12,457	17,547	18,418	19,087	9,617	12,226

The following trades and occupations are taught:

In Burma: agriculture, cane-work, carpentry, gardening, tinsmith's work.

In the Central Provinces: agriculture, blacksmith's work, cane-work, carpentry, dyeing, gardening, khalasis' work, masonry, painting and varnishing, printing chits, shoe-making, tailoring.

NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and the NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS
and BOOKS PUBLISHED, in the official years 1890-91 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		Number of presses	Number of newspapers published	Number of periodicals published	NUMBER OF BOOKS PUBLISHED		
					In English or other European languages	In Indian languages (vernacular and classical) or in more than one language	
BRITISH INDIA.	1890-91	1,484	547	330	664	6,395	
	1891-92	1,565	576	336	805	5,541	
	1892-93	1,649	602	349	768	5,751	
	1893-94	1,733	602	398	916	5,784	
	1894-95	1,808	624	415	920	5,413	
	1895-96	1,906	613	463	1,124	6,735	
	1896-97	1,966	674	510	1,067	5,964	
	1897-98	2,050	666	462	1,081	5,856	
	1898-99	2,061	686	462	1,125	6,079	
	1899-1900	2,153	675	465	1,164	6,724	
Madras	1895-96	332	79	93	233	692	
	1896-97	335	72	108	221	748	
	1897-98	339	79	93	225	726	
	1898-99	341	90	98	260	797	
	1899-1900	349	92	97	302	882	
Bombay	1895-96	377	170	125	148	1,273	
	1896-97	380	208	140	146	1,238	
	1897-98	385	200	115	172	864	
	1898-99	391	198	113	115	1,020	
	1899-1900	387	183	129	160	1,060	
Bengal	1895-96	448	105	117	581	2,108	
	1896-97	470	112	124	513	1,833	
	1897-98	495	121	115	480	1,802	
	1898-99	502	118	120	539	1,635	
	1899-1900	537	110	117	510	1,668	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	454	130	63	96	1,258	
	1896-97	475	140	65	105	1,128	
	1897-98	487	130	68	91	1,375	
	1898-99	506	130	69	92	1,228	
	1899-1900	531	137	72	92	1,670	
Panjab	1895-96	208	85	39	57	1,247	
	1896-97	222	91	43	80	891	
	1897-98	253	87	41	101	973	
	1898-99	226	95	38	104	1,222	
	1899-1900	241	92	27	82	1,202	
Burma	1895-96	39	23	21	6	62	
	1896-97	34	26	26	9	64	
	1897-98	39	26	26	7	52	
	1898-99	39	31	19	8	95	
	1899-1900	41	31	16	5	114	
Central Provinces	1895-96	26	13	2	3	60	
	1896-97	25	13	2	3	34	
	1897-98	25	10	1	5	47	
	1898-99	28	10	2	6	35	
	1899-1900	27	9	3	7	54	
Assam	1895-96	10	4	}	}	18	
	1896-97	12	6			15	
	1897-98	14	7			6	
	1898-99		8			31	
	1899-1900		11			41	
Coorg	1895-96	1	}	}	}	...	
	1896-97	2				1	...
	1897-98						
	1898-99						
	1899-1900							1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	11	4	2	}	17	
	1896-97		6	1		13	
	1897-98			2		11	
	1898-99	1				16	
	1899-1900					22	
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	13	4	1	4	11	

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1880 to 1899

	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . . .	120,073,430	124,865,870	127,905,766	129,860,596	129,509,940	129,454,117	129,365,755	129,881,288	130,130,107	130,134,998
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . . .	182,178,746	185,459,155	194,616,394	194,339,321	193,988,173	193,953,424	193,878,784	193,733,641	193,570,086	193,571,538
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . . .	1,866,292	2,270,588	2,234,669	2,378,705	2,532,561	2,497,067	2,368,996	2,444,405	2,424,718	2,402,089
Female . . .	1,647,343	2,035,330	2,023,572	2,158,795	2,305,332	2,258,981	2,154,744	2,221,138	2,207,443	2,192,565
TOTAL . . .	3,513,635	4,305,918	4,258,241	4,537,500	4,837,893	4,756,048	4,523,740	4,665,543	4,632,161	4,594,654
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILLE—										
Male . . .	15'54	18'19	17'47	18'32	19'55	19'29	18'31	18'82	18'63	18'46
Female . . .	13'72	16'3	15'82	16'62	17'8	17'45	16'66	17'1	16'96	16'84
TOTAL . . .	29'26	34'49	33'29	34'94	37'35	36'74	34'97	35'92	35'59	35'3
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS—	113'29	111'56	110'43	110'19	109'86	110'54	109'9	110'05	109'84	109'56
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male . . .	2,102,886	2,402,023	2,511,663	2,416,856	2,745,155	2,711,390	2,629,091	2,881,540	2,668,080	2,908,663
Female . . .	1,751,469	2,084,985	2,169,857	2,111,513	2,428,700	2,403,451	2,316,080	2,549,186	2,444,753	2,551,040
TOTAL . . .	3,854,355	4,487,008	4,681,520	4,528,369	5,173,855	5,114,841	4,945,171	5,430,726	5,112,833	5,459,703
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
Male . . .	11'54	12'95	12'9	12'43	14'15	13'98	13'56	14'87	13'78	15'03
Female . . .	9'61	11'24	11'15	10'87	12'52	12'39	11'95	13'16	12'63	13'18
TOTAL . . .	21'15	24'19	24'05	23'3	26'67	26'37	25'51	28'03	26'41	28'21
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS . . .	120'06	115'16	115'75	114'46	113'03	112'77	113'51	113'04	109'09	114'02
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILLE—										
(a) in towns . . .	29'74	33'88	31'34	30'25	33'1	30'65	29'68	32'91	30'52	32'63
(b) „ rural districts . . .	20'58	23'58	23'59	22'79	26'25	25'95	25'23	27'72	25'93	27'92
(c) according to class :										
Christians . . .	20'21	12'11	16'14	17'64	18'15	18'23	21	20'07	25'89	25'47
Hindus . . .	18'77	19'66	20'32	25'66	26'23	27'52	27'13	29'6	28'09	31'29
Muhammadans . . .	16'53	18'68	21	24'56	24'03	24'84	28'89	25'34	24'8	28'16
Buddhists . . .	20'84	22'73	8'64	13'28	16'44	17'69	14'61	15'67	20'18	19'05
Others . . .	22'81	76'97	65	61	51'67	46'21	43'96	37'75	27'12	32'02
(d) according to cause :										
Cholera . . .	'65	'86	1'78	1'26	1'46	1'93	1'07	2'45	1'38	2'15
Small-pox . . .	'38	'39	'4	1'17	1'7	'41	'25	'3	'45	'66
Fevers . . .	14'82	16'81	15'43	14'68	17	17'37	17'73	18'28	17'24	18'03
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . .	1'26	1'59	1'42	1'27	1'24	1'49	1'34	1'48	1'27	1'39
Injuries . . .	'4	'39	'44	'32	'39	'43	'44	'42	'44	'47
(e) according to season :										
Spring and summer :										
February . . .	1'49	1'73	1'61	1'66	1'73	1'63	1'68	1'68	1'73	1'73
March . . .	1'53	1'72	1'73	1'74	1'96	1'79	1'73	1'8	1'78	1'92
April . . .	1'58	1'98	1'77	1'86	2'23	1'84	1'93	2'03	1'9	2'34
May . . .	1'58	1'85	1'93	1'92	2'26	1'93	2	2'38	1'96	2'27
June . . .	1'55	1'52	1'8	1'8	2	1'86	1'8	2'28	2'06	2'21
July . . .	1'43	1'62	1'9	2'06	1'8	1'98	1'87	2'46	2'12	2'37
Autumn and winter :										
August . . .	1'75	1'82	2'13	2'11	2'09	2'36	2'21	2'6	2'33	2'51
September . . .	1'87	2'05	2'2	1'87	2'25	2'56	2'36	2'56	2'52	2'49
October . . .	2'2	2'09	2'28	1'85	2'9	2'96	2'52	2'91	2'71	2'73
November . . .	2'21	2'72	2'31	2'1	2'87	2'84	2'67	2'67	2'54	2'64
December . . .	2'24	2'56	2'38	2'3	2'57	2'54	2'64	2'52	2'62	2'75
January . . .	1'92	1'93	2'01	2	2'01	2'03	2'08	2'08	2'11	2'19

XIII VITAL STATISTICS

250

No. 1—continued

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA; also RATIO of BIRTHS according to SEX; and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON; in the calendar years 1880 to 1899—continued

	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
POPULATION IN WHICH BIRTHS WERE REGISTERED . . .	130,673,917	139,499,228	212,954,490	213,636,050	213,640,250	213,512,913	212,666,512	212,552,533	214,223,555	214,481,005
POPULATION IN WHICH DEATHS WERE REGISTERED . . .	194,043,764	207,151,071								
NUMBER OF BIRTHS—										
Male . . .	2,489,725	2,439,010	3,500,702	3,902,805	3,868,403	3,822,777	3,968,367	3,740,837	3,805,139	4,662,996
Female . . .	2,275,587	2,240,989	3,216,397	3,605,708	3,588,748	3,559,408	3,699,705	3,481,500	3,549,443	4,380,661
TOTAL . . .	4,765,312	4,679,999	6,717,099	7,508,513	7,457,151	7,382,185	7,668,072	7,222,337	7,354,582	9,043,657
RATIO OF BIRTHS PER MILE—										
Male . . .	19'05	18'27	16'44	18'27	18'11	17'9	18'66	17'6	17'76	21'74
Female . . .	17'42	16'78	15'1	16'88	16'8	16'67	17'4	16'38	16'57	20'42
TOTAL . . .	36'47	35'05	31'54	35'15	34'91	34'57	36'06	33'98	34'33	42'16
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE BIRTHS . . .	109'41	108'84	108'84	108'24	107'79	107'4	107'53	107'44	107'2	106'44
NUMBER OF DEATHS—										
Male . . .	3,094,498	3,111,053	3,657,829	2,905,865	3,825,887	3,278,547	3,640,928	4,099,176	3,009,504	3,394,263
Female . . .	2,751,429	2,772,425	3,264,938	2,592,885	3,432,261	2,899,810	3,173,409	3,559,466	2,679,334	3,042,150
TOTAL . . .	5,845,927	5,883,478	6,922,767	5,498,750	7,258,148	6,178,357	6,814,337	7,658,642	5,688,838	6,436,413
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILE—										
Male . . .	15'94	15'02	17'18	13'61	17'91	15'36	17'12	19'28	14'05	15'83
Female . . .	14'18	13'38	15'33	12'14	16'07	13'58	14'92	16'75	12'51	14'18
TOTAL . . .	30'12	28'4	32'51	25'75	33'98	28'94	32'04	36'03	26'56	30'01
RATIO PER CENT OF MALE TO FEMALE DEATHS . . .	112'47	112'21	112'03	112'07	111'47	113'06	114'73	115'16	112'32	111'57
RATIO OF DEATHS PER MILE—										
(a) in towns . . .	33'34	32	34'99	31'97	43'91	32'84	36'45	43'65	33'17	38'61
(b) „ rural districts . . .	29'92	28'17	32'33	25'28	33'26	28'65	31'66	35'47	26'05	29'33
(c) according to class :										
Christians . . .	38'59	19'81	16'71	21'07	26'53	24'74	27'51	25'34	21'03	22'79
Hindus . . .	33	27'85	31'69	25'81	32'53	30'32	32'19	39'44	27'5	31'21
Muhammadans . . .	30'16	27'29	36'39	25'27	29'99	29'66	30'66	37'68	27'26	29'67
Buddhists . . .	18'05	16'24	19'95	21'38	22'09	22'71	25'8	27'88	25'84	23'59
Others . . .	28'49	29'62	32'73	27'51	35'99	36'68	33'64	57	35'37	42'57
(d) according to cause :										
Cholera . . .	1'5	2'81	3'4	1'01	2'44	1'46	2'21	2'59	7	7'9
Small-pox . . .	6	46	44	3	2	21	64	75	26	23
Fevers . . .	20'89	18'28	21'58	17'45	23'25	19'81	21'35	23'48	17'82	19'05
Dysentery and diarrhoea . . .	1'18	1'16	1'08	92	1'21	1'11	1'11	1'87	98	1'14
Injuries . . .	45	4	4	42	43	44	43	54	43	45
(e) according to season :										
Spring and summer :										
February . . .	1'92	1'06	2'33	1'7	2'15	1'9	2'55	2'2	1'89	2'03
March . . .	2'13	1'99	2'91	1'7	2'41	1'95	2'97	2'68	2'01	2'19
April . . .	2'58	2'08	2'82	1'84	2'76	2'37	2'7	2'61	1'99	2'33
May . . .	2'65	2'18	3'07	2'03	2'89	2'29	2'73	2'71	2'06	2'5
June . . .	2'17	2'28	2'48	1'7	2'43	2'02	2'69	2'67	1'86	2'1
July . . .	2'01	2'32	2'39	1'82	2'58	2'15	2'41	2'87	1'81	2'18
Autumn and winter :										
August . . .	2'31	2'29	2'48	2'14	2'95	2'35	2'68	3'51	2'16	2'64
September . . .	3'1	2'41	2'61	2'05	2'95	2'46	2'58	3'43	2'25	2'61
October . . .	3'22	2'56	3'12	2'63	3'48	2'7	2'51	3'7	2'62	2'9
November . . .	2'9	2'93	3'02	2'89	3'42	2'86	2'57	3'84	2'68	2'93
December . . .	2'87	3'19	2'56	3'15	3'15	3'4	2'84	3'24	2'62	2'96
January . . .	2'19	2'19	2'7	2'1	2'81	2'49	2'82	2'57	2'56	2'56

No. 2

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE		Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
			Males*	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Madras	1890	28,522,313	455,962	437,683	43'6	18'2	31'3	104'2	8'5	...
	1891	28,513,734	471,144	447,094	44'7	22'7	32'4	103'9	6'2	...
	1892	33,693,179	430,997	414,032	36'8	17'8	25'1	104	2'8	...
	1893		464,329	444,824	40'5	18'4	27	104'4	7'7	...
	1894		476,919	456,140	37'7	19'1	27'7	104'5	7'7	...
	1895	33,565,842	498,661	477,911	42'5	17'3	29'1	104'3	9'5	...
	1896	32,721,267	501,520	478,461	41'5	22'5	29'9	104'8	9'3	...
	1897	32,598,301	476,954	458,891	41'6	20'8	28'7	103'9	3'3	...
	1898	33,248,180	465,518	446,224	41'5	18'6	27'4	104'3	6'4	...
	1899	33,525,794	534,094	514,241	40'5	22'3	31'3	103'9	11'2	...
Bombay	1890	16,454,414	333,698	307,417	53'9	19'7	38'9	108'5	11'2	...
	1891	18,820,346	354,630	328,047	45'26	18'86	36'27	108'1	9'01	...
	1892		337,150	313,517	46'94	16'57	34'57	107'54	2'07	...
	1893		345,424	318,881	47'24	18'48	35'3	108'32	8'1	...
	1894		342,911	317,357	43'39	18'35	35'08	108'05	2'82	...
	1895		350,115	324,189	47'66	18'99	35'83	108	7'22	...
	1896		359,097	332,750	47'55	18'35	36'76	107'92	5'07	...
	1897		327,573	302,120	44'11	11'29	33'46	108'42	...	6'38
	1898		302,635	279,736	42'33	13'08	30'94	108'19	1'78	...
	1899		355,869	329,479	52'85	12'88	36'42	108'01	7	...
Bengal	1890	2,489,687	28,333	25,300	53'8	1'5	21'5	111	...	2'6
	1891	2,716,424	30,593	27,724	44'57	2'95	21'46	110	...	6'02
	1892	70,388,683	1,032,902	949,058	41'28	12'04	28'15	108	...	3'77
	1893	71,069,643	1,314,459	1,220,400	49'62	19'79	35'66	107	7'45	...
	1894	71,070,233	1,202,322	1,129,925	44'1	16'78	32'81	106	...	2'7
	1895		1,267,956	1,190,667	46'61	16'05	34'59	106	3'2	...
	1896		1,392,585	1,310,901	48'98	25'82	38'03	106	3'86	...
	1897	71,069,617	1,354,497	1,271,347	47'4	18'46	36'94	106	4	...
	1898		1,311,452	1,232,249	43'59	13'98	35'79	106	9'22	...
	1899		1,566,257	1,486,921	53'28	16'14	42'96	105	11'75	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	44,107,869	920,356	830,812	51'4	24'4	39'7	110'7	2'4	...
	1891	46,905,085	818,759	741,129	40'51	18'32	33'26	110'47	2'12	...
	1892		889,814	806,613	46'35	20'45	36'17	110'31	2'06	...
	1893		1,003,852	916,979	51'33	26'6	40'95	109'47	16'85	...
	1894	46,904,791	973,597	888,438	51'74	27'32	39'7	109'58	...	2'81
	1895		854,203	783,032	55'43	21'88	26'86	111'86	5'77	...
	1896		865,417	794,970	52'76	22'11	35'4	108'86	2'08	...
	1897		760,836	698,111	47'48	13'76	31'1	108'98	...	9'36
	1898		909,746	841,979	53'93	25'99	37'35	108'05	9'97	...
	1899		1,168,209	1,087,418	63'48	28'07	48'09	107'43	14'9	...
Panjab	1890	18,842,264	393,768	342,698	50'1	13'5	39	114'8	...	7'7
	1891	20,553,982	372,893	326,349	39'9	15'98	34'02	114'26	4'89	...
	1892		417,617	366,739	50'8	15'12	38'16	113'87	...	11'32
	1893		380,893	338,264	47'7	18'9	35	112'61	6'8	...
	1894	4,516,599	476,709	426,232	51	21'1	43'9	111'8	7'4	...
	1895		473,429	428,155	54'4	18'5	43'9	110'6	14'6	...
	1896		463,706	420,986	51'9	17'4	43	110'1	11'5	...
	1897		459,198	415,423	57'5	19'3	42'6	110'5	11'5	...
	1898		441,732	400,137	53'8	21'8	41	110'4	9'9	...
	1899		519,832	474,169	69'1	21'7	48'4	109'6	18'8	...
Lower Burma	1890	3,653,629	43,918	40,851	36'6	12'9	23'2	108	6	...
	1891	4,595,569	49,124	46,208	30'53	12'88	20'72	106	5	...
	1892	4,512,695	57,959	54,111	37'44	18'36	24'83	107	5	...
	1893		60,963	56,499	37'53	16'52	26'03	108	4	...
	1894		64,364	60,389	38'87	22'57	27'62	107	4	...
	1895	4,516,599	67,850	63,297	38'79	22'88	29'04	107	7	...
	1896	4,514,773	75,148	70,540	42'84	17'91	32'27	107	9	...
	1897		74,587	69,072	40'97	17'61	31'82	108	6	...
	1898		80,190	73,648	45'24	18'77	34'11	109	8	...
	1899	4,461,027	85,873	79,356	46'08	17'55	37'4	108	10	...

No. 2—continued

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of BIRTHS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE	Population under registration	TOTAL NUMBER OF BIRTHS		RATIO OF BIRTHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths in each 1,000 of population	Excess of deaths over births in each 1,000 of population
		Males	Females	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province			
Central Provinces	1890	175,090	163,554	49'7	31'9	38'4	107	5'8	...
	1891	196,150	183,768	54'45	35'58	43'09	106'74	7'55	...
	1892	188,499	176,246	45'03	34'79	38'39	106'05	4'36	...
	1893	187,448	175,761	47'64	33'29	38'23	106'65	10'53	...
	1894	190,157	178,727	42'92	35'3	38'82	106'4	1'6	...
	1895	163,045	154,387	44'89	26'69	33'41	105'61	...	3'34
	1896	155,790	145,637	44	21'75	31'72	106'68	...	17'59
	1897	132,249	122,724	46'3	16'23	26'83	107'76	...	42'51
	1898	161,345	151,771	45'54	22'18	29'75	106'31	6'35	...
	1899	255,114	242,305	60'06	38'58	47'25	105'29	19'6	...
Assam	1890	72,362	65,964	34'6	23'3	30'5	109'6	'9	...
	1891	74,721	68,820	34'09	21'32	28'59	108'56	...	1'32
	1892	80,951	74,958	37'06	22'09	31'05	107'99	...	3'16
	1893	78,922	72,469	36'68	21'73	30'15	108'9	...	'13
	1894	81,074	75,979	40'09	22'19	31'1	107'98	41	...
	1895	80,644	74,987	42'29	22'07	31	107'54	...	2'72
	1896	87,620	81,552	42'71	24'57	33'69	107'44	...	2'64
	1897	85,005	78,612	45'12	19'77	32'59	108'13	...	18'02
	1898	76,670	71,219	38'18	18'66	29'46	107'65	...	6'69
	1899	92,135	86,892	41'43	21'01	35'45	106'03	4'44	...
Coorg	1890	2,333	2,182	15'2	15'2	15'2	106'9	...	10
	1891	1,786	1,730	20'31	20'31	20'31	103'23	...	1'47
	1892	1,952	1,877	22'12	22'12	22'12	103'99	...	8'49
	1893	1,851	1,821	21'22	21'22	21'22	101'64	...	3'76
	1894	2,332	2,241	27'2	18'5	26'43	104'06	1'83	...
	1895	2,280	2,287	26'39	26'39	26'39	99'68	...	2'92
	1896	2,276	2,330	26'62	26'62	26'62	97'68	18	...
	1897	1,758	1,745	20'24	20'24	20'24	100'74	...	29'79
	1898	1,447	1,348	16'15	16'15	16'15	107'34	...	15'28
	1899	2,166	2,261	32'53	21'07	25'59	95'8	...	2'42
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1890	57,519	53,931	46'9	40	42'5	106	7'1	...
	1891	62,802	54,953	47'6	34'8	42'8	106'5	2'2	...
	1892	58,097	55,543	43'7	33'1	39'9	104'6	11'1	...
	1893	57,749	54,175	44	29'6	39'3	106'6	6'7	...
	1894	48,625	46,134	37'8	24'3	33'3	105'3	...	8'7
	1895	54,340	51,612	44'2	25'4	37'2	105'2	...	12'7
	1896	55,931	53,082	44'1	31'8	38'3	105'3	...	5'5
	1897	58,511	54,853	40'4	37	39'7	106'7	...	12'9
	1898	45,831	43,583	33'2	28'4	31'3	105'2	7'9	...
	1899	74,247	69,787	54'3	45'8	50'5	106'4	10'6	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1890	6,446	5,195	26'43	21'11	25'26	124'08	3'15	...
	1891	6,408	5,158	22'9	15'75	21'32	124'23	1'09	...
	1892	4,764	3,703	16'51	12'42	15'61	128'05	...	25'19
	1893	6,915	5,635	24'18	22'84	23'14	122'72	...	19
	1894	9,393	8,086	38'89	30'34	32'23	116'16	1'21	...
	1895	10,254	8,884	38'73	34'31	35'29	115'42	8'34	...
	1896	9,277	8,496	42'83	29'91	32'77	109'19	4'52	...
	1897	9,669	8,602	42'33	31'23	33'69	112'4	9'01	...
	1898	8,573	7,549	43'48	25'82	29'73	113'56	7'59	...
	1899	9,200	7,832	38'48	29'39	31'4	117'47	...	1'81
TOTAL	1890	130,673,917	2,489,725	2,275,587	53'9	1'5	36'47	100'41	6'35
	1891	139,499,228	2,439,910	2,240,989	55'43	2'95	35'05	108'84	5'15
	1892	212,954,490	3,500,702	3,216,397	52'76	12'04	31'54	108'84	...
	1893	213,636,050	3,902,805	3,605,708	51'33	16'52	35'15	108'24	9'41
	1894	213,640,250	3,868,403	3,588,748	51'74	16'78	34'91	107'79	1'35
	1895	213,512,913	3,822,777	3,559,408	55'43	16'05	34'57	107'4	'95
	1896	212,666,512	3,968,367	3,699,705	52'76	17'4	36'06	107'53	4'01
	1897	212,552,533	3,740,837	3,481,500	57'5	11'29	33'98	107'44	...
	1898	214,223,555	3,805,139	3,549,443	53'93	13'08	34'33	107'2	7'78
	1899	214,481,005	4,662,996	4,380,661	69'1	12'88	42'16	106'44	12'16

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Madras	1890	28,522,313	139,900	221	333,492	316,902	42.7	13.4	22.8	23.6	22
	1891	28,513,734		204	382,419	365,134	59.4	13.5	26.2	27.1	25.3
	1892				385,102	365,593	46.5	14.3	22.3	23.1	21.5
	1893	33,693,179			332,949	316,833	41.4	12.3	19.3	20	18.6
	1894		124,943	270	344,199	328,409	36.9	12.7	20	20.6	19.3
	1895	33,565,842			337,047	321,672	38	13.6	19.6	20.3	19
	1896	32,721,267			347,180	328,607	38.2	15.7	20.6	21.4	19.9
	1897	32,598,301			425,533	401,992	50.1	19.3	25.4	26.4	24.4
	1898	33,248,180	128,727		360,306	338,802	45.2	15.6	21	21.9	20.1
	1899	33,525,794			343,163	331,931	38.5	14.1	20.1	20.7	19.5
Bombay	1890	16,454,414		133	242,835	220,781	40.9	17.8	28.1	28.5	27.7
	1891				267,282	245,850	42.11	14.99	27.26	27.46	27.07
	1892				217,031	204,711	47.51	20.93	32.5	32.56	32.45
	1893				266,554	245,277	38	14.62	27.2	27.37	27
	1894	18,820,346	124,130	152	316,786	290,393	52.54	15.28	32.26	32.53	31.97
	1895				280,866	257,674	39.68	15.2	28.61	28.84	28.37
	1896				312,458	284,014	43.76	17.46	31.69	32.09	31.27
	1897				396,154	353,762	58.88	15.92	39.84	40.68	38.95
	1898				288,796	260,029	64.03	11.04	29.16	29.66	28.63
	1899				355,241	317,019	69.54	13.87	35.72	36.48	34.9
Bengal	1890	65,859,534	144,257	457	858,644	753,835	40.3	14.6	24.4	26.2	22.7
	1891	70,368,267	144,279	488	1,002,537	893,724	43.53	16.56	26.94	28.67	25.24
	1892	70,388,086	144,362	487	1,194,474	1,052,801	43.62	19.34	31.92	34.15	29.72
	1893	71,069,643	144,400		1,059,538	945,925	42.93	16.78	28.21	29.91	26.53
	1894		144,410	492	1,316,251	1,162,845	53.09	22.25	34.88	37.16	32.61
	1895	71,070,233			1,195,994	1,035,464	41.48	19.62	31.39	33.76	29.04
	1896				1,309,955	1,118,875	51.43	23.76	34.17	36.08	31.38
	1897				1,270,697	1,070,935	49.46	23.88	32.94	35.87	30.03
	1898		144,409		1,018,408	870,060	40.99	15.33	26.57	28.75	24.4
	1899	71,069,617			1,180,720	1,037,523	50.75	19.97	31.21	33.33	29.1
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	44,107,869	106,111	416	874,779	769,248	54.9	24.8	27.2	38.1	36.2
	1891		107,055	434	781,750	678,982	47	20.31	31.14	32.17	30.04
	1892		108,955	431	854,242	745,811	52.35	23.13	34.11	35.15	33
	1893	46,905,085	107,625	436	602,648	527,569	39.16	18.78	24.1	24.8	23.34
	1894				1,051,926	941,852	53.15	25.18	42.51	43.28	41.67
	1895				727,572	638,871	44.54	20.71	29.13	29.94	28.27
	1896				842,803	720,091	67.4	22.32	33.32	34.68	31.86
	1897	46,904,791	107,776		1,022,218	875,374	62.07	23.67	40.46	42.06	38.73
	1898		107,734	435	672,062	612,257	41.59	19.11	27.38	27.65	27.09
	1899				817,067	739,754	41.93	31.24	33.19	33.62	32.73
Panjab	1890	18,842,264	106,632	177	465,155	417,994	102	18.4	46.8	45.5	48.3
	1891				320,935	277,854	41.93	20.24	29.13	29.08	29.2
	1892				533,127	483,896	66.69	23.01	49.48	48.3	50.85
	1893				307,847	270,329	37.01	19.55	28.13	27.9	28.4
	1894		110,463	186	392,759	357,922	56.06	22.33	36.52	35.6	37.6
	1895	20,553,982			318,353	283,619	42.55	20.26	29.3	28.8	29.8
	1896				341,015	307,084	40.9	22.9	31.5	30.9	32.3
	1897				326,924	311,303	50.18	21.87	31.1	29.6	32.7
	1898				330,018	308,106	40.1	21.3	31.1	29.9	32.4
	1899				314,483	293,242	41.6	20.3	29.6	28.5	30.8
Lower Burma	1890	3,653,629	75,087	49	36,091	27,500	33.4	10.5	17.4	18.5	16.1
	1891	4,597,569	81,088	57	40,309	32,821	25.08	10.85	15.93	16.24	15.56
	1892				50,594	39,639	29.91	12.55	20	21.19	18.65
	1893	4,512,695	78,304		54,221	43,926	31.63	13.33	21.75	22.71	20.67
	1894		78,366	58	58,537	47,870	37.09	17.38	23.56	24.41	22.51
	1895	4,516,599			55,431	45,729	31.27	15.88	22.4	23.2	21.5
	1896				58,240	48,447	36.31	17.89	23.63	24.38	22.79
	1897	4,514,773	77,099	59	66,308	52,262	38.33	14.44	26.26	27.76	24.58
	1898	4,510,697	76,023	59	66,621	51,235	43.39	18.4	26.13	27.92	24.12
	1899	4,461,027	73,776	60	68,506	53,265	44.03	20.55	27.3	29.04	25.34

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

254

No. 3—continued

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE		Population under registration	Area in square miles	Average population per square mile	TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS		RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			DEATH RATE IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION	
					Male	Female	Maximum for any one district	Minimum for any one district	Ratio for the province	Male	Female
Central Provinces	1890	8,813,185	71,582	123	154,227	132,527	42.8	20.1	32.5	34.7	30.2
	1891				167,755	145,609	46.84	25.65	35.54	37.76	33.28
	1892				174,382	149,966	46.66	24.58	34.14	36.71	31.56
	1893				141,980	121,163	33.73	22.98	27.7	29.89	25.5
	1894	9,501,401	133	188,876	164,730	47.79	28.37	37.22	39.77	34.67	
	1895			187,948	161,189	40.23	27.05	36.75	39.57	33.92	
	1896			254,866	213,603	88.28	30.39	49.31	53.55	44.95	
	1897			365,803	293,019	98.36	30.22	69.32	77.02	61.67	
	1898	10,526,620	133	130,899	115,461	34.63	19.72	23.4	24.86	21.94	
	1899			157,757	133,297	46.15	23.17	27.65	29.96	25.33	
Assam	1890	4,526,959	27,506	163	72,383	61,812	36.3	26.6	29.6	31	28.1
	1891				79,449	70,707	35.91	19.91	29.91	30.64	29.12
	1892				90,398	81,386	41.41	26.68	34.21	34.86	33.52
	1893				81,667	70,414	41.93	19.5	30.28	31.49	29
	1894	5,021,084	29,433	170	81,788	72,303	43.2	20.96	30.69	31.54	29.78
	1895				89,931	79,373	42.72	22.76	33.72	34.68	32.69
	1896				97,130	85,287	45.7	29.39	36.33	37.45	35.12
	1897				132,774	121,319	61.18	41.72	50.61	51.2	49.97
	1898	5,050,590	170	97,447	84,080	47.25	25.93	36.15	37.58	34.63	
	1899			84,460	72,135	44.86	23.58	31.01	32.35	29.52	
Coorg	1890	178,302	1,582	113	...	...	25.3	25.3	25.3	23.9	27
	1891				2,071	1,700	21.79	21.79	21.79	21.59	22.03
	1892				2,963	2,336	30.62	30.62	30.62	30.89	30.27
	1893				2,451	1,871	24.97	24.97	24.97	14.16	10.81
	1894	173,055	1,583	109	2,332	1,924	24.59	24.59	24.59	24.32	24.94
	1895				2,766	2,307	29.31	29.31	29.31	28.84	29
	1896				2,523	2,051	26.43	26.43	26.43	26.31	26.59
	1897				4,651	4,007	50.03	50.03	50.03	48.49	51.94
	1898	1,583	109	3,080	2,360	31.44	31.44	31.44	32.11	30.59	
	1899			2,735	2,110	34.05	20.97	28	28.52	27.35	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	2,620,573	16,062	163	49,090	43,930	40.9	29.8	35.4	36.2	34.6
	1891				60,424	55,134	47.6	30	40.6	41.3	39.9
	1892				43,507	38,617	33.2	24	28.8	29.7	28
	1893				49,266	43,685	39.9	27.4	32.7	33.6	32
	1894	2,843,222	16,068	177	63,369	56,192	44	39	42	43.3	40.7
	1895				74,781	67,156	58.4	41.6	49.9	51.1	48.7
	1896				66,565	58,222	50.5	39.1	43.8	45.5	42.1
	1897				81,183	69,039	61.1	42.1	52.6	55.3	49.9
	1898	2,852,825	177	35,427	31,379	25.1	20.4	23.4	24.1	22.7	
	1899			60,183	53,809	50.8	35.5	39.9	41	38.8	
Ajmer-Merwara	1890	460,722	2,711	200	5,683	4,504	22.82	19.57	22.11	22.83	21.22
	1891				6,062	4,910	22.05	13.81	20.23	21.02	19.38
	1892				11,949	10,182	42.83	33.49	40.8	41.44	40.05
	1893				6,744	5,893	35.13	22.78	23.3	23.39	23.2
	1894	542,358	2,711	200	9,064	7,761	39.59	28.59	31.02	31.44	30.5
	1895				7,858	6,756	30.94	25.81	26.95	27.25	26.59
	1896				8,193	7,128	28.53	27.24	28.25	28.42	28.06
	1897				6,931	6,454	26.08	24.26	24.68	24.04	25.41
	1898	2,711	200	6,440	5,565	22.37	22.07	22.13	22.34	21.91	
	1899			9,948	8,065	41.68	30.81	33.21	34.5	31.75	
TOTAL	1890	194,043,764	813,978	238	3,094,498	2,751,429	10.2	10.5	30.12	29.91	28.56
	1891	207,151,071	832,507	249	3,111,053	2,772,425	59.4	10.85	28.4	28.46	26.91
	1892	212,954,490	811,875	262	3,657,829	3,264,938	66.69	12.55	32.51	33.46	31.78
	1893	213,636,050	810,564	264	2,905,865	2,592,885	42.93	12.3	25.74	26.18	24.18
	1894	213,640,250	811,314	263	3,825,887	3,432,261	56.06	12.7	33.97	33.26	31.58
	1895	213,512,913	811,208		3,278,547	2,899,810	58.4	13.6	28.94	31.90	30.12
	1896	212,666,512	809,962		3,640,928	3,173,409	88.28	15.7	32.04	34.32	31.83
	1897	212,552,533	810,577		4,099,176	3,559,466	98.36	14.44	36.03	41.67	38.85
	1898	214,223,555	812,863	263	3,009,504	2,679,334	64.03	11.04	26.56	27.89	26.23
	1899	214,481,005	810,6.6	264	3,394,263	3,042,150	69.54	13.87	30.01	31.1	28.89

No. 4

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES,
in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS IN EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION					
	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total			
Madras	1890	161	77	238	26,820,316	1,734,723	28,555,039	602,098	48,296	650,394	22'4	27'8	22'8		
	1891				26,811,737			28,546,460	695,372	52,181	747,553	25'9	30	25'2	
	1892				31,610,872			2,082,307	693,177	57,178	750,755	21'9	27'6	22'3	
	1893	178	91	270	31,174,497	2,518,682	33,693,179	576,740	73,042	649,782	18'5	29	19'3		
	1894				601,147			71,521	672,668	19'2	28'4	20			
	1895				589,981			68,738	658,719	19	27'2	19'6			
	1896	179	92	271	31,039,067	2,526,775	33,565,842	602,324	73,463	675,787	19'9	29	20'6		
	1897				30,194,492			32,721,267	602,324	73,463	675,787	24'8	31'9	25'4	
	1898				30,060,268			32,598,301	746,469	81,056	827,525	20'3	29'8	21	
	1899	181	93	274	30,710,147	2,538,033	33,248,180	623,436	75,672	699,108	20'3	29'8	25'4		
1899				30,987,761		33,525,794	601,162	73,932	675,094	19'4	29'1	20'1			
Bombay	1890	222	63	285	14,337,234	2,105,604	16,454,414	400,878	62,738	463,616	27'9	29'8	28'1		
	1891				445,266			67,866	513,132	26'96	29'45	27'26			
	1892				528,474			83,268	611,742	32	36'13	32'5			
	1893	221	63	284	442,578	2,304,373	18,820,346	69,253	78,979	607,179	26'8	30'05	27'2		
	1894				528,200			71,855	538,540	31'98	34'27	32'26			
	1895				466,685			71,855	538,540	28'26	31'18	28'61			
	1896	220	63	283	510,732	2,304,373	18,820,346	85,740	118,790	596,472	30'92	37'21	31'69		
	1897				619,193			130,723	749,916	37'49	56'72	39'84			
	1898				438,489			110,336	548,825	26'55	47'88	29'16			
	1899				524,564		147,705	672,269	31'77	64'09	35'72				
Bengal	1890	552	145	697	63,295,565	2,563,969	65,859,534	1,551,059	61,420	1,612,479	24'5	23'9	24'4		
	1891	548	144	692	67,585,118	2,783,149	70,368,267	1,820,321	75,940	1,896,261	26'93	27'28	26'94		
	1892	558	145	703	67,619,702	2,768,381	70,388,083	2,154,336	92,939	2,247,275	31'85	33'57	31'92		
	1893				71,069,643			1,901,737	103,726	2,005,463	28'12	30'03	28'21		
	1894				67,616,178			3,453,465	2,357,030	122,066	2,479,096	34'85	35'34	34'88	
	1895	554	146	701	67,623,067	3,447,166	71,070,233	2,112,668	118,790	2,231,458	31'24	34'46	31'39		
	1896	67,634,979			3,435,254			2,304,676	124,154	2,428,830	34'07	36'14	34'17		
	1897	67,625,105			3,444,512			2,220,757	120,875	2,341,632	32'83	35'09	32'94		
	1898	559	151	710	67,610,725	3,452,892	71,069,617	1,793,488	94,980	1,888,468	26'52	27'5	26'57		
	1899	560	152	712	67,608,434	3,461,183		2,103,650	114,593	2,218,243	31'11	33'1	31'31		
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	1,057	105	1,162	41,063,898	3,043,971	44,107,869	1,518,861	125,166	1,644,027	36'9	41'1	37'2		
	1891	1,056	98	1,154	43,722,745	3,182,340		1,344,694	116,038	1,460,732	30'75	36'46	31'14		
	1892	1,027	101	1,128	43,686,067	3,219,018	46,905,085	1,488,096	111,957	1,600,053	34'06	34'78	34'1		
	1893	1,081			43,678,020			3,227,065	1,006,329	123,888	1,130,217	23'68	29'71	24'1	
	1894	1,305			43,662,170			3,242,621	1,742,998	250,780	1,993,778	42'04	48'83	42'51	
	1895	1,287	105	1,392	43,662,576	3,242,215	46,904,791	1,190,520	175,923	1,366,443	28'58	33'46	29'13		
	1896	1,284			43,663,196			3,241,595	1,357,274	205,620	1,562,894	32'59	39'11	33'32	
	1897	1,215			43,693,982			3,210,809	1,741,691	155,901	1,897,592	39'86	48'55	40'46	
	1898	1,216	98	1,314	43,683,519	3,221,272		1,176,700	107,619	1,284,319	26'94	33'41	27'38		
	1899	1,212	99	1,311	43,668,366	3,236,425		1,430,455	126,366	1,556,821	32'76	39'04	33'19		
Panjab	1890	397	49	446	17,510,971	1,311,970	18,842,264	819,781	62,604	883,149	46'8	47'7	46'8		
	1891	400	45	445	19,130,082	1,413,919	20,553,982	548,588	50,201	598,789	28'65	35'5	29'13		
	1892				19,127,673			1,416,328	939,707	77,316	1,017,023	49'13	54'22	49'48	
	1893				545			19,131,226	1,412,775	528,679	49,497	578,176	27'63	34'64	28'13
	1894	552	151	597	18,540,013	2,013,969	20,553,982	690,171	60,510	750,681	36'08	42'47	36'52		
	1895	446						534,059	67,913	601,972	28'8	33'7	29'3		
	1896	447						578,718	69,381	648,099	31'2	34'4	31'5		
	1897	448	150	598	18,551,934	2,010,390	20,553,982	568,864	69,363	638,227	30'68	34'44	31'05		
	1898							571,685	66,439	638,124	30'82	33'05	31'05		
	1899							542,238	65,492	607,725	29'23	32'58	29'57		
Lower Burma	1890	795	20	815	3,225,050	428,579	3,653,629	48,156	15,435	63,591	14'9	36	17'4		
	1891	792	25	118	4,051,535	544,934	4,512,695	57,086	16,104	73,190	14'09	29'6	15'93		
	1892	3,968,661			74,121			16,112	90,233	18'72	29'31	20			
	1893	93			82,633			15,514	98,147	20'86	28'26	21'75			
	1894	94	35	129	3,943,963	572,636	4,516,599	88,016	18,391	106,407	22'32	32'12	23'56		
	1895				3,926,404			588,369	4,514,773	85,545	15,615	101,160	21'69	27'27	22'4
	1896				184			3,926,404	588,369	4,514,773	90,014	16,673	106,687	22'93	28'34	23'63
	1897	181	34	230	3,928,005	582,692	4,510,697	99,544	19,026	118,570	25'33	32'34	26'26		
	1898	196			3,881,421			579,606	4,461,027	98,570	19,286	117,856	25'09	33'1	26'13
	1899	193								101,798	19,973	121,771	26'23	34'46	27'3

No. 4—continued

NUMBER, and RATIO to POPULATION, of DEATHS in TOWNS and in RURAL CIRCLES,
in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued.

PROVINCE	NUMBER OF REGISTRATION CIRCLES			POPULATION			NUMBER OF DEATHS			RATIO OF DEATHS EACH 1,000 OF POPULATION			
	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	Rural	Town	Total	
Central Provinces	1890	88	160	8,061,634	755,551	8,817,185	264,141	22,613	286,754	32.7	29.9	32.5	
	1891						287,395	25,969	313,364	35.65	34.37	35.54	
	1892						302,183	22,165	324,348	34.77	27.3	34.14	
	1893	72	232	8,689,691	811,710	9,501,401	242,331	20,812	263,143	27.88	25.64	27.7	
	1894						325,355	28,251	353,606	37.44	34.8	37.22	
	1895						317,632	31,505	349,137	36.55	38.81	36.75	
	1896	161	233	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	428,860	39,609	468,469	49.35	48.79	49.31	
	1897						592,607	66,215	658,822	68.2	81.57	69.34	
	1898						223,808	22,552	246,360	23.05	27.62	23.4	
1899	164	73	237	9,710,203	816,417	10,526,620	263,202	27,852	291,054	27.1	34.11	27.65	
Assam	1890	618	21	639	4,426,733	100,226	4,526,959	130,792	3,403	134,195	29.5	33.9	29.6
	1891	612	20	632	4,915,653	105,431	5,021,084	146,815	3,341	150,156	29.86	31.68	29.91
	1892	56	77	4,912,153	108,931	167,557		4,227	171,784	34.11	38.8	34.21	
	1893					148,190		3,891	152,081	30.17	35.72	30.28	
	1894					150,148		3,943	154,091	30.57	36.18	30.69	
	1895	59	80	4,914,687	106,397	164,576		4,728	169,304	33.5	43.4	33.72	
	1896					178,382		4,035	182,417	36.3	37.92	36.33	
	1897					246,995		7,098	254,093	50.26	66.71	50.61	
	1898	60	23	87	4,941,366	109,224	5,050,590	177,267	4,260	181,527	36.07	40.04	36.15
	1899	64						152,522	4,073	156,595	30.87	37.29	31.01
Coorg	1890	5	6	172,075	6,227	178,302	...	...	...	25	32.1	25.3	
	1891			166,921	7,934	173,055	3,630	141	3,771	21.86	20.04	21.79	
	1892						5,074	225	5,299	30.56	31.98	30.62	
	1893	3,819	503				4,322	24.24	34.43	24.97			
	1894	5	10	3,762	494		4,256	23.88	31.85	24.59			
	1895			4,532	541		5,073	28.77	34.88	29.31			
	1896			4,071	503		4,574	25.84	32.43	26.43			
	1897	5	10	7,694	964		8,658	48.84	62.15	50.03			
	1898			4,792	648		5,440	30.42	41.78	31.44			
	1899			4,292	553		4,845	27.24	35.65	28			
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	85	33	118	2,318,621	301,952	2,620,573	83,126	9,894	93,020	35.8	32.8	35.4
	1891	88		121	2,519,300	320,606	2,840,406	102,140	13,118	115,558	40.6	40.9	40.6
	1892				2,522,616	340,460	2,863,076	72,551	9,573	82,124	28.8	29.3	28.8
	1893		36		103	2,502,762	340,460	2,843,222	81,901	11,050	92,951	32.7	32.4	32.6
	1894	67	104	2,496,823	346,399	2,852,825	105,140	14,421	119,561	42.1	41.6	42.1	
	1895						125,859	16,078	141,937	50.4	46.4	49.9	
	1896						109,532	15,255	124,787	43.8	44	43.8	
	1897	38	105	356,002	129,771	20,451	150,222	58.9	57.4	52.6			
	1898				57,720	9,086	66,806	23.1	25.5	23.4			
	1899				98,814	15,178	113,992	39.5	42.6	39.9			
Ajmer-Merwara(a)													
TOTAL	1890	3,980	586	4,566	181,232,997	12,352,612	193,615,768	5,418,892	411,569	5,831,225	29.92	33.34	30.12
	1891	3,972	578	4,550	193,480,298	13,151,160	206,641,439	5,451,607	420,899	5,872,506	28.17	32	28.42
	1892	2,716	597	3,313	198,819,429	13,582,722	212,412,132	6,425,276	475,360	6,900,636	32.33	34.99	32.49
	1893	2,889	607	3,496	198,346,705	14,737,006	213,093,692	5,014,937	471,176	5,486,113	25.28	31.97	25.75
	1894	3,192	622	3,814	198,210,808	14,787,103	213,097,892	6,591,967	649,356	7,241,323	33.26	43.91	33.98
	1895	2,684	1,116	3,800	195,564,617	17,405,938	212,970,555	5,592,057	571,686	6,163,743	28.65	32.84	28.94
	1896	2,774	1,114	3,879	194,717,619	17,406,535	212,124,154	6,164,583	634,433	6,799,016	31.66	36.45	32.05
	1897	3,092	723	3,814	196,620,490	15,389,685	212,010,175	6,973,585	671,672	7,645,257	35.47	43.65	36.06
	1898	3,118	726	3,844	198,285,560	15,403,979	213,681,197	5,165,955	510,878	5,676,833	26.05	33.17	26.57
	1899	3,120	729	3,849	198,519,825	15,427,164	213,938,647	5,822,692	595,717	6,418,409	29.33	38.61	30.01

(a) No information

No. 5

Number of Deaths according to Age, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

258
No. 5

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE,

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Madras	1890	76,909	67,293	48,007	47,622	18,566	16,943	11,359	10,024	12,527	15,655
	1891	82,386	72,302	62,657	61,627	25,944	24,330	14,686	12,884	15,498	19,142
	1892	78,617	68,831	57,577	55,923	25,442	22,747	14,707	12,377	15,088	18,541
	1893	76,328	66,040	46,472	45,655	18,437	17,171	10,411	9,187	11,350	14,449
	1894	80,938	70,835	48,006	46,887	18,907	17,410	11,023	9,755	11,429	14,653
	1895	85,199	73,316	48,081	46,482	17,450	16,179	10,101	8,981	10,214	13,417
	1896	85,626	74,160	49,516	47,545	19,675	17,696	11,653	10,059	11,186	14,858
	1897	84,434	73,829	59,898	59,043	30,996	28,250	19,115	16,355	17,689	21,378
	1898	79,897	68,997	51,340	50,380	23,016	20,826	14,399	12,036	13,211	15,572
	1899	89,632	77,931	47,973	47,417	20,098	19,031	12,122	11,131	10,664	14,106
Bombay	1890	53,974	45,327	50,693	49,209	11,952	11,048	5,522	5,147	5,520	6,203
	1891	61,490	52,342	50,554	54,320	13,305	12,270	6,478	5,914	6,438	7,405
	1892	65,261	56,811	64,983	63,006	18,204	16,688	9,170	8,050	8,525	9,430
	1893	59,814	50,952	56,237	55,799	14,926	13,988	7,155	6,389	6,331	6,944
	1894	66,157	56,487	65,593	63,593	17,871	16,885	8,885	7,632	7,692	8,146
	1895	64,955	55,128	57,095	56,721	14,354	13,697	7,064	6,390	6,263	7,107
	1896	66,069	55,937	60,421	59,029	18,604	17,202	9,891	8,611	8,226	8,840
	1897	72,344	64,109	68,424	67,614	25,412	23,680	16,164	14,020	12,635	12,390
	1898	53,457	46,333	45,670	45,062	16,837	16,859	12,783	12,106	9,620	9,482
	1899	72,139	61,897	52,400	52,059	19,137	18,893	14,659	13,714	11,943	11,754
Bengal	1890	143,097	118,658	112,223	106,110	72,550	57,958	45,393	30,940	38,942	39,115
	1891	165,572	142,362	150,109	144,169	92,345	73,543	54,651	38,023	45,941	47,386
	1892	209,339	179,872	179,601	160,433	103,910	80,515	63,278	41,932	53,868	52,351
	1893	230,924	197,752	180,362	141,597	89,286	74,175	53,805	37,547	44,796	46,880
	1894	261,423	225,217	183,410	174,100	113,530	87,679	67,900	44,006	59,884	52,721
	1895	241,577	206,730	168,339	157,576	102,656	80,157	60,324	40,555	53,066	50,714
	1896	276,346	233,504	188,899	174,227	108,655	83,637	65,886	43,638	58,363	54,062
	1897	266,089	228,959	175,091	161,185	100,289	81,771	69,162	45,817	59,325	55,266
	1898	240,535	200,544	142,183	129,986	85,497	65,006	56,085	30,674	46,401	44,546
	1899	304,095	260,288	173,399	162,064	101,079	79,187	62,842	41,987	51,576	52,667
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	208,802	187,565	160,178	153,943	48,974	36,999	24,576	17,654	26,396	28,609
	1891	177,795	160,117	125,405	124,070	45,638	34,719	23,912	16,951	24,431	27,940
	1892	191,239	167,809	133,951	130,858	48,851	37,195	27,599	18,041	28,959	31,088
	1893	183,604	161,320	91,751	88,716	25,039	19,893	14,629	11,063	16,388	19,281
	1894	271,788	240,184	190,652	193,750	64,012	49,530	29,770	19,951	28,961	33,084
	1895	180,850	168,850	112,500	113,658	35,803	28,189	20,180	14,336	21,500	23,618
	1896	200,176	184,991	135,648	133,873	44,410	34,684	26,070	18,386	26,311	26,522
	1897	218,283	206,768	173,025	177,203	65,311	51,559	34,544	24,350	29,817	30,811
	1898	189,036	170,585	104,856	108,311	36,214	29,899	21,602	15,865	20,945	23,293
	1899	279,012	251,343	132,072	133,942	40,646	32,442	22,591	16,525	21,970	25,225
Panjab	1890	103,003	93,955	108,066	100,749	31,337	29,794	13,780	11,787	10,105	9,164
	1891	73,054	67,287	51,445	47,016	16,648	14,556	9,096	7,896	8,413	7,786
	1892	117,418	110,536	110,147	108,062	35,281	31,822	10,096	15,783	14,759	12,665
	1893	80,550	74,900	49,115	45,118	14,684	13,252	8,463	7,012	7,017	6,250
	1894	117,056	108,201	74,698	71,406	20,166	18,961	10,383	8,975	7,975	7,389
	1895	99,379	93,016	46,062	44,721	13,683	12,704	8,570	7,304	7,323	6,605
	1896	104,436	98,849	55,121	55,187	16,754	15,307	10,343	9,070	8,587	7,987
	1897	101,648	100,929	67,103	69,206	15,929	14,684	8,674	8,112	7,010	7,282
	1898	98,076	92,991	72,401	71,083	16,650	15,837	8,604	8,015	6,809	7,043
	1899	105,228	101,366	55,095	53,154	13,386	12,079	7,479	7,196	6,544	6,894
Lower Burma	1890	6,213	4,734	4,949	4,191	2,567	2,159	1,519	1,133	1,626	1,272
	1891	8,778	6,441	6,477	5,838	2,513	2,240	1,296	1,093	1,417	1,355
	1892	10,970	7,879	7,074	6,083	3,447	2,913	1,926	1,505	2,097	1,852
	1893	12,639	8,601	8,479	7,306	3,801	3,409	2,006	1,611	2,009	1,923
	1894	13,492	9,885	8,380	7,135	4,124	3,512	2,294	1,865	2,538	2,297
	1895	12,631	9,358	8,529	7,432	3,926	3,289	2,307	1,732	2,247	2,129
	1896	14,300	10,521	8,598	7,401	4,005	3,554	2,402	1,931	2,387	2,265
	1897	16,321	11,638	9,125	7,907	4,658	3,845	2,904	2,103	2,936	2,685
	1898	17,400	12,035	9,182	7,877	4,514	3,667	2,035	2,133	3,065	2,543
	1899	17,630	13,060	9,839	8,307	4,613	3,785	2,835	2,004	3,232	2,740

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

260

No. 5--continued

NUMBER of DEATHS according to AGE,

PROVINCE		UNDER 1 YEAR		1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS		10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces	1890	43,024	37,103	22,088	19,933	9,547	8,017	5,595	4,216	5,735	4,864
	1891	50,926	43,968	24,245	21,098	11,504	9,179	6,623	5,250	6,181	5,609
	1892	51,203	43,846	23,744	21,278	12,178	9,758	7,690	5,624	6,937	6,221
	1893	46,661	39,656	20,254	18,458	8,048	6,535	4,650	3,663	4,051	3,799
	1894	58,759	51,513	28,103	25,282	10,906	8,830	6,250	4,861	5,725	4,863
	1895	51,385	46,198	29,659	27,395	12,088	9,730	6,222	4,717	5,501	4,783
	1896	51,002	44,894	34,872	31,512	18,924	15,112	10,900	7,851	9,730	8,090
	1897	53,886	48,083	45,753	40,011	32,218	24,779	17,925	12,281	15,190	11,090
	1898	32,105	27,740	15,136	14,035	7,762	6,819	4,603	3,637	4,499	3,601
	1899	55,750	47,272	14,852	13,187	6,495	5,332	4,158	3,137	4,230	3,493
Assam	1890	12,541	11,202	8,787	8,810	5,482	4,316	3,999	2,953	3,734	4,439
	1891	13,389	12,302	10,792	11,177	7,171	5,585	4,506	3,665	4,232	5,350
	1892	15,094	14,442	11,610	12,033	7,185	6,222	4,888	3,922	4,782	5,886
	1893	13,921	12,620	10,242	10,629	6,485	4,997	4,382	4,340	4,244	4,884
	1894	15,868	14,431	10,399	10,642	6,292	5,241	4,401	3,371	4,191	5,021
	1895	16,587	15,666	11,041	11,911	7,214	5,901	4,964	3,603	4,464	5,245
	1896	18,891	17,462	13,062	13,515	7,987	6,512	5,253	3,866	4,837	5,529
	1897	22,016	21,122	18,794	19,581	12,219	10,202	8,240	6,302	7,341	8,751
	1898	17,310	16,236	11,389	11,523	8,094	6,507	5,814	4,413	5,717	6,072
	1899	17,571	15,809	8,999	8,924	6,509	5,279	4,899	3,599	4,843	5,531
Coorg	1890										
	1891	409	359	261	241	110	85	68	82	125	110
	1892	513	436	297	281	165	134	98	93	179	170
	1893	466	451	244	222	92	73	71	63	106	109
	1894	559	475	234	237	90	53	57	52	125	113
	1895	608	559	376	346	109	115	83	87	131	125
	1896	551	510	292	273	96	98	73	70	121	109
	1897	760	732	660	707	268	231	153	150	218	186
	1898	395	347	302	275	121	115	117	106	140	117
	1899	531	493	209	174	122	96	88	82	117	93
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	12,828	11,015	13,431	12,331	2,254	2,056	870	894	624	865
	1891	14,710	12,898	16,953	15,915	3,370	3,056	1,355	1,128	778	1,201
	1892	11,939	10,172	9,310	8,737	1,942	1,727	1,001	854	603	935
	1893	11,826	10,542	10,759	10,318	2,344	2,013	1,065	993	668	975
	1894	12,744	11,045	15,947	15,037	3,321	2,991	1,562	1,350	982	1,229
	1895	14,132	12,699	17,925	17,381	5,404	4,960	2,219	1,848	1,363	1,675
	1896	12,428	10,706	13,322	12,963	4,670	4,272	2,397	2,073	1,420	1,727
	1897	18,020	16,580	14,741	14,456	4,774	4,268	2,315	2,027	1,402	1,610
	1898	8,868	7,753	6,704	6,519	1,915	1,666	1,031	918	741	757
	1899	17,866	15,487	13,601	13,015	2,832	2,709	1,159	1,107	827	1,151
Ajmer-Merwara	1890										
	1891	2,033		2,030		547		282		301	
	1892	2,280		1,952		512		277		353	
	1893	3,425		5,619		1,666		788		736	
	1894	2,586		1,870		688		378		447	
	1895	4,191		3,090		777		371		550	
	1896	4,167		2,191		610		397		541	
	1897	4,624		3,891		816		338		441	
	1898	4,184		2,343		414		316		401	
	1899	3,316		2,345		383		278		349	
TOTAL(a)	1890	659,581	576,852	528,422	502,898	203,229	169,281	112,622	84,748	105,209	110,186
	1891	648,509	570,378	504,898	486,731	218,548	179,583	122,661	92,886	113,454	123,290
	1892	751,593	661,724	598,424	572,094	256,581	209,721	149,453	109,081	135,827	139,139
	1893	716,733	623,954	443,915	423,818	183,133	153,506	106,667	80,868	97,120	105,494
	1894	898,784	788,273	625,368	608,369	259,219	211,092	142,525	101,818	129,802	129,516
	1895	767,303	681,520	500,807	483,623	212,687	175,221	122,034	89,553	112,072	115,418
	1896	829,825	731,504	559,751	535,525	43,780	198,074	144,868	105,555	131,118	129,989
	1897	854,401	772,799	632,614	616,913	98,074	243,269	179,236	131,077	153,563	151,449
	1898	737,079	643,301	459,163	445,051	200,613	167,201	127,673	95,003	111,148	113,026
	1899	959,454	844,946	508,439	492,243	214,917	178,833	132,832	100,562	115,946	123,660

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS		40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND UPWARDS		PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
10,399	9,445	12,489	9,834	13,154	9,265	13,382	10,982	18,814	18,868	1890
10,895	10,953	12,799	10,418	12,673	8,981	12,285	9,681	19,624	19,872	1891
12,279	12,098	14,560	11,628	14,022	9,675	12,621	9,901	19,148	19,937	1892
8,254	7,731	10,198	8,054	11,046	7,153	10,415	7,741	18,405	18,371	1893
11,039	11,035	14,151	11,369	15,332	10,437	14,156	11,300	24,455	25,240	1894
12,367	11,434	15,758	11,398	16,350	10,352	14,744	11,060	23,874	24,122	1895
21,967	18,975	27,676	20,231	27,461	18,138	22,410	17,562	29,024	31,238	1896
35,528	27,665	45,994	32,047	43,302	28,352	33,056	25,649	42,951	43,062	1897
10,313	8,896	11,686	9,471	11,725	8,734	9,828	8,727	14,899	16,691	1898
10,127	9,574	11,471	8,948	11,653	7,523	9,755	7,440	16,281	16,252	1899
										Central Provinces
7,743	8,571	8,903	6,809	7,350	4,389	5,523	3,720	8,321	6,513	1890
8,467	9,662	9,273	7,277	7,065	4,600	5,814	3,992	8,650	7,097	1891
9,944	11,343	10,748	8,735	8,558	5,726	7,076	5,064	9,713	8,013	1892
9,721	10,581	9,890	7,562	7,741	4,837	6,295	4,128	8,746	6,836	1893
9,142	10,481	9,611	7,565	7,568	4,692	6,115	4,277	8,201	6,582	1894
10,151	11,411	10,873	8,578	8,503	5,191	6,546	4,572	8,988	7,295	1895
10,398	11,666	11,259	9,018	9,027	5,558	7,119	4,876	9,297	7,285	1896
14,979	17,696	15,818	12,761	11,885	7,737	8,783	6,553	12,699	10,604	1897
11,747	12,499	12,022	9,178	9,285	5,507	6,658	4,674	9,411	7,471	1898
9,941	11,047	10,682	7,927	7,670	4,746	5,853	4,102	7,494	5,370	1899
										Assam
363	324	346	191	190	149	110	83	89	76	1890
572	431	511	316	319	192	188	153	121	130	1891
434	303	392	261	268	167	184	119	134	103	1892
350	337	358	235	254	168	169	128	136	126	1893
425	389	440	238	278	177	176	133	140	138	1894
418	349	393	227	273	170	169	122	137	123	1895
724	632	744	461	520	308	336	205	268	305	1896
546	397	574	324	393	268	272	222	220	189	1897
460	399	488	278	320	192	238	149	162	154	1898
										Coorg
2,108	2,758	2,850	2,666	3,302	2,064	3,889	2,669	6,934	6,612	1890
2,708	3,841	3,549	3,388	3,866	2,418	4,287	2,953	8,848	8,336	1891
2,205	2,855	2,952	2,639	3,355	2,087	3,736	2,351	6,404	6,260	1892
2,394	3,342	3,377	3,052	3,821	2,294	4,509	2,604	8,503	7,462	1893
3,186	3,666	4,604	3,923	5,256	3,273	5,771	3,805	9,997	9,572	1894
4,465	5,517	5,645	4,843	6,206	3,773	6,499	4,093	10,923	10,367	1895
4,803	5,206	6,000	4,856	6,250	3,889	6,154	4,052	9,121	8,478	1896
4,635	5,085	6,572	4,916	7,836	4,292	8,118	4,639	12,770	11,166	1897
1,983	2,273	2,651	2,130	3,021	1,893	3,253	2,204	5,260	5,266	1898
2,944	3,683	4,021	3,484	4,290	2,603	4,753	3,062	7,890	7,508	1899
										Hyderabad Assigned Districts
867	872	872	997	997	1,102	1,102	1,156	1,156	1,156	1890
903	950	950	1,071	1,071	1,306	1,306	1,368	1,368	1,368	1891
1,571	1,666	1,666	1,975	1,975	2,325	2,325	2,360	2,360	2,360	1892
1,083	1,220	1,220	1,400	1,400	1,537	1,537	1,428	1,428	1,428	1893
1,318	1,522	1,522	1,626	1,626	1,810	1,810	1,570	1,570	1,570	1894
1,274	1,234	1,234	1,351	1,351	1,497	1,497	1,352	1,352	1,352	1895
873	992	992	1,059	1,059	1,164	1,164	1,123	1,123	1,123	1896
942	980	980	1,070	1,070	1,356	1,356	1,379	1,379	1,379	1897
803	885	885	1,081	1,081	1,146	1,146	1,419	1,419	1,419	1898
1,211	1,240	1,240	1,442	1,442	1,670	1,670	2,144	2,144	2,144	1899
										Ajmer-Merwara
254,599	263,915	278,238	232,391	282,166	211,690	263,565	214,437	399,065	377,831	1890
206,041	279,478	285,932	236,213	283,674	207,675	260,618	108,962	400,656	382,377	1891
315,443	325,044	338,058	285,706	333,603	252,282	303,486	248,905	463,412	449,860	1892
231,557	243,425	254,602	212,119	255,495	187,977	234,337	189,447	375,564	365,882	1893
304,089	321,080	334,029	282,148	335,718	254,703	314,022	259,880	473,568	407,620	1894
270,411	276,126	299,321	242,546	297,072	213,679	274,627	219,567	414,373	395,783	1895
315,335	310,252	344,053	275,090	335,927	241,832	301,174	238,981	426,909	399,414	1896
361,906	346,043	402,257	308,084	389,446	270,765	344,031	265,270	476,700	447,322	1897
256,355	257,553	269,866	221,235	256,871	233,527	230,752	190,465	345,201	339,337	1898
270,595	283,852	281,523	236,090	267,723	201,440	244,811	199,102	374,561	302,051	1899
										TOTAL (a)

(a) Exclusive of Ajmer-Merwara

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

262

No. 6

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Madras	1890	173'3	147'7	34'4	32	9'1	8'2	5'8	5'8	9'7	12'9
	1891	185'3	158'7	44'8	41'4	12'7	11'9	7'5	7'5	11'9	15'8
	(a) 1892										
	1893	134'6	111'1	23'4	21'9	7'7	7'3	5'6	5'7	8	10'6
	1894	142'7	119'1	24'2	22'5	7'9	7'4	5'9	6	8	10'7
	1895	150'2	123'3	24'2	22'2	7'3	6'8	5'4	5'5	7'2	9'8
	1896	150'9	124'7	24'9	22'8	8'2	7'5	6'3	6'2	7'8	10'8
	1897	148'9	124'2	30'2	28'3	13	11'9	10'3	10'1	12'5	15'6
	1898	140'9	116	25'9	24'1	9'6	8'8	7'7	7'4	9'3	11'4
	1899	158	131'1	24'2	22'7	8'4	8	6'5	6'9	7'5	10'3
Bombay	1890	231'2	198'7	60'1	56'5	9'6	9'7	5'2	6'2	8'1	10'2
	1891	180'85	153'44	53'05	48'82	9'77	9'8	6'31	7'45	8'3	10'65
	1892	190'2	166'86	60'96	56'43	13'36	13'32	8'93	10'14	10'99	13'56
	1893	176	149'65	52'75	50'15	10'95	11'18	6'97	8'65	8'16	9'98
	1894	194'55	165'91	61'47	57'16	13'11	13'5	8'65	9'64	9'92	11'71
	1895	191'04	161'92	53'56	50'99	10'53	10'93	6'88	8'05	8'07	10'22
	1896	194'32	164'47	56'67	53'66	13'65	13'73	9'63	10'85	10'61	12'71
	1897	212'77	188'43	64'18	60'77	18'63	18'9	15'74	17'7	16'29	17'81
	1898	157'22	135'5	42'84	40'5	12'36	13'46	12'45	15'25	12'4	13'64
	1899	212'15	181'8	49'15	46'8	14'04	15'08	14'28	17'27	15'4	16'9
Bengal	1890	186'4	152	28'5	25'1	14'2	12'1	12'1	10'3	15'7	15'4
	1891	147'36	119'36	33'49	31'92	17'02	14'1	12'8	11'1	10'11	16
	1892	186'15	151'39	47'41	40'31	19	15'47	14'82	12'2	18'81	17'64
	1893	207'04	168'76	39'32	34'02	16'25	13'81	12'51	10'87	15'46	15'69
	1894	234'38	191'23	47'96	41'0	20'66	16'78	15'70	12'74	19'28	17'65
	1895	216'59	175'53	44'02	37'86	18'68	15'34	14'03	11'74	18'31	16'98
	1896	247'76	198'27	49'4	41'86	19'77	16	15'32	12'63	20'14	18'1
	1897	239'11	194'41	45'79	38'72	19'34	15'65	16'08	13'12	20'47	18'5
	1898	215'65	170'28	37'18	31'23	15'56	12'44	13'04	10'62	16'01	14'91
	1899	272'64	221'01	45'35	38'93	18'39	15'15	14'61	12'15	17'8	17'63
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	348'2	316	72'3	68'9	15'9	13'6	8'5	8'3	14'2	18'7
	1891	214'19	197'55	53'37	51'2	14'15	11'92	8'4	7'97	12	16'9
	1892	230'39	208'38	57'01	53'74	15'14	12'76	9'74	8'9	14'23	18'8
	1893	221'19	199'03	39'05	36'43	7'70	6'82	5'16	5'2	8'05	11'66
	1894	327'43	290'33	81'14	79'57	10'84	16'99	10'5	9'38	14'23	20'01
	1895	217'87	208'32	47'88	46'68	11'1	9'77	7'12	6'74	10'56	14'28
	1896	241'16	228'2	57'73	54'98	13'77	11'9	9'2	8'64	12'93	16'04
	1897	262'97	255'1	73'04	72'78	20'24	17'68	12'2	11'45	14'65	18'63
	1898	227'74	210'46	44'63	44'48	11'22	10'25	7'62	7'46	10'29	14'09
	1899	336'13	310'1	56'21	55'01	12'6	11'13	7'97	7'77	10'79	15'26
Panjab	1890	318	305'4	115	113'2	22	24'8	11	12'8	11'1	12'3
	1891	167'20	152'02	44'79	45'35	10'46	10'71	7'19	8'36	8'96	10'33
	1892	257'63	249'72	95'9	104'24	22'17	23'42	15'09	16'71	15'72	16'8
	1893	176'7	169'35	42'76	43'52	9'23	9'75	6'69	7'42	7'47	8'29
	1894	256'83	244'45	65'03	66'88	12'07	13'96	8'21	9'5	8'49	9'8
	1895	218'05	210'14	40'63	43'14	8'6	9'35	6'77	7'73	7'8	8'76
	1896	220'14	223'32	47'99	53'23	10'53	11'27	8'17	9'0	9'15	10'59
	1897	223'02	228'02	58'42	66'76	10'01	10'81	6'86	8'59	7'47	9'66
	1898	215'19	210'09	63'04	63'57	10'46	11'66	6'8	8'48	7'25	9'34
	1899	230'88	229'01	47'97	51'27	8'41	8'89	5'91	7'62	6'97	9'14
Lower Burma	1890	142'9	108	22'5	19	9'8	8'5	6'4	5'5	9'6	7'1
	1891	141'7	101'55	24'80	22'23	8'21	7'48	4'48	4'27	6'29	5'85
	1892	181'01	126'93	27'66	23'5	11'48	9'91	6'77	5'99	9'47	8'14
	1893	208'55	139'53	33'15	28'22	12'66	11'6	7'05	6'41	9'8	8'45
	1894	222'57	159'19	32'73	27'54	13'72	11'94	8'05	7'42	11'45	10'09
	1895	208'37	150'71	33'31	28'61	13'07	11'19	8'1	6'89	10'14	9'35
	1896	235'9	169'44	33'6	28'57	13'33	12'09	8'44	7'68	10'55	9'95
	1897	269'24	188'24	35'66	30'53	15'51	13'08	10'20	8'01	13'37	11'79
	1898	287'35	193'96	35'92	30'43	15'04	12'48	9'26	8'40	13'85	11'18
	1899	294'49	212'77	38'93	32'44	15'55	13'03	10'08	8'39	14'77	12'2

(a) No information.

AGE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899.

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
11'4	12	14'7	13'3	22'1	16'2	34'9	27'1	60'3	53'8	1890
13'9	13'9	16'5	14'5	23'4	17	35'4	28	65'6	59'9	1891
9'4	9'0	13'1	11'5	18'5	14	30'2	24'7	52'5	48'8	1892 (a)
9'7	10'4	13'3	11'7	18'9	14'5	31'3	26'3	53'2	48'8	1893
8'8	9'8	12'2	10'9	18	13'7	30'3	25'2	53'4	49'4	1894
9'7	10'4	12'7	11'4	18'3	14'1	30'1	24'7	52'5	47'1	1895
10'6	14	17'4	11	22'9	17'5	35'6	29'3	59'4	54'1	1896
10'3	10'3	13'7	12	18'9	14'9	31'7	26'3	54'4	49'6	1897
8'6	9'4	11'5	10'7	16'9	13'7	30'5	26	54'3	49'4	1898
										1899
11'9	13'2	16'2	15'9	27'4	18'6	43'8	32'6	97'9	85'6	1890
11'32	13'25	15'26	15'72	23'68	18'16	37'6	31'77	83'56	76'67	1891
14'47	16'62	19'56	20'36	29'08	23'5	48'1	38'1	97'27	90'75	1892
10'98	12'67	15'17	16'46	23'61	17'91	38'7	30'19	84'07	75'97	1893
13'58	15'75	18'7	19'35	29'15	22'88	48'5	38'03	102'6	92'1	1894
11'53	13'52	15'8	16'17	25'1	18'99	42'22	33'09	92'84	81'8	1895
16'73	16'35	19'67	19'58	28'97	22'96	46'57	49'72	93'21	83'79	1896
21'03	20'08	27'78	25'4	38'69	28'24	57'48	43'15	125'9	112'7	1897
16'59	15'8	21'02	18'85	28'09	21'64	42'16	33'28	92'8	86'05	1898
19'85	19'12	25'45	23'15	34'41	25'98	52'55	40'17	117'08	105'43	1899
16'3	14'3	18'9	15'8	27	20'3	37'7	31'5	71'7	53'7	1890
17'74	15'94	19'89	16'79	27'33	20'9	39'66	33'27	76'67	61'17	1891
21'21	18'42	23'89	20'04	32'09	25'66	46'17	40'55	89'19	71'06	1892
17'11	15'6	19'37	16'39	26'71	20'74	37'29	32'97	77'41	62'05	1893
22'49	19'46	25'49	21'6	34'56	27'5	49'72	44'56	95'67	77'69	1894
20'71	17'73	23'47	19'15	30'76	23'58	44'22	37'44	83'88	64'53	1895
22'86	19'45	25'48	21'08	33'64	25'82	48'02	39'93	85'09	63'31	1896
22'43	18'71	24'59	19'14	31'99	23'26	46'73	37'35	83'66	61'74	1897
17'35	15	18'33	15'04	23'68	18'03	34'08	28'9	64'45	49'23	1898
19'26	17'52	19'87	17	25'62	20'16	36'46	31'36	70'46	54'16	1899
17'9	18'9	23'3	20'3	35'4	29'8	54'8	43'9	81'9	58	1890
16'6	17'38	20'55	17'25	30'95	25'05	49'53	38'06	71'87	48'87	1891
18'67	19'77	23	20'6	34'09	28'8	54'29	42'72	77'07	54'17	1892
11'13	11'94	14'27	12'33	21'73	18'32	35'76	27'78	52'45	36'7	1893
18'73	21'37	24'03	21'57	37'05	32'39	62'63	49'73	92'58	66'45	1894
14'32	14'64	18'76	15'5	29'19	23'5	47'99	37'2	67'6	46'91	1895
17'35	16'47	22'63	17'71	34'26	27'05	53'81	41'32	71'89	48'63	1896
19'96	18'52	27'68	21'41	43'66	33'73	68'01	50'55	85'4	57'51	1897
13'25	14'19	16'44	14'75	24'69	22'6	39	32'24	51'7	38'84	1898
14'16	15'82	17'34	15'57	25'84	22'88	41'83	33'6	57'5	41'57	1899
15'7	17'9	19'6	22'7	31	29'4	50'8	49	134'5	137'7	1890
12'31	13'24	15'8	16'75	25'66	22'83	39'77	33'86	107'94	102'21	1891
18'96	20'38	23'93	26'26	37'17	35'41	55'09	50'38	154'75	157'33	1892
10'87	11'42	14'4	15'03	22'61	20'65	35'91	31'14	101'57	100'88	1893
12'4	13'75	15'77	17'99	23'96	22'56	38'04	34'05	114'37	117'9	1894
10'84	11'71	14'33	15'4	21'84	19'08	34'15	28'96	96'16	95'14	1895
11'8	12'53	14'79	15'8	21'72	19'02	34'03	28'75	97'56	94'46	1896
9'35	10'98	12'44	14	18'42	16'91	29'37	26'39	89'69	91'74	1897
9'38	10'94	13'06	14'56	19'48	17'98	29'37	26'88	87'65	92	1898
9'52	11'29	12'82	14'98	18'88	17'66	28'77	25'57	87'42	89'8	1899
11'9	10'8	14'7	12'8	18'1	13'9	26'7	22'1	51'4	48'2	1890
8'62	8'43	11'83	12'03	15'81	12'98	21'35	17'51	45'05	48'65	1891
11'39	11'58	15'13	15	20'34	15'93	27'34	22'16	56'58	53'04	1892
11'25	11'58	14'62	15'63	19'57	17'49	28'42	23'68	59'86	62'16	1893
12'85	13'66	16'75	19'18	22'23	19'04	30'79	25'52	60'7	60'96	1894
11'38	12'16	15'23	17'81	20'36	18'53	29'48	24'86	59'69	59'16	1895
11'54	13'19	16'3	19'08	20'1	18'75	28'4	23'88	64'78	62'66	1896
14'48	14'45	19'62	20'43	23'73	20'48	31'81	26'32	64'83	60'67	1897
14'02	13'68	19'24	19'56	24'03	19'78	30'82	25'33	64'21	58'6	1898
14'77	14'18	20	20'06	23'63	20'24	31'35	25'39	66'77	60'06	1899

(a) No information

No. 6—continued

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to

PROVINCE		Under 1 year		1 year and under 5 years		5 years and under 10 years		10 years and under 15 years		15 years and under 20 years	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Central Provinces	1890	336.1	287	39.3	33.4	14.7	13.1	11.4	10.6	18.4	16.2
	1891	397.92	340.17	43.19	36.45	17.79	14.99	13.59	13.28	19.83	18.71
	1892(a)										
	1893	348.96	293.7	35.25	29.42	11.25	9.36	8.18	7.73	12.35	12.22
	1894	439.45	381.52	48.92	40.3	15.25	12.64	10.99	10.26	17.46	16.65
	1895	384.3	342.15	51.63	43.67	16.9	13.93	10.94	9.96	16.78	15.39
	1896	381.43	332.5	60.7	50.23	26.46	21.64	19.17	16.57	29.68	26.03
	1897	403	356.11	79.64	63.78	45.05	35.48	31.52	25.93	46.33	35.69
	1898	240.11	205.45	26.13	22.37	10.85	9.76	8.09	7.68	13.72	11.59
	1899	416.94	350.11	25.85	21.02	9.08	7.63	7.31	6.62	12.9	11.24
Assam	1890	205.8	160.1	27.4	26.4	15.9	14.2	16.4	15.2	22	25.7
	1891	153.22	137.76	35.89	35.18	18.29	14.55	15.48	15.59	21.85	25.99
	1892	179.85	161.82	39.29	37.89	18.33	16.18	16.42	16.04	24.68	28.68
	1893	159.58	141.36	34.09	33.53	16.58	13.03	14.71	14.26	21.98	23.8
	1894	182.65	161.56	34.56	33.45	16.06	13.63	14.82	14.34	21.68	24.49
	1895	191.29	176.6	39.01	37.79	18.5	15.46	16.8	15.45	23.24	25.73
	1896	216.29	195.51	43.38	42.38	20.31	16.94	17.69	16.43	25.04	26.87
	1897	251.81	236.42	62.4	61.46	31.08	26.46	27.6	26.72	37.8	42.48
	1898	198.04	181.3	37.71	36.12	20.51	16.81	19.52	18.69	29.54	29.42
	1899	200.28	175.89	29.52	27.77	16.43	13.62	16.33	15.16	24.77	25.81
Coorg	1890(a)										
	1891(a)										
	1892	242.89	197.37	34.67	31.16	15.02	12.51	10.86	12.2	18.9	21.37
	1893	220.64	204.16	28.49	24.63	8.37	6.82	7.87	8.27	17.53	13.7
	1894	264.68	215.03	27.51	26.28	8.19	4.95	6.32	6.83	13.19	14.2
	1895	287.88	253.06	35.22	30.82	9.92	10.74	9.2	11.42	13.83	15.71
	1896	260.89	230.87	34.09	30.28	8.74	9.15	8.09	9.19	12.78	13.7
	1897	359.85	331.37	77.06	78.41	24.4	21.57	16.96	19.69	23.02	23.38
	1898	187.02	157.08	35.26	30.5	11.01	10.74	12.97	13.91	14.78	14.71
	1899	251.42	223.18	21.4	19.3	11.11	8.96	9.76	10.76	12.35	11.69
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	308.2	256.1	91.6	79.2	13.4	12.1	5.9	7.4	7.3	9.6
	1891	323.2	280.7	116.2	100.4	17.5	15.4	8.3	8.5	8.5	12.5
	1892	262.3	221.4	63.8	54.9	9.9	8.7	6.1	6.5	7.5	9.7
	1893	259.8	229.6	73.7	64.9	12.1	10.2	6.5	7.5	7.3	10.2
	1894	280	240.4	109.3	94.6	17.2	15.1	9.6	10.2	10.7	12.8
	1895	310.5	276.4	122.8	109.3	28	25.1	13.7	13.9	14.9	17.5
	1896	273	233	97.5	81.5	24.2	21.6	14.8	15.6	15.5	18.1
	1897	395.9	360.9	101.1	91	24.8	21.6	14.3	15.3	15.3	16.8
	1898	194.8	168.8	46	41	10	8.4	6.4	6.9	8.1	7.9
	1899	392.5	337.1	93.2	81.9	14.7	13.7	7.2	8.4	9	12
Ajmer-Merwara	1890	108.07		40.68		9.3		7.63		7.65	
	1891	114.14		34.27		6.72		4.81		8.01	
	1892	171.46		98.59		21.78		13.65		17.01	
	1893	129.46		32.82		9.03		6.56		10.44	
	1894	209.8		54.26		10.19		6.45		12.47	
	1895	208.7		38.45		7.97		6.95		12.65	
	1896	231.57		68.29		10.69		5.39		10.23	
	1897	209.45		41.15		5.45		5.57		9.39	
	1898	166.8		41.16		5.01		4.91		8.12	
	1899	230.23		70.47		9.22		6.96		11.12	

(a) No information

AGE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

20 years and under 30 years		30 years and under 40 years		40 years and under 50 years		50 years and under 60 years		60 years and upwards		PROVINCE
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
14'1	11'4	18 9	16'3	20'9	23 5	53'1	44'1	85'2	68'4	1890
14'77	13'29	19'42	17'29	28'88	22'87	48'82	38'9	88'93	72'09	1891
										(a) 1892
11'20	9'34	14'73	12	22'24	16'29	38'48	29'21	78'46	60'52	1893
15'01	13'33	20'44	16'04	30'87	23'76	52'27	42'67	104'25	83'16	1894
16'82	13'81	22'76	16'09	32'92	23'57	54'48	41'74	101'78	79'48	1895
29'87	22'92	39'97	30'15	55'29	41'3	82'8	66'28	127'57	102'92	1896
48'31	33'42	66'43	47'76	87'18	64'56	122'14	96'8	183'11	141'88	1897
14'02	10'74	16'88	14'12	23'61	19'88	36'61	32'93	63'52	54'99	1898
13'77	11'56	16'57	13'33	23'46	17'13	36'04	28'08	69'41	53'45	1899
										Central Provinces
19'8	20'8	26'2	24'1	34'5	24'5	43'5	31'9	81'8	55'8	1890
19'84	21'45	23'44	22'62	28'83	24	42'42	35'69	75'98	61'97	1891
23'32	25'23	27'15	27'15	34'8	29'74	51'49	45'4	85'12	69'68	1892
22'84	23'55	25'01	23'51	31'65	25'38	45'96	37'06	76'87	59'33	1893
21'06	23'33	24'29	23'57	30'96	24'5	44'69	38'43	71'96	57'49	1894
24'03	25'53	27'71	26'89	35'01	27'42	48'14	41'34	79'33	64'14	1895
24'42	25'92	28'43	28'07	36'85	28'96	51'92	43'5	81'67	63'49	1896
35'16	39'32	40'05	39'59	48'52	40'27	63'92	58'27	111'57	92'36	1897
27'57	27'65	30'34	28'44	37'8	28'99	48'27	41'63	82'57	64'93	1898
23'09	24'42	26'82	24'5	31'12	24'67	42'49	36'45	65'64	46'64	1899
										Assam
25'16	25'11	29'62	30'17	34'35	31'23	44'03	44'82	54'5	53'12	(a) 1890
19'09	17'64	22'73	24'02	28'86	27'17	43'1	34'87	60'36	42'09	(a) 1891
15'39	19'64	20'75	22'44	27'35	27'33	39'59	37'5	62'15	51'85	1892
18'7	22'67	25'5	22'73	29'94	28'79	41'23	38'97	63'06	56'4	1893
18'39	20'34	22'78	21'67	29'4	27'66	39'59	35'75	62'61	50'62	1894
31'85	36'83	43'13	44'02	56	50'11	98'71	86'43	120'72	124'64	1895
24'02	23'14	33'28	30'94	42'32	43'6	63'72	65'05	99'1	77'24	1896
20'24	23'25	28'29	26'54	34'46	31'23	55'75	43'66	72'97	62'93	1897
										Coorg
9'2	11'5	12'7	15	22'9	17'2	42'1	33	87'1	85'4	1890
11'5	15'5	15	17	23	15'8	42	35'4	104'1	95	1891
9'4	11'5	12'4	13'3	20	13'6	36'6	28'2	75'3	71'3	1892
10'2	13'5	14'2	15'3	22	15	44'2	3'03	100	85'1	1893
13'5	16'1	19'4	19'7	31'3	21'4	56'6	45'6	117'7	109	1894
19	22'3	23'8	24'4	37	24'7	63'7	49'1	128'5	118	1895
20'4	21	25'3	24'5	37'3	25'5	60'4	48'6	107'4	96'6	1896
19'8	20'6	27'8	24'8	46'8	28'2	79'6	55'7	150'3	127'2	1897
8'5	9'2	11'2	10'7	18	12'4	31'9	26'4	61'9	60	1898
12'5	14'9	17	17'6	25'6	17	46'6	36'7	92'9	85'5	1899
										Hyderabad Assigned Districts
9'33		12'4		22'11		37'86		59'54		1890
10'12		11'79		18'4		39'29		51'72		1891
17'67		20'6		33'46		69'68		89'41		1892
12'2		15'14		23'77		46'06		54'18		1893
14'78		18'89		27'94		54'45		59'35		1894
14'35		15'26		22'9		44'88		51'27		1895
9'82		12'3		18		34'88		42'59		1896
10'65		11'62		18'21		40'65		47'26		1897
9'6		10'96		18'34		34'31		53'81		1898
13'62		15'25		24'41		49'49		81'59		1899
										Ajmer-Merwara

(a) No information

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

266

No. 7

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE		Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Madras	1890	11,654	599,573	38,744		423	650,394
	1891	13,729	686,540	46,916		368	747,553
	1892	12,890	688,599	48,927		339	750,755
	1893	11,921	598,813	38,752		296	649,782
	1894	11,410	623,307	37,617	(a)	334	672,668
	1895	11,973	609,519	36,943		282	658,719
	1896	11,572	625,098	38,839		278	675,787
	1897	13,721	754,916	58,517		371	827,525
	1898	12,873	644,341	41,475		419	699,108
	1899	13,082	620,371	40,939		702	675,094
Bombay	1890	2,270	386,095	72,307		2,944	463,616
	1891	2,433	431,153	76,401		3,145	513,132
	1892	2,711	487,917	116,987		4,127	611,742
	1893	2,566	433,735	72,223		3,367	511,831
	1894	2,884	520,332	80,601		3,362	607,179
	1895	2,509	459,918	71,965	(a)	4,148	538,540
	1896	3,016	502,590	85,746		5,120	596,472
	1897	4,608	635,114	105,548		4,646	749,916
	1898	3,934	457,632	83,222		4,037	548,825
	1899	4,720	567,846	94,469		5,234	672,269
Bengal	1890	1,562	1,038,868	539,959	1,515	30,575	1,612,479
	1891	2,244	1,208,139	646,109	1,857	37,912	1,896,261
	1892	2,596	1,475,804	729,205	3,045	36,625	2,247,275
	1893	3,083	1,250,967	719,934	2,385	29,095	2,005,463
	1894	3,559	1,679,716	732,661	2,355	60,805	2,479,096
	1895	3,495	1,398,183	772,477	2,616	54,687	2,231,458
	1896	3,815	1,555,183	802,987	3,179	63,666	2,428,830
	1897	4,139	1,404,542	787,353	3,344	82,254	2,341,632
	1898	3,377	1,148,673	692,178	2,946	41,294	1,888,468
	1899	4,352	1,344,932	818,407	2,283	48,269	2,218,243
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	501	1,413,062	223,648		6,816	1,644,027
	1891	497	1,272,277	182,313		5,645	1,460,732
	1892	568	1,388,529	204,408		6,548	1,600,053
	1893	538	968,807	156,590		4,282	1,130,217
	1894	659	1,724,231	262,684	(a)	6,204	1,993,778
	1895	547	1,180,001	182,026		3,869	1,366,443
	1896	699	1,345,271	212,715		4,209	1,562,894
	1897	677	1,652,039	240,865		4,011	1,897,592
	1898	698	1,106,947	174,473		2,201	1,284,319
	1899	679	1,353,691	200,254		2,197	1,556,821
Panjab	1890	415	355,646	526,759		329	883,149
	1891	238	253,374	344,935		242	598,789
	1892	465	405,648	610,416		494	1,017,023
	1893	270	242,484	335,140		282	578,176
	1894	331	339,348	410,639	(a)	363	750,681
	1895	264	274,220	326,919		569	601,972
	1896	318	295,975	351,221		585	648,099
	1897	317	277,589	359,626		695	638,227
	1898	359	278,256	359,026		483	638,124
	1899	335	277,028	328,601		840	(b) 607,725
Lower Burma	1890	659	3,413	3,188	54,833	1,498	63,591
	1891	790	3,269	3,005	64,452	1,674	73,190
	1892	905	3,374	5,539	78,395	2,020	90,233
	1893	1,016	3,195	4,528	87,413	1,995	98,147
	1894	1,050	3,659	5,395	94,121	2,182	106,407
	1895	994	2,971	4,883	90,075	2,237	101,160
	1896	1,127	3,559	4,783	95,186	2,032	106,687
	1897	1,351	4,459	4,377	105,980	2,403	118,570
	1898	1,453	5,309	4,928	103,648	2,518	117,856
	1899	1,556	5,232	4,588	107,461	2,934	121,771

(a) Not stated

(b) Includes 921 deaths in which religion was not ascertained

No. 7—continued

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CLASS, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL	
Central Provinces	1890	206,390	9,056		71,308	286,754	
	1891	228,288	9,032		76,044	313,364	
	1892	237,905	8,260		78,183	324,348	
	1893	194,838	8,015		60,290	263,143	
	1894	263,709	10,311	(a)	79,586	353,606	
	1895	261,912	11,491		75,734	349,137	
	1896	333,385	12,422		122,662	468,469	
	1897	466,384	15,157		177,281	658,822	
	1898	175,243	7,812		47,852	230,907	
	1899	198,845	8,606		59,479	266,930	
Assam	1890	199	71,786	36,396	25,814	134,195	
	1891	199	79,617	45,756	24,584	150,156	
	1892	355	91,472	50,624	29,333	171,784	
	1893	323	82,579	42,559	26,620	152,081	
	1894	406	84,256	42,314	27,115	154,091	
	1895	293	91,414	48,942	28,655	169,304	
	1896	355	97,500	53,047	30,915	182,417	
	1897	386	135,313	81,686	36,708	254,093	
	1898	360	93,811	57,289	30,067	181,527	
	1899	324	81,711	48,118	26,442	156,595	
Coorg	1890						
	1891		3,519	194	58	3,771	
	1892		4,855	357	87	5,299	
	1893		3,901	301	120	4,322	
	1894	(a)	3,825	293	138	4,256	
	1895		4,622	326	125	5,073	
	1896		4,203	261	110	4,574	
	1897		7,666	631	367	8,658	
	1898		4,732	412	296	5,440	
	1899		4,319	345	181	4,845	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	29	82,904	6,118	3,969	93,020	
	1891	27	103,845	7,329	4,357	115,558	
	1892	20	72,518	5,825	3,761	82,124	
	1893	23	82,971	6,230	3,727	92,951	
	1894	32	105,050	8,054	6,425	119,561	
	1895	36	126,219	8,935	6,747	141,937	
	1896	41	107,468	7,965	9,313	124,787	
	1897	59	136,856	9,439	9,868	156,222	
	1898	30	58,186	4,818	3,772	66,806	
	1899	36	101,157	7,506	5,293	113,992	
Ajmer-Merwara	1890		8,937	1,232	18	10,187	
	1891		9,311	1,629	32	10,972	
	1892		19,095	2,984	52	22,131	
	1893		10,970	1,632	35	12,637	
	1894	(a)	14,683	2,101	41	16,825	
	1895		12,614	1,974	26	14,614	
	1896		13,228	2,065	28	15,321	
	1897		11,127	2,217	41	13,385	
	1898		10,198	1,756	51	12,005	
	1899		15,281	2,629	103	18,013	
TOTAL	1890	17,289	4,166,674	1,457,407	56,348	143,694	5,841,412
	1891	20,157	4,279,332	1,363,619	66,309	154,061	5,883,478
	1892	20,510	4,875,716	1,783,532	81,440	161,569	6,922,767
	1893	19,680	3,873,360	1,385,904	89,797	130,109	5,498,750
	1894	20,331	5,362,116	1,592,670	96,476	186,555	7,258,148
	1895	20,111	4,421,593	1,466,883	92,691	177,079	6,178,357
	1896	20,943	4,883,460	1,572,651	98,365	238,918	6,814,337
	1897	25,258	5,539,999	1,665,416	109,324	318,645	7,658,642
	1898	23,084	3,983,328	1,427,389	106,594	132,900	5,673,385
	1899	25,084	4,570,413	1,551,462	109,744	151,674	6,412,298

(a) Not stated

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

268

No. 8

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in the calendar years
1890 to 1899

PROVINCE	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Madras	1890	18.9	23	21.3	15.1	22.8
	1891	22.3	26.3	25.7	13.1	26.2
	1892	16.8	22.4	22.8	11.4	22.3
	1893	15.5	19.4	18	9.9	19.3
	1894	14.8	20.3	17.5	11.2	20
	1895	15.6	19.9	17.2	9.5	19.6
	1896	15.1	21	18.1	9.3	20.6
	1897	17.9	25.5	27.3	12.5	25.4
	1898	16.2	21.3	18.9	14.1	21
	1899	16.3	20.3	18.6	23.6	26.1
Bombay	1890	16.41	29.41	23.27	36.65	28.18
	1891	19.93	28.94	21.82	10.53	27.26
	1892	22.21	32.75	33.41	13.82	32.5
	1893	20.53	29.11	26.62	11.28	27.2
	1894	23.62	34.93	23.02	11.25	32.26
	1895	20.55	30.87	20.55	13.88	28.61
	1896	24.7	33.74	24.48	17.14	31.69
	1897	37.74	42.64	30.14	15.55	39.84
	1898	32.22	30.71	23.76	13.51	29.16
	1899	38.66	38.12	26.98	17.52	35.72
Bengal	1890	16.08	24.31	25.36	19.02	24.48
	1891	13.79	27.09	27.82	16.46	26.94
	1892	15.95	33.07	31.4	26.99	31.92
	1893	16.15	27.78	30.72	20.73	28.21
	1894	18.65	37.3	31.26	20.48	34.88
	1895	18.31	31.05	32.96	22.74	31.39
	1896	19.99	34.54	34.26	27.64	34.17
	1897	21.69	32.52	33.6	29.08	32.94
	1898	17.69	25.51	29.53	25.61	26.57
	1899	22.81	29.87	34.92	19.85	31.21
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	37.79	37.13	37.76	58.07	37.27
	1891	8.5	31.51	28.73	47.11	31.14
	1892	9.72	34.39	32.21	54.65	34.11
	1893	9.21	23.99	24.67	35.74	24.1
	1894	11.28	42.7	41.39	51.84	42.51
	1895	9.36	29.22	28.68	32.23	29.13
	1896	11.96	33.31	33.51	35.17	33.32
	1897	11.58	40.91	37.95	33.51	40.46
	1898	11.94	27.41	27.41	18.39	27.38
	1899	11.62	33.52	31.55	18.36	33.19
Panjab	1890	115.31	42.93	50.06	10.19	46.87
	1891	12.95	28.1	29.96	39.89	29.13
	1892	25.31	44.98	53.03	81.42	49.48
	1893	14.69	26.89	29.37	46.48	28.13
	1894	18.01	37.63	35.67	59.83	36.52
	1895	14.37	30.41	28.4	93.79	29.29
	1896	17.31	32.82	30.51	96.42	31.53
	1897	17.25	30.78	31.24	114.55	31.05
	1898	19.54	30.86	31.19	79.61	31.05
	1899	18.23	30.72	28.55	138.4	29.57
Lower Burma	1890	7.87	18.89	38.83	17.08	17.4
	1891	7.16	23.93	14.28	16.02	15.93
	1892	10.19	23.84	26.38	19.76	20
	1893	11.44	22.57	21.57	22.03	21.75
	1894	11.82	25.85	25.7	23.7	23.56
	1895	11.19	20.99	23.26	22.68	22.4
	1896	12.69	25.15	22.78	23.97	23.63
	1897	15.21	31.51	20.85	26.68	26.26
	1898	16.25	37.51	23.6	26.08	26.13
	1899	17.45	37.5	22.09	27.34	27.3

(a) Not stated

No. 8—continued

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CLASS, in the calendar years
1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE	Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Buddhists	Other classes	TOTAL
Central Provinces	1890	28.75	33.7		52.02	32.52
	1891	31.81	33.61		55.47	35.54
	1892	30.47	28.67		55.67	34.14
	1893	24.95	27.82		42.93	27.7
	1894	(a)	33.77	(a)	56.67	37.22
	1895		39.80		53.93	36.75
	1896		43.12		87.34	49.31
	1897		52.61		126.23	69.34
	1898		27.12		34.07	24.3
	1899		29.87		42.35	28.09
Assam	1890	46.39	36.78		21.24	29.64
	1891	18.62	26.82		45.28	29.91
	1892	42.93	30.83		56.44	34.21
	1893	34.35	27.82		49.56	30.28
	1894	49.1	28.4	(a)	52.18	30.69
	1895	35.43	30.81		55.14	33.72
	1896	35.07	32.86		59.49	36.33
	1897	36.88	45.6		66.48	50.61
	1898	31.8	34.6		54.4	36.15
	1899	30.14	27.43		47.92	31.01
Coorg	1890		22.43		16.36	21.79
	1891		30.95		24.54	30.62
	1892		24.87		33.85	24.97
	1893		24.39		38.93	24.59
	1894	(a)	29.47	(a)	35.26	29.31
	1895		26.8		31.03	26.43
	1896		48.84		103.53	50.03
	1897		30.17		83.5	31.44
	1898		27.54		51.06	28
	1899					
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	50	35.9		30.2	35.5
	1891	54.9	41.2		36.5	40.6
	1892	40.6	28.8		31.5	28.9
	1893	46.7	32.9		31.2	32.7
	1894	65	41.7		53.8	42.1
	1895	73.1	50.1	(a)	56.5	49.9
	1896	83.3	42.7		78	43.9
	1897	44.5	51.9		82.7	52.6
	1898	22.6	23.1		31.6	23.4
	1899	27.1	40		44.4	39.9
Ajmer-Merwara	1890		22.32		6.98	22.11
	1891		20.02		10.1	20.23
	1892		41.07		16.42	40.8
	1893		23.59		11.05	23.3
	1894	(a)	31.58	(a)	12.95	31.02
	1895		27.13		8.21	26.95
	1896		28.45		8.84	28.25
	1897		23.93		12.95	24.68
	1898		21.93		16.11	22.13
	1899		32.87		32.53	33.21
TOTAL	1890	38.59	33	30.16	18.05	30.12
	1891	19.81	27.85	27.29	16.24	27.7
	1892	16.71	31.69	36.39	19.95	32.67
	1893	21.07	25.81	25.27	21.38	26.15
	1894	26.53	32.53	29.99	22.09	32.3
	1895	24.74	30.32	29.66	22.71	30.64
	1896	27.51	32.19	30.06	25.8	32.65
	1897	25.34	39.44	37.68	27.88	40.29
	1898	21.03	27.5	27.26	25.84	27.15
	1899	22.79	31.21	29.67	23.59	30.66

(a) Not stated

XIII VITAL STATISTICS

270

No. 9

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Madras	1890	35,288	28,092	262,855	26,608	10,402	287,149	650,394
	1891	98,773	41,322	247,029	34,223	10,542	315,664	747,553
	1892	79,933	43,757	280,627	32,293	11,312	303,733	750,755
	1893	32,209	27,289	258,415	23,814	10,709	297,346	649,782
	1894	42,289	11,207	270,456	24,801	11,332	312,583	672,668
	1895	21,172	5,111	277,337	23,937	10,357	320,805	658,719
	1896	47,847	9,410	260,769	24,802	10,822	322,137	675,787
	1897	143,445	21,678	292,292	38,716	11,583	319,811	827,525
	1898	65,444	20,490	248,638	29,954	11,047	323,835	699,108
	1899	29,082	16,991	245,549	31,307	13,411	338,754	675,094
Bombay	1890	3,259	2,877	344,897	36,037	5,883	70,663	463,616
	1891	17,850	1,491	368,913	37,728	5,887	81,263	513,132
	1892	42,900	2,770	438,038	35,406	5,432	87,196	611,742
	1893	18,853	3,567	361,160	32,965	6,144	89,142	511,831
	1894	33,588	3,155	429,094	34,667	6,117	100,558	607,179
	1895	8,890	2,299	388,848	35,348	6,051	97,104	538,540
	1896	35,404	6,443	412,229	36,046	6,238	100,112	596,472
	1897	57,109	3,835	462,875	85,966	6,907	133,224	749,916
	1898	4,368	1,834	302,515	56,789	6,984	176,335	548,825
	1899	8,579	1,946	228,438	74,736	7,102	351,468	672,269
Bengal	1890	145,885	12,619	1,155,569	43,451	29,478	225,477	1,612,479
	1891	229,575	16,193	1,333,395	43,183	29,223	244,692	1,896,261
	1892	259,398	22,359	1,607,716	48,491	27,704	281,697	2,247,275
	1893	126,976	14,531	1,477,288	41,150	31,311	314,207	2,005,463
	1894	236,150	8,494	1,799,833	58,812	30,715	345,182	2,479,096
	1895	177,087	13,020	1,634,254	49,871	29,178	328,048	2,231,458
	1896	226,824	13,388	1,760,225	47,935	28,422	352,036	2,428,830
	1897	196,247	19,655	1,679,132	53,822	42,596	350,180	2,341,632
	1898	65,020	14,269	1,419,483	37,155	32,460	320,081	1,888,468
	1899	107,678	13,116	1,607,279	41,334	35,535	413,301	2,218,243
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	80,295	55,394	1,244,326	53,604	26,544	183,864	1,644,027
	1891	169,013	26,355	1,033,959	49,586	27,630	155,089	1,466,732
	1892	194,886	7,709	1,168,077	42,448	24,693	162,240	1,600,053
	1893	12,154	5,992	883,601	34,556	24,034	169,880	1,130,217
	1894	178,079	4,443	1,495,372	66,173	27,780	221,931	1,993,778
	1895	51,562	1,968	1,093,212	42,778	30,901	146,022	1,366,443
	1896	69,147	42,771	1,205,964	40,858	28,453	175,701	1,562,894
	1897	44,208	87,127	1,463,716	58,822	33,550	217,169	1,897,592
	1898	2,508	2,419	1,063,596	23,574	24,741	167,481	1,284,319
	1899	8,142	2,096	1,245,260	27,206	23,473	250,644	1,556,821
Panjab	1890	3,491	8,922	692,511	17,163	5,689	155,463	883,149
	1891	10,107	3,426	442,254	12,152	5,882	124,968	598,789
	1892	75,959	11,173	715,890	21,781	6,547	185,673	1,017,023
	1893	639	4,085	389,506	16,150	7,289	160,507	578,176
	1894	113	6,068	515,238	17,983	6,899	204,380	750,681
	1895	549	8,334	392,118	15,648	6,754	178,569	601,972
	1896	5,146	45,084	393,535	13,886	7,093	183,355	648,099
	1897	622	16,077	422,826	15,851	7,265	175,586	638,227
	1898	3	4,998	418,206	15,747	7,323	191,847	638,124
	1899	1,816	5,149	381,689	13,410	7,064	198,597	607,725
Lower Burma	1890	1,076	3,693	32,232	3,067	680	22,843	63,591
	1891	2,400	1,326	35,658	4,162	733	28,911	73,190
	1892	6,208	1,463	44,422	5,449	873	31,818	90,233
	1893	2,393	3,081	50,648	5,222	956	35,817	98,147
	1894	7,428	1,737	48,104	8,653	858	39,627	106,497
	1895	5,150	1,540	48,049	8,794	929	36,698	101,160
	1896	2,959	1,669	51,521	7,777	1,028	41,733	106,687
	1897	8,538	1,950	51,752	8,793	1,110	46,427	118,570
	1898	2,309	4,332	48,902	6,159	941	35,927	98,570
	1899	4,942	5,891	51,177	8,071	1,137	50,553	121,771

No. 9—continued

NUMBER of DEATHS according to CAUSE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces	1890	4,787	2,265	191,888	17,721	4,830	65,263	286,754
	1891	21,312	748	190,550	20,889	5,285	74,580	313,364
	1892	39,972	995	188,017	16,021	5,098	74,245	324,348
	1893	557	1,602	169,918	13,001	5,031	73,034	203,143
	1894	7,043	1,500	238,551	16,880	5,362	84,270	353,606
	1895	15,506	6,644	221,418	20,316	5,827	79,426	349,137
	1896	52,985	7,747	280,760	29,882	6,391	90,704	468,469
	1897	57,131	3,641	389,335	81,092	7,550	120,073	658,822
	1898	7	1,149	164,999	13,038	5,129	62,038	246,360
	1899	76	1,511	168,326	13,489	4,703	102,949	291,054
Assam	1890	15,396	1,401	74,779	13,015	1,729	27,875	134,195
	1891	23,882	2,361	75,965	14,418	1,597	31,933	150,156
	1892	21,552	1,452	93,971	15,685	2,016	37,168	171,784
	1893	21,849	2,643	77,463	14,853	1,840	33,433	152,081
	1894	13,497	3,997	85,102	14,769	1,773	34,953	154,091
	1895	18,962	3,849	92,359	15,523	1,885	36,726	169,304
	1896	17,042	5,444	101,347	16,004	1,592	40,988	182,417
	1897	33,240	5,420	144,307	23,136	2,650	45,340	254,093
	1898	11,149	5,199	104,963	16,239	1,672	42,305	181,527
	1899	8,380	1,565	91,096	13,835	1,762	39,957	156,595
Coorg	1890	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	1891	7	476	2,703	172	56	357	3,771
	1892	58	913	3,459	289	73	507	5,299
	1893	9	214	3,379	184	56	480	4,322
	1894	8	37	3,598	184	51	468	4,256
	1895	...	7	4,064	367	52	583	5,073
	1896	49	18	3,552	323	56	576	4,574
	1897	106	59	7,182	538	60	713	8,658
	1898	8	22	4,676	189	53	492	5,440
	1899	...	28	3,998	110	52	657	4,845
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	847	324	47,894	13,328	1,004	29,623	93,020
	1891	7,958	34	49,850	22,007	1,090	34,619	115,558
	1892	2,030	68	41,661	11,200	1,140	26,025	82,124
	1893	1,188	174	45,548	14,772	1,104	30,165	92,951
	1894	3,452	1,061	67,070	14,886	1,094	31,998	119,561
	1895	11,919	556	66,203	24,452	1,130	37,677	141,937
	1896	12,264	810	61,931	17,722	923	31,137	124,787
	1897	10,122	617	65,611	29,549	1,335	42,988	150,222
	1898	...	592	32,789	9,942	976	22,507	66,806
	1899	541	395	49,938	20,263	992	41,953	113,992
Ajmer-Merwara	1890	408	313	6,778	1,329	393	1,056	10,187
	1891	532	561	7,076	1,328	357	1,118	10,972
	1892	2,352	1,652	14,489	1,792	476	1,370	22,131
	1893	3	75	9,061	754	330	1,514	12,637
	1894	...	437	13,855	506	310	1,717	16,825
	1895	289	754	11,263	512	413	1,383	14,614
	1896	12	3,821	9,403	379	280	1,426	15,321
	1897	19	158	10,883	439	256	1,630	13,385
	1898	1	409	8,689	549	278	2,079	12,005
	1899	1	962	12,705	1,159	292	2,894	18,013
TOTAL	1890(a)	290,642	115,900	4,053,729	225,323	86,542	1,069,276	5,841,412
	1891	581,409	94,293	3,786,452	239,848	88,282	1,093,194	5,883,478
	1892	724,348	94,311	4,596,367	230,855	85,364	1,191,522	6,922,767
	1893	216,830	63,253	3,726,887	197,421	88,804	1,205,555	5,498,750
	1894	521,647	42,046	4,966,183	258,314	92,291	1,377,667	7,258,148
	1895	311,086	44,082	4,229,125	237,546	93,477	1,263,041	6,178,357
	1896	469,679	136,605	4,541,236	235,614	91,298	1,339,905	6,814,337
	1897	550,787	160,217	4,989,911	396,724	114,862	1,446,141	7,658,642
	1898	150,817	55,713	3,817,456	209,035	91,604	1,344,927	5,669,552
	1899	169,237	49,560	4,085,455	244,920	95,523	1,791,727	6,436,422

(a) Excluding Coorg

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

272

No. 10

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Madras	1890	1'2.	1	9'2	'9	'4	10'1	22'8
	1891	3'5	1'4	8'6	1'2	'4	11'1	26'2
	1892	2'3	1'3	8'3	1	'3	9	22'3
	1893	1	'8	7'7	'7	'3	8'8	19'3
	1894	1'3	'3	8	'7	'4	9'3	26
	1895	'5	'1	8'3	'7	'3	9'6	19'6
	1896	1'5	'3	8	'7	'3	9'8	20'6
	1897	4'4	'6	9	1'2	'3	9'8	25'4
	1898	2	'7	7'5	'9	'3	9'7	21
	1899	'9	'5	7'3	'9	'4	10'1	20'1
Bombay	1890	'2	'1	20'9	2'1	'3	14'3	28'1
	1891	'95	'08	19'6	2	'31	4'32	27'26
	1892	2'28	'15	23'27	1'88	'29	4'63	32'5
	1893	1	'19	19'19	1'75	'33	4'74	27'2
	1894	1'78	'17	22'8	1'84	'32	5'35	32'26
	1895	'47	'12	20'66	1'88	'32	5'16	28'61
	1896	1'88	'34	21'9	1'92	'35	5'32	31'69
	1897	3'03	'2	24'59	4'57	'37	7'08	39'84
	1898	'23	'1	16'07	3'02	'37	9'37	29'16
	1899	'46	'1	12'14	3'97	'38	18'67	35'72
Bengal	1890	2'2	'1	17'5	'6	'4	3'4	24'4
	1891	3'26	'23	18'94	'61	'41	3'47	26'94
	1892	3'68	'31	22'84	'68	'39	4	31'92
	1893	1'78	'2	20'78	'57	'44	4'42	28'21
	1894	3'32	'14	25'32	'82	'43	4'85	34'88
	1895	2'49	'18	22'99	'7	'41	4'61	31'39
	1896	3'19	'18	24'76	'67	'39	4'95	34'17
	1897	2'76	'27	23'62	'75	'59	4'92	32'94
	1898	'91	'2	19'97	'52	'45	4'5	26'57
	1899	1'51	'18	22'61	'58	'5	5'81	31'21
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	1'8	1'2	28'2	1'2	'6	4'1	37'2
	1891	3'6	'56	22'02	1'06	'59	3'31	31'14
	1892	4'15	'16	24'9	'9	'53	3'46	34'11
	1893	'26	'13	18'84	'74	'51	3'62	24'1
	1894	3'8	'09	31'88	1'41	'59	4'73	42'51
	1895	1'1	'04	23'31	'91	'66	3'11	29'13
	1896	1'47	'01	25'71	'87	'61	3'75	33'32
	1897	'94	1'86	31'21	1'25	'71	4'48	40'46
	1898	'05	'05	22'67	'5	'53	3'57	27'38
	1899	'17	'04	26'45	'47	'5	5'11	32'76
Panjab	1890	'1	'4	36'7	'9	'3	8'21	46'8
	1891	49	'17	21'52	'59	'29	6'08	29'13
	1892	3'76	'54	34'83	1'06	'32	9'03	49'48
	1893	'03	'2	18'95	'79	'35	7'81	28'13
	1894	'005	'3	25'07	'87	'34	9'94	36'52
	1895	'03	'41	19'08	'76	'33	8'69	29'29
	1896	'25	2'19	19'15	'68	'35	8'92	31'58
	1897	'03	'78	20'57	'77	'35	8'54	31'05
	1898	...	'24	20'35	'77	'36	9'33	31'05
	1899	'09	'25	18'57	'65	'34	9'66	29'57
Lower Burma	1890	'2	1	8'8	'8	'1	6'2	17'4
	1891	'52	'29	7'76	'91	'16	6'29	15'93
	1892	4'21	'1	19'79	1'69	'54	7'81	34'14
	1893	'06	'17	17'88	1'37	'53	7'69	27'7
	1894	1'64	'38	10'65	1'92	'19	8'77	23'56
	1895	1'14	'34	10'64	1'95	'21	8'13	22'4
	1896	'66	'37	11'41	1'72	'23	9'24	23'63
	1897	1'89	'43	11'46	1'95	'25	10'28	26'26
	1898	'59	'11	12'45	1'57	'24	9'15	25'09
	1899	1'11	1'32	11'47	1'81	'25	11'33	27'3

No. 10—continued

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population, according to CAUSE, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE		Cholera	Small-pox	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Injuries	Other causes	All causes
Central Provinces	1890	·5	·2	21·7	2	·5	7·46	32·5
	1891	2·42	·08	21·61	2·37	·6	8·41	35·54
	1892	4·21	·1	19·79	1·69	·54	7·89	34·14
	1893	·06	·17	17·88	1·37	·53	7·6	27·7
	1894	·74	·16	25·11	1·78	·56	8·87	37·22
	1895	1·63	·7	23·3	2·14	·61	8·37	36·75
	1896	5·58	·82	29·55	3·14	·67	9·55	49·31
	1897	6·01	·38	46·08	8·53	·79	12·61	69·34
	1898	...	·11	15·68	1·24	·48	5·88	23·4
	1899	·01	·14	15·98	1·28	·45	9·79	27·65
Assam	1890	3·4	·3	16·5	2·8	·3	6·1	29·6
	1891	4·76	·47	15·13	2·87	·32	6·36	29·91
	1892	4·29	·29	18·72	3·12	·4	7·39	34·21
	1893	4·35	·53	15·42	2·96	·37	6·65	30·28
	1894	2·69	·8	16·95	2·94	·35	6·96	30·69
	1895	3·78	·77	18·39	3·09	·38	7·31	33·72
	1896	3·39	1·09	20·18	3·19	·32	8·16	36·33
	1897	6·62	1·08	28·74	4·61	·53	9·03	50·61
	1898	2·2	1·03	20·9	3·23	·34	8·43	36·15
	1899	1·66	·31	18·04	2·74	·35	7·91	31·01
Coorg	1890	...	·1	21·5	1·3	·2	2	25·3
	1891	·04	2·75	15·61	·99	·32	2·06	21·79
	1892	·33	5·27	19·98	1·67	·42	2·92	30·62
	1893	·05	1·24	19·52	1·06	·32	2·77	24·97
	1894	·04	·21	20·27	1·06	·29	2·7	24·59
	1895	...	·04	23·48	2·12	·3	3·37	29·31
	1896	·28	·1	20·53	1·87	·32	3·33	26·43
	1897	·61	·34	41·5	3·11	·35	4·12	50·03
	1898	·05	·13	27·02	1·09	·31	2·84	31·44
	1899	...	·16	23·1	·64	·3	3·8	28
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	·3	·1	18·2	5·1	·4	14·3	35·4
	1891	2·8	·01	17·5	7·7	·4	12·2	40·6
	1892	·7	·02	14·6	3·9	·4	9·1	28·8
	1893	·4	·06	16	5·2	·4	10·6	32·6
	1894	1·2	·3	23·6	5·2	·4	11·3	42
	1895	4·2	·2	23·2	8·6	·4	13·3	49·9
	1896	4·3	·3	21·8	6·2	·3	10·9	43·8
	1897	3·5	·2	23	10·3	·5	15·1	52·6
	1898	...	·2	11·5	3·5	·3	7·9	23·4
	1899	·2	·1	17·5	7·1	·3	14·7	39·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1890	·89	·68	14·71	2·88	·66	2·29	22·11
	1891	·98	1·03	13·05	2·45	·66	2·06	20·23
	1892	4·34	3·05	26·71	3·3	·88	2·52	40·8
	1893	·01	·13	18·37	1·4	·6	2·79	23·3
	1894	...	·8	25·56	·93	·57	3·16	31·02
	1895	·53	1·39	20·77	·95	·76	2·55	26·95
	1896	·02	7·04	17·34	·7	·52	2·03	28·25
	1897	·05	·29	20·07	·81	·47	3	24·68
	1898	·01	·75	16·02	1·01	·51	3·83	22·13
	1899	...	1·77	23·42	2·14	·54	5·34	33·21
Total	1890	1·5	·6	20·89	1·18	·45	5·5	30·12
	1891	2·81	·46	18·28	1·16	·4	5·28	28·4
	1892	3·4	·44	21·58	1·08	·4	5·6	32·51
	1893	1·01	·3	17·45	·92	·42	5·64	25·74
	1894	2·44	·2	23·25	1·21	·43	6·45	33·97
	1895	1·46	·21	19·81	1·11	·44	5·91	28·94
	1896	2·21	·64	21·35	1·11	·43	6·3	32·09
	1897	2·59	·75	23·48	1·87	·54	6·8	36·03
	1898	·7	·26	17·82	·98	·43	6·28	26·44
	1899	·79	·23	19·05	1·14	·45	8·35	30·01

No. 11

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH,

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1890	61,434	48,978	45,369	52,887	66,728	50,835
	1891	62,441	51,314	46,530	47,663	49,302	52,617
	1892	86,870	61,728	63,765	56,483	56,550	53,643
	1893	54,955	49,411	51,546	50,418	46,834	44,521
	1894	83,694	58,656	51,494	49,309	52,257	48,586
	1895	58,963	47,849	49,906	44,654	52,000	51,238
	1896	57,898	48,357	49,594	45,677	51,136	48,706
	1897	76,843	53,556	52,478	48,706	56,960	63,915
	1898	80,757	58,128	54,290	49,617	50,090	50,332
	1899	72,315	55,359	51,694	47,575	53,876	50,809
Bombay	1890	37,540	33,506	43,825	51,527	35,565	20,518
	1891	39,201	39,493	35,120	39,674	39,891	38,179
	1892	69,044	45,142	49,156	41,729	41,517	44,243
	1893	39,311	35,332	36,501	42,507	41,582	37,513
	1894	47,923	46,464	53,447	51,825	58,939	48,547
	1895	42,174	37,206	40,460	41,406	41,879	40,069
	1896	53,764	50,122	52,835	49,606	52,538	46,951
	1897	50,854	47,564	54,347	56,449	59,867	60,572
	1898	49,876	43,213	45,747	39,181	34,816	30,373
	1899	58,587	53,475	65,190	55,970	49,878	42,282
Bengal	1890	124,646	112,524	128,752	138,260	124,457	115,004
	1891	143,505	137,555	168,192	161,991	125,986	140,597
	1892	189,124	191,517	254,822	207,117	217,907	156,776
	1893	163,441	119,344	118,003	131,426	153,366	114,487
	1894	239,462	160,107	179,040	218,634	197,561	160,886
	1895	196,719	145,508	154,095	220,402	164,592	139,727
	1896	200,365	205,831	279,982	227,612	195,891	233,100
	1897	164,049	145,998	211,392	189,410	180,516	162,550
	1898	189,659	134,963	153,833	149,699	153,927	116,010
	1899	198,659	136,104	143,261	161,255	179,945	132,632
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1890	100,299	94,263	105,716	150,611	166,701	127,759
	1891	113,728	101,116	85,763	101,855	131,484	132,864
	1892	118,254	101,747	135,673	174,597	192,819	145,560
	1893	85,837	75,281	79,713	93,850	103,542	82,346
	1894	107,492	93,388	114,010	149,042	180,701	157,774
	1895	128,004	86,992	80,437	99,245	111,338	93,232
	1896	130,825	113,913	127,332	129,043	144,310	120,766
	1897	143,956	125,975	145,831	149,863	135,532	120,859
	1898	110,712	78,953	85,589	94,794	96,476	100,215
	1899	111,313	95,098	103,731	127,978	140,144	122,090
Panjab	1890	60,027	47,223	48,361	49,905	59,639	54,133
	1891	51,306	42,605	36,661	32,456	43,879	49,344
	1892	63,738	51,182	52,918	56,966	82,973	72,726
	1893	61,365	46,683	39,749	33,094	43,205	39,488
	1894	65,673	53,593	49,809	49,791	62,758	51,300
	1895	54,958	42,182	41,376	42,773	53,393	46,245
	1896	88,342	57,478	51,386	46,068	54,135	50,997
	1897	44,262	34,550	36,492	35,695	41,928	41,672
	1898	58,358	41,973	43,539	44,578	53,537	55,469
	1899	54,278	45,047	46,558	43,563	50,748	45,114
Lower Burma	1890	5,681	4,779	4,937	4,428	4,377	5,134
	1891	5,792	4,536	4,581	5,102	5,348	5,583
	1892	7,053	5,922	6,368	6,006	6,264	7,034
	1893	8,900	6,931	6,727	6,804	6,574	8,653
	1894	8,244	6,822	6,773	6,721	7,164	8,101
	1895	8,033	6,763	6,358	7,451	7,516	8,783
	1896	8,421	7,197	6,976	7,629	8,021	8,710
	1897	8,796	8,069	8,639	8,884	8,798	8,662
	1898	10,835	9,118	8,960	9,029	9,101	9,507
	1899	8,287	8,386	9,440	10,008	9,570	10,709

XIII VITAL STATISTICS

in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
53,684	55,815	54,455	50,648	52,023	57,538	650,394	1890
63,956	73,333	64,507	63,139	75,216	97,535	747,553	1891
74,465	73,693	58,689	53,479	54,259	57,131	750,755	1892
48,798	54,340	51,388	51,748	59,544	88,279	649,782	1893
49,919	52,222	52,912	53,223	57,545	62,851	672,668	1894
58,032	60,011	59,081	56,713	50,719	63,553	658,719	1895
56,441	59,052	59,694	59,602	60,417	79,213	675,787	1896
77,480	82,249	76,425	80,452	71,902	86,559	827,525	1897
56,591	57,097	55,421	54,441	62,327	70,017	699,108	1898
52,776	51,889	51,974	57,113	62,743	66,971	675,094	1899
							Madras
35,267	39,828	36,992	39,219	41,931	38,958	463,616	1890
41,024	47,207	48,313	43,636	44,477	61,917	513,132	1891
60,342	51,979	48,023	51,317	60,052	49,198	611,742	1892
42,857	53,516	44,449	46,425	45,723	46,115	511,831	1893
55,474	56,382	48,537	45,505	50,940	43,136	607,179	1894
47,541	54,628	49,436	46,912	45,886	50,043	538,540	1895
58,948	58,903	44,082	40,961	41,040	46,722	596,472	1896
76,732	82,473	71,193	68,829	65,139	56,897	749,916	1897
35,693	46,038	50,082	60,336	59,707	53,763	548,825	1898
50,585	59,631	59,460	60,374	54,436	62,401	672,269	1899
							Bombay
115,580	116,479	146,205	130,294	154,891	205,387	1,612,479	1890
121,987	142,157	149,433	149,167	216,770	238,921	1,896,261	1891
148,849	185,183	148,705	163,111	204,360	179,804	2,247,275	1892
134,129	156,491	139,255	237,186	264,958	273,377	2,005,463	1893
261,712	199,998	194,337	240,382	239,086	247,891	2,479,096	1894
156,928	156,854	171,276	192,522	224,158	308,677	2,231,458	1895
166,607	183,902	170,143	156,233	194,405	214,759	2,428,830	1896
171,842	237,566	199,583	192,428	271,197	215,101	2,341,632	1897
118,325	159,565	151,780	179,253	195,794	185,650	1,888,468	1898
156,539	186,752	174,288	244,253	256,785	247,770	2,218,243	1899
							Bengal
102,930	131,541	183,107	188,382	154,751	137,967	1,644,027	1890
133,538	104,330	116,917	141,370	149,014	148,753	1,460,732	1891
110,577	104,021	129,534	141,988	128,015	117,268	1,600,053	1892
79,066	93,793	94,738	102,675	111,175	128,201	1,130,217	1893
149,213	202,657	193,983	233,243	223,144	189,131	1,993,778	1894
89,672	105,680	116,723	145,143	153,079	157,098	1,366,443	1895
111,389	131,838	140,612	144,757	126,702	141,407	1,562,894	1896
130,244	156,788	180,980	235,060	206,224	166,280	1,897,592	1897
86,530	97,842	117,190	145,786	136,486	133,746	1,284,319	1898
109,467	152,193	166,287	151,287	139,442	137,791	1,556,821	1899
							North-Western Provinces and Oudh
40,211	54,548	126,773	162,361	100,276	70,692	883,149	1890
68,327	45,731	51,548	59,675	58,555	59,642	598,789	1891
56,220	52,846	110,499	192,971	136,423	87,561	1,017,023	1892
34,355	42,975	47,677	57,668	65,092	66,825	578,176	1893
41,206	51,045	67,848	100,724	88,790	68,144	750,681	1894
42,278	42,947	47,896	55,493	58,441	73,990	601,972	1895
46,438	47,639	51,611	52,468	51,084	50,453	648,099	1896
38,907	41,344	57,162	87,934	98,688	79,593	638,227	1897
45,334	49,861	55,083	64,467	64,618	61,307	638,124	1898
43,899	57,163	52,133	53,004	57,338	58,880	607,725	1899
							Panjab
6,544	6,344	5,293	4,967	5,310	5,797	63,591	1890
7,083	8,249	7,012	6,880	6,482	6,542	73,190	1891
9,156	9,334	8,447	7,983	7,964	8,702	90,233	1892
10,294	9,910	7,952	8,066	8,174	9,162	98,147	1893
11,690	11,568	10,850	9,862	10,026	8,586	106,407	1894
11,124	10,782	8,545	8,307	8,886	8,612	101,160	1895
11,207	10,788	10,027	8,679	9,365	9,667	106,687	1896
12,531	11,757	10,749	10,126	10,057	11,502	118,570	1897
11,126	10,955	10,024	9,842	9,688	9,671	117,856	1898
12,678	11,932	10,380	10,460	10,024	9,897	121,771	1899
							Lower Burma

XIII
VITAL STATISTICS

276

No. 11—continued

NUMBER of DEATHS from all CAUSES in each MONTH,

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces	1890	19,849	17,475	20,476	30,576	33,499	19,772
	1891	20,481	18,607	19,187	22,091	26,654	30,542
	1892	20,246	20,108	29,659	34,055	31,964	28,427
	1893	17,537	15,829	17,238	19,264	20,697	17,872
	1894	23,106	20,756	31,607	36,105	32,040	23,209
	1895	21,753	20,551	23,182	24,238	27,475	24,605
	1896	31,076	33,035	33,594	38,257	44,046	38,394
	1897	36,547	33,374	36,384	38,362	50,318	71,609
	1898	25,866	19,794	19,184	19,574	20,671	17,059
	1899	23,770	21,572	27,260	31,300	27,354	25,575
Assam	1890	9,510	8,324	9,026	9,935	14,991	14,726
	1891	10,947	9,714	10,951	14,084	17,105	14,158
	1892	11,805	11,796	15,279	13,770	15,828	15,220
	1893	11,807	6,663	8,902	9,162	10,971	12,078
	1894	15,087	9,940	10,778	12,535	13,222	13,565
	1895	12,636	9,520	16,339	13,509	16,422	15,500
	1896	16,062	13,809	14,543	13,171	15,084	17,104
	1897	13,854	12,505	15,443	17,124	21,996	24,411
	1898	15,474	12,636	12,929	14,159	17,473	15,624
	1899	14,555	12,350	12,126	11,309	12,716	11,744
Coorg	1890						
	1891	272	265	204	265	334	405
	1892	469	437	446	302	394	522
	1893	397	320	274	380	298	390
	1894	353	340	299	343	401	477
	1895	289	309	317	386	461	669
	1896	335	297	343	274	407	468
	1897	490	397	521	545	848	1,031
	1898	542	404	523	470	481	546
	1899	376	335	334	319	394	550
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	6,149	5,408	6,673	11,745	7,915	4,777
	1891	6,312	4,927	5,122	6,192	7,599	7,037
	1892	6,255	5,926	9,133	8,987	5,533	3,705
	1893	4,526	4,070	4,234	5,285	5,256	4,600
	1894	8,497	7,432	15,269	13,660	11,390	5,517
	1895	7,685	7,097	9,219	10,662	11,409	9,928
	1896	10,573	10,477	13,263	16,119	13,375	6,196
	1897	5,875	5,020	5,703	7,869	11,125	10,368
	1898	6,707	5,035	5,589	5,507	4,554	3,301
	1899	7,537	6,328	10,505	11,113	11,946	9,275
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1890						
	1891						
	1892						
	1893						
	1894						
	1895						
	1896						
	1897						
	1898						
	1899						
TOTAL	1890	425,135	372,480	413,135	499,874	513,872	421,658
	1891	453,985	410,192	412,311	431,371	447,582	471,326
	1892	572,858	495,505	617,219	600,072	651,749	527,856
	1893	448,076	362,864	362,887	392,190	432,325	361,948
	1894	599,531	457,498	512,526	587,965	616,433	517,962
	1895	531,214	404,577	415,689	504,666	486,685	430,896
	1896	597,661	540,516	629,848	573,456	579,843	571,392
	1897	545,526	467,008	567,230	552,907	573,883	565,649
	1898	548,796	404,217	430,183	426,608	441,126	398,436
	1899	549,677	434,054	470,099	500,390	536,571	450,780
Average of the last five years		554,575	450,074	502,610	511,605	523,623	483,431

(a) No information

in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
17,004	23,121	27,570	29,077	25,837	22,399	286,754	1890
24,945	25,667	30,285	36,456	32,576	25,873	313,364	1891
27,439	28,325	27,223	26,855	26,521	23,526	324,348	1892
21,151	24,510	25,901	27,870	27,465	27,809	263,143	1893
24,236	32,431	36,507	35,436	33,613	27,560	353,606	1894
25,175	36,665	40,580	40,362	32,848	31,703	349,137	1895
35,258	50,098	47,196	46,190	35,977	35,348	468,409	1896
61,445	80,785	81,891	72,069	52,880	37,158	658,822	1897
15,533	19,158	19,881	24,027	22,333	23,280	246,360	1898
21,603	23,332	23,301	22,403	20,760	22,764	291,054	1899
							Central Provinces
12,303	11,169	9,938	10,747	11,930	11,596	134,195	1890
12,654	11,309	11,556	12,289	13,079	12,310	150,146	1891
14,859	13,994	14,707	15,290	14,677	14,559	171,784	1892
11,198	11,186	11,926	15,055	20,522	19,611	152,081	1893
12,336	11,279	12,170	13,307	14,746	15,126	154,091	1894
12,497	12,449	12,895	15,328	18,350	19,859	169,304	1895
14,128	13,253	13,199	15,224	18,292	17,648	182,417	1896
26,306	23,756	22,663	24,958	26,747	24,330	254,093	1897
15,220	14,284	15,041	15,525	16,935	16,227	181,527	1898
11,108	11,460	11,710	13,673	16,708	17,136	156,595	1899
							Assam
423	379	280	299	327	318	3,771	1890
514	544	476	428	354	353	5,299	1891
469	407	385	356	301	345	4,322	1892
427	360	357	295	298	306	4,256	1893
629	479	439	390	380	325	5,073	1894
498	494	421	306	334	397	4,574	1895
1,158	1,037	677	711	633	610	8,658	1896
534	494	458	347	306	335	5,440	1897
586	436	435	345	312	423	4,245	1898
							Coorg
6,416	9,723	11,026	9,458	7,369	6,331	93,020	1890
7,267	15,134	20,508	16,997	10,364	8,099	115,558	1891
4,809	6,627	8,408	8,458	8,180	6,103	82,124	1892
5,858	10,490	11,949	13,945	11,893	10,845	92,951	1893
6,512	11,659	11,640	9,827	10,267	7,891	119,561	1894
14,749	19,722	17,216	13,760	10,023	9,927	141,937	1895
9,699	11,796	10,839	9,104	6,832	6,514	124,787	1896
13,188	25,849	25,665	19,395	11,452	8,713	150,222	1897
3,913	5,588	6,381	6,370	6,768	7,098	66,806	1898
8,399	10,046	8,923	9,428	9,539	10,953	113,992	1899
							Hyderabad Assigned Districts
							Ajmer-Merwara(a)
389,999	448,568	601,368	625,153	563,318	556,665	5,831,225	1890
481,104	473,496	499,359	529,908	606,860	659,910	5,872,496	1891
507,230	526,546	554,711	661,880	640,805	544,205	6,900,636	1892
388,175	455,618	435,620	560,994	614,847	670,569	5,486,113	1893
549,725	629,601	629,141	741,864	728,455	670,622	7,241,323	1894
457,625	500,217	524,087	574,930	609,370	723,787	6,163,743	1895
510,613	567,763	547,824	533,524	544,448	602,128	6,799,016	1896
608,833	743,604	726,988	791,962	814,919	686,743	7,045,257	1897
388,799	460,882	481,341	560,394	574,957	561,094	5,676,833	1898
467,640	564,834	558,891	622,400	628,087	634,986	6,418,409	1899
486,702	567,460	567,826	616,642	634,356	641,748	6,540,652	Average of the last five years

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899

PROVINCE	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL	
Madras	1890	2'1	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'3	1'8	1'9	2	1'9	1'8	1'8	2'1	22'8
	1891	2'2	1'8	1'6	1'7	1'7	1'9	2'2	2'6	2'2	2'7	3'4	26'2	
	1892	2'6	1'8	1'9	1'7	1'7	1'6	2'2	2'2	1'7	1'6	1'6	1'7	22'3
	1893	1'6	1'5	1'5	1'5	1'4	1'3	1'5	1'6	1'5	1'5	1'8	2'6	19'3
	1894	2'5	1'7	1'5	1'5	1'6	1'4	1'5	1'5	1'6	1'6	1'7	1'9	20
	1895	1'8	1'4	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'5	1'7	1'8	1'8	1'7	1'7	1'9	19'6
	1896	1'8	1'5	1'5	1'4	1'6	1'5	1'7	1'8	1'8	1'8	1'8	2'4	20'6
	1897	2'4	1'6	1'6	1'5	1'7	2	2'4	2'5	2'3	2'5	2'2	2'7	25'4
	1898	2'4	1'8	1'6	1'5	1'5	1'5	1'7	1'7	1'7	1'6	1'9	2'1	21
	1899	2'2	1'7	1'5	1'4	1'6	1'5	1'6	1'5	1'5	1'7	1'9	2	20'1
Bombay	1890	2'2	2	2'6	3'1	2'1	1'7	2'1	2'4	2'2	2'3	2'5	2'3	28'1
	1891	2'08	1'83	1'86	2'11	2'12	2'03	2'18	2'51	2'57	2'32	2'36	3'29	27'26
	1892	3'67	2'39	2'61	2'22	2'21	2'35	3'21	2'76	2'55	2'73	3'19	2'61	32'5
	1893	2'09	1'88	1'94	2'26	2'21	1'99	2'28	2'84	2'36	2'47	2'43	2'45	27'2
	1894	2'55	2'47	2'84	2'76	3'13	2'57	2'95	2'99	2'57	2'42	2'71	2'3	32'26
	1895	2'24	1'98	2'15	2'2	2'22	2'17	2'53	2'9	2'63	2'49	2'44	2'66	28'61
	1896	2'86	2'66	2'81	2'64	2'79	2'49	3'13	3'13	2'34	2'18	2'18	2'48	31'69
	1897	2'71	2'53	2'89	3	2'18	3'22	4'02	4'38	3'78	3'65	3'46	3'02	39'84
	1898	2'65	2'3	2'43	2'08	1'85	1'61	1'89	2'45	2'66	3'21	3'17	2'86	29'16
	1899	3'11	2'84	3'46	2'97	2'65	2'25	2'69	3'17	3'16	3'21	2'9	3'31	35'72
Bengal	1890	1'8	1'7	1'9	2	1'8	1'7	1'7	2'2	9	2'3	3'1	3'1	24'4
	1891	2'03	1'95	2'39	2'3	1'79	1'99	1'73	2'02	2'12	2'11	3'08	3'39	26'94
	1892	2'68	2'72	3'62	2'94	3'09	2'22	2'11	2'63	2'11	2'31	2'9	2'55	31'92
	1893	2'29	1'67	1'66	1'84	2'15	1'61	1'88	2'2	1'95	3'33	3'72	3'84	28'21
	1894	3'36	2'25	2'51	3'07	2'77	2'26	2'83	2'81	2'73	3'38	3'36	3'48	34'88
	1895	2'76	2'04	2'16	3'1	2'31	1'96	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'7	3'15	4'34	31'39
	1896	2'81	2'89	3'93	3'2	2'75	3'27	2'34	2'58	2'39	2'19	2'73	3'02	34'17
	1897	2'3	2'05	2'97	2'66	2'53	2'28	2'41	3'34	2'8	2'7	3'81	3'02	32'94
	1898	2'66	1'89	2'16	2'1	2'16	1'63	1'66	2'24	2'13	2'52	2'75	2'61	26'57
	1899	2'79	1'91	2'01	2'26	2'53	1'86	2'2	2'12	2'45	3'43	3'61	3'48	31'21
North-Western Provinces and Oudh .	1890	2'2	2'1	2'4	3'4	3'7	2'9	2'3	2'9	4'1	4'2	3'5	3'1	37'2
	1891	2'42	2'16	1'83	2'17	2'8	2'83	2'85	2'22	2'49	3'01	3'18	3'17	31'14
	1892	2'52	2'17	2'89	3'72	4'11	3'1	2'36	2'22	2'76	3'03	2'73	2'5	34'11
	1893	1'83	1'61	1'7	2	2'21	1'75	1'69	2	2'02	2'19	2'37	2'73	24'1
	1894	2'29	1'99	2'43	3'18	3'85	3'36	3'18	4'32	4'14	4'97	4'76	4'03	42'51
	1895	2'73	1'85	1'71	2'11	2'38	1'99	1'89	2'25	2'49	3'09	3'29	3'35	29'13
	1896	2'79	2'43	2'71	2'75	3'08	2'57	2'37	2'81	3	3'09	2'7	3'01	33'32
	1897	3'07	2'68	3'11	3'19	2'89	2'58	2'78	3'34	3'86	5'01	4'4	3'54	40'46
	1898	2'36	1'68	1'82	2'02	2'06	2'14	1'84	2'08	2'5	3'11	2'91	2'85	27'38
	1899	2'37	2'03	2'21	2'73	2'99	2'6	2'33	3'24	3'54	3'22	2'97	2'94	33'19
Panjab	1890	3'1	2'5	2'5	2'6	3'1	2'8	2'1	2'8	6'7	8'6	5'8	3'7	46'8
	1891	2'5	2'08	1'78	1'58	2'13	2'4	3'32	2'22	2'46	2'9	2'85	2'9	29'13
	1892	3'1	2'49	2'57	2'77	4'04	3'54	2'74	2'57	5'38	9'39	6'64	4'26	49'48
	1893	2'99	2'27	1'93	1'61	2'1	1'92	1'67	2'09	2'32	2'81	3'17	3'25	28'13
	1894	3'2	2'61	2'42	2'42	3'05	2'5	2	2'48	3'3	4'9	4'32	3'32	36'52
	1895	2'67	2'05	2'01	2'08	2'6	2'25	2'06	2'09	2'33	2'7	2'84	3'6	29'29
	1896	4'3	2'8	2'5	2'24	2'63	2'48	2'26	2'32	2'51	2'55	2'49	2'45	31'53
	1897	2'15	1'68	1'78	1'74	2'04	2'03	1'89	2'01	2'78	4'28	4'8	3'87	31'05
	1898	2'84	2'04	2'12	2'17	2'6	2'7	2'21	2'43	2'68	3'14	3'14	2'98	31'05
	1899	2'64	2'19	2'27	2'12	2'47	2'19	2'14	2'78	2'54	2'58	2'79	2'86	29'57
Lower Burma	1890	1'5	1'3	1'3	1'2	1'2	1'4	1'7	1'7	1'4	1'3	1'4	1'5	17'4
	1891	1'26	99	1	1'11	1'16	1'21	1'54	1'79	1'53	1'5	1'41	1'42	15'93
	1892	1'56	1'31	1'41	1'33	1'39	1'56	2'03	2'07	1'87	1'77	1'76	1'93	20
	1893	1'97	1'54	1'49	1'51	1'46	1'92	2'23	2'2	1'76	1'79	1'81	2'03	21'75
	1894	1'83	1'51	1'5	1'49	1'59	1'79	2'59	2'56	2'4	2'18	2'22	1'9	23'56
	1895	1'78	1'5	1'41	1'65	1'66	1'94	2'46	2'39	1'89	1'84	1'97	1'91	22'4
	1896	1'87	1'59	1'55	1'69	1'78	1'93	2'48	2'39	2'22	1'92	2'07	2'14	23'63
	1897	1'95	1'79	1'91	1'97	1'95	1'92	2'78	2'6	2'38	2'24	2'23	2'55	26'26
	1898	2'4	2'02	1'99	2	2'02	2'11	2'47	2'43	2'22	2'18	2'15	2'14	26'13
	1899	1'86	1'88	2'12	2'24	2'15	2'41	2'84	2'67	2'33	2'34	2'25	2'22	27'3

No. 12—continued

RATIO of DEATHS in each thousand of population from all CAUSES in each MONTH, in the calendar years 1890 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE		Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Central Provinces	1890	2'2	1'9	2'3	3'4	3'8	2'2	1'9	2'6	3'1	3'3	2'9	2'5	32'5
	1891	2'32	2'11	2'18	2'51	3'02	3'46	2'83	2'91	3'44	4'14	3'69	2'93	35'54
	1892	2'13	2'12	3'12	3'58	5'3	2'99	2'89	2'98	2'87	2'83	2'79	2'48	34'14
	1893	1'85	1'67	1'81	2'03	2'18	1'88	2'23	2'58	2'72	2'93	2'89	2'93	27'7
	1894	2'43	2'18	3'33	3'8	3'37	2'45	2'24	3'41	3'84	3'73	3'54	2'9	37'22
	1895	2'29	2'16	2'44	2'55	2'89	2'59	2'65	3'86	4'27	4'25	3'46	3'34	36'75
	1896	3'27	3'48	3'54	4'03	4'63	4'04	3'71	5'27	4'97	4'86	3'79	3'72	49'31
	1897	3'85	3'51	3'83	4'04	5'93	7'54	6'46	8'5	8'62	7'58	5'56	3'91	69'34
	1898	2'46	1'88	1'82	1'86	1'96	1'62	1'48	1'82	1'89	2'28	2'12	2'21	23'4
	1899	2'26	2'04	2'59	2'97	2'6	2'43	2'05	2'22	2'21	2'13	1'97	2'16	27'65
Assam	1890	2'1	1'8	1'9	2'1	3'3	3'2	2'7	2'4	2'1	2'3	2'6	2'5	29'6
	1891	2'18	1'93	2'18	2'81	3'41	2'82	2'52	2'25	2'3	2'45	2'61	2'45	29'91
	1892	2'35	2'35	3'04	2'74	3'15	3'03	2'96	2'78	2'95	3'04	2'92	2'9	34'21
	1893	2'35	1'92	1'77	1'82	2'18	2'41	2'23	2'23	2'37	3	4'09	3'91	30'28
	1894	3'01	1'98	2'15	2'5	2'63	2'7	2'46	2'24	2'42	2'65	2'94	3'01	30'69
	1895	2'51	1'9	2'06	2'69	3'27	3'09	2'49	2'48	2'57	3'05	3'66	3'96	33'72
	1896	3'19	2'75	2'9	2'63	3'18	3'41	2'81	2'64	2'63	3'03	3'64	3'52	36'33
	1897	2'76	2'49	3'08	3'41	4'39	4'86	5'24	4'73	4'51	4'97	5'33	4'84	50'61
	1898	3'08	2'52	2'58	2'82	3'49	3'11	3'03	2'85	3	3'09	3'35	3'23	36'15
	1899	2'88	2'45	2'4	2'24	2'51	2'33	2'2	2'27	2'32	2'71	3'31	3'39	31'01
Coorg	1890	1'7	1'3	1'2	2'1	5'1	2'8	2	2'3	1'7	1'5	1'5	1'4	25'3
	1891	1'57	1'53	1'18	1'53	1'93	2'34	2'44	2'19	1'61	1'72	1'89	1'83	21'79
	1892	2'71	2'52	2'57	2'09	2'27	3'01	2'97	3'14	2'75	2'47	2'04	2'03	30'62
	1893	2'29	1'85	1'58	2'2	1'72	2'25	2'71	2'35	2'22	2'06	1'74	1'99	24'96
	1894	2'04	1'96	1'73	1'98	2'32	2'76	2'47	2'08	2'06	1'7	1'72	1'77	24'59
	1895	1'67	1'78	1'83	2'23	2'66	3'87	3'63	2'77	2'54	2'25	2'2	1'88	29'31
	1896	1'84	1'72	1'68	1'58	2'35	2'7	2'88	2'85	2'43	1'77	1'93	2'29	26'43
	1897	2'83	2'29	3'01	3'15	4'9	5'96	6'69	5'99	3'91	4'11	3'66	3'53	50'03
	1898	3'13	2'33	3'02	2'72	2'78	3'16	3'99	2'85	2'65	2	1'77	1'94	31'44
	1899	2'17	1'94	1'93	1'84	2'27	3'18	3'39	2'52	2'51	1'99	1'8	2'44	28
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890	2'3	2	2'5	4'5	3	1'8	2'5	3'7	4'3	3'6	2'8	2'4	35'4
	1891	2'2	1'7	1'8	2'2	2'7	2'5	2'6	5'3	7'2	6	3'6	2'8	40'6
	1892	2'2	2'1	3'2	3'1	1'9	1'3	1'7	2'3	3	3	2'9	2'1	28'8
	1893	1'6	1'4	1'5	1'9	1'8	1'6	2	3'7	4'2	4'9	4'2	3'8	32'6
	1894	3	2'6	5'4	4'8	4	1'9	2'3	4'1	4	3'5	3'6	2'8	42
	1895	2'7	2'7	3'2	3'7	4	3'5	5'2	7	6	4'9	3'5	3'5	49'9
	1896	3'7	3'7	4'6	5'7	4'7	2'1	3'4	4'1	3'8	3'2	2'4	2'4	43'8
	1897	2'1	1'8	2	2'7	3'9	3'7	4'6	9	9	6'8	4	3	52'6
	1898	2'3	1'8	2	1'9	1'6	1'1	1'4	2	2'2	2'2	2'4	2'5	23'4
	1899	2'6	2'2	3'7	3'9	4'2	3'3	2'9	3'5	3'1	3'3	3'3	3'8	39'9
Ajmer-Merwara (a)	1890	2'19	1'92	2'13	2'58	2'65	2'17	2'01	2'31	3'1	3'22	2'9	2'87	30'12
	1891	2'19	1'96	1'99	2'08	2'18	2'28	2'32	2'29	2'41	2'56	2'93	3'19	28'4
	1892	2'7	2'33	2'91	2'82	3'07	2'48	2'39	2'48	2'61	3'12	3'02	2'56	32'51
	1893	2'1	1'7	1'7	1'84	2'03	1'7	1'82	2'14	2'05	2'63	2'9	3'15	25'75
	1894	2'81	2'15	2'41	2'76	2'89	2'43	2'58	2'95	2'05	3'48	3'43	3'15	33'98
	1895	2'49	1'9	1'95	2'37	2'29	2'62	2'15	2'35	2'46	2'7	2'86	3'4	28'94
	1896	2'82	2'55	2'96	2'7	2'73	2'69	2'41	2'68	2'58	2'51	2'57	2'84	32'04
	1897	2'57	2'2	2'68	2'61	2'71	2'67	2'87	3'51	3'43	3'7	3'81	3'24	36'03
	1898	2'56	1'89	2'01	1'99	2'06	1'86	1'81	2'16	2'25	2'62	2'68	2'62	26'5
	1899	2'56	2'03	2'19	2'33	2'5	2'1	2'18	2'64	2'61	2'9	2'93	2'96	29'93
TOTAL	1890	2'19	1'92	2'13	2'58	2'65	2'17	2'01	2'31	3'1	3'22	2'9	2'87	30'12
	1891	2'19	1'96	1'99	2'08	2'18	2'28	2'32	2'29	2'41	2'56	2'93	3'19	28'4
	1892	2'7	2'33	2'91	2'82	3'07	2'48	2'39	2'48	2'61	3'12	3'02	2'56	32'51
	1893	2'1	1'7	1'7	1'84	2'03	1'7	1'82	2'14	2'05	2'63	2'9	3'15	25'75
	1894	2'81	2'15	2'41	2'76	2'89	2'43	2'58	2'95	2'05	3'48	3'43	3'15	33'98
	1895	2'49	1'9	1'95	2'37	2'29	2'62	2'15	2'35	2'46	2'7	2'86	3'4	28'94
	1896	2'82	2'55	2'96	2'7	2'73	2'69	2'41	2'68	2'58	2'51	2'57	2'84	32'04
	1897	2'57	2'2	2'68	2'61	2'71	2'67	2'87	3'51	3'43	3'7	3'81	3'24	36'03
	1898	2'56	1'89	2'01	1'99	2'06	1'86	1'81	2'16	2'25	2'62	2'68	2'62	26'5
	1899	2'56	2'03	2'19	2'33	2'5	2'1	2'18	2'64	2'61	2'9	2'93	2'96	29'93
Average of the last five years	1890	2'19	1'92	2'13	2'58	2'65	2'17	2'01	2'31	3'1	3'22	2'9	2'87	30'12
	1891	2'19	1'96	1'99	2'08	2'18	2'28	2'32	2'29	2'41	2'56	2'93	3'19	28'4
	1892	2'7	2'33	2'91	2'82	3'07	2'48	2'39	2'48	2'61	3'12	3'02	2'56	32'51
	1893	2'1	1'7	1'7	1'84	2'03	1'7	1'82	2'14	2'05	2'63	2'9	3'15	25'75
	1894	2'81	2'15	2'41	2'76	2'89	2'43	2'58	2'95	2'05	3'48	3'43	3'15	33'98
	1895	2'49	1'9	1'95	2'37	2'29	2'62	2'15	2'35	2'46	2'7	2'86	3'4	28'94
	1896	2'82	2'55	2'96	2'7	2'73	2'69	2'41	2'68	2'58	2'51	2'57	2'84	32'04
	1897	2'57	2'2	2'68	2'61	2'71	2'67	2'87	3'51	3'43	3'7	3'81	3'24	36'03
	1898	2'56	1'89	2'01	1'99	2'06	1'86	1'81	2'16	2'25	2'62	2'68	2'62	26'5
	1899	2'56	2'03	2'19	2'33	2'5	2'1	2'18	2'64	2'61	2'9	2'93	2'96	29'93

No. 1

NUMBER of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS TREATED in them; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE; in each calendar year from 1880 to 1899

YEARS	Number of institutions	NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of indoor patients discharged	Number of indoor patients died	INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES IN HAND)				EXPENDITURE		
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total			From Government and local and municipal funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On establishment	On other objects	Total
1880	1,212	216,910	7,192,436	7,409,346	167,734	21,082	31,92,997	3,87,373	1,14,284	36,94,654	20,56,275	16,00,876	36,57,151
1881	1,227	218,805	7,790,254	8,009,059	177,851	20,199	32,05,614	3,68,158	1,37,842	37,11,614	20,41,768	15,67,750	36,09,518
1882	1,280	223,742	8,143,502	8,367,244	174,737	19,834	32,86,291	3,66,212	1,39,956	37,92,459	21,49,474	15,71,559	37,21,033
1883	1,332	224,771	8,258,902	8,483,673	175,037	18,824	34,36,663	3,43,883	1,31,041	39,11,587	22,41,498	17,14,641	39,56,109
1884	1,372	232,007	8,694,083	8,926,090	181,057	20,298	28,94,760	3,16,956	1,34,485	33,46,201	23,15,029	18,68,139	41,83,168
1885	1,423	241,099	9,568,489	9,809,588	191,020	20,605	36,51,713	3,11,994	2,23,592	41,87,299	23,38,042	19,16,329	42,54,171
1886	1,452	243,626	10,078,567	10,322,193	193,533	19,066	36,92,117	3,01,448	1,78,425	41,71,980	23,79,250	17,97,221	41,67,471
1887	1,519	248,439	10,622,189	10,870,628	199,388	19,595	36,66,505	3,05,929	1,75,989	41,48,423	22,90,120	18,60,241	41,50,361
1888	1,574	231,524	11,053,015	11,284,539	211,387	17,581	39,58,673	3,28,780	1,92,032	44,79,485	24,08,830	20,64,426	44,70,256
1889	1,666	245,339	11,047,034	11,292,373	216,269	19,208	41,49,235	3,69,364	2,13,036	47,31,635	25,20,246	22,11,419	47,31,665
1890	1,736	254,980	12,722,271	12,977,251	225,912	18,754	42,79,767	3,67,977	2,01,164	48,48,908	25,93,905	22,39,458	48,33,363
1891	1,809	306,590	13,761,030	14,067,620	264,199	25,190	45,22,573	3,55,716	2,45,380	51,23,669	26,40,700	24,46,930	50,87,630
1892	1,898	321,547	15,279,577	15,601,124	280,280	26,897	43,52,246	4,99,729	5,36,545	53,88,520	25,51,142	28,27,143	53,78,285
1893	2,018	325,968	16,748,444	17,075,412	289,267	24,063	45,85,476	5,20,654	5,47,096	56,53,226	26,47,582	29,64,856	56,12,438
1894	2,121	340,264	18,588,034	18,928,302	300,938	25,952	47,50,211	4,85,173	4,97,470	57,32,854	27,31,317	30,02,661	57,33,978
1895	2,210	348,334	19,054,777	19,403,111	307,991	26,756	48,90,614	5,58,186	9,24,459	63,73,259	28,27,253	34,93,621	63,20,874
1896	2,244	348,544	19,407,069	19,755,613	307,862	27,847	50,86,357	5,42,948	6,54,704	62,84,009	29,97,297	32,44,304	62,41,601
1897	2,291	368,125	19,153,392	19,521,517	316,114	38,695	52,25,463	5,44,819	7,40,351	65,10,633	30,45,356	34,46,164	64,91,520
1898	2,336	334,261	19,046,542	19,380,803	285,168	27,425	55,07,390	5,54,206	6,54,101	67,15,787	30,84,188	35,48,468	66,32,656
1899	2,483	357,460	20,320,822	20,678,282	315,808	29,045	58,50,887	5,67,570	6,89,249	71,27,706	32,72,125	37,83,499	70,55,624

No. 2

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA,
and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1895
to 1899

PROVINCE		(a) NUMBER AND CLASSIFICATION OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES ON 31ST DECEMBER					INDOOR PATIENTS					
		TOTAL NUMBER	1st Class	2nd Class	3rd Class—A	3rd Class—B	Total treated	Number cured	Number relieved	Discharged otherwise	Died	Ratio of deaths per cent of total treated
Madras	1895	486	17	441	10	18	38,422	23,484	7,486	3,474	2,265	5.9
	1896	475	13	433	9	20	39,020	23,752	8,359	3,313	2,513	6.4
	1897	470	14	430	7	19	44,222	26,716	9,045	3,046	3,557	8
	1898	472	14	428	7	23	41,660	25,208	8,824	3,023	2,903	7.11
	1899	523	61	424	14	24	46,510	30,399	8,505	3,478	2,520	5.42
City of Madras	1895	12	5	2	...	...	17,345	8,415	4,171	2,832	982	5.7
	1896	14	7	2	...	5	17,605	8,670	4,123	2,966	923	5.2
	1897	14	7	2	...	5	18,908	9,103	4,494	3,315	1,144	6.1
	1898	14	7	2	...	5	18,584	9,142	4,040	3,041	1,491	8.02
	1899	14	6	3	...	5	16,674	8,402	3,254	3,035	1,098	6.59
Bombay	1895	306	41	158	101	6	30,848	21,817	2,913	3,064	1,766	5.7
	1896	314	41	165	102	6	30,857	21,758	2,784	2,943	2,228	7.2
	1897	312	41	166	99	6	32,585	22,228	1,932	2,255	4,762	14.6
	1898	314	42	168	98	6	29,904	12,704	1,917	1,891	3,091	10.3
	1899	343	43	174	120	6	32,831	23,300	2,258	1,894	3,810	11.6
City of Bombay	1895	11	8	2	...	1	16,838	10,301	2,863	1,111	1,614	9.5
	1896	11	8	2	...	1	16,233	9,773	2,789	1,042	1,715	10.6
	1897	11	8	2	...	1	15,178	9,280	2,048	718	2,079	13.7
	1898	11	8	2	...	1	16,564	10,144	2,518	883	2,003	12.5
	1899	11	8	2	...	1	18,071	10,810	3,016	926	2,335	12.9
Bengal	1895	426	30	215	109	73	45,243	26,594	6,461	5,051	5,568	12.3
	1896	455	30	240	93	92	47,109	27,806	7,036	4,841	5,487	11.6
	1897	477	30	275	98	74	55,644	32,531	7,762	5,511	8,172	14.7
	1898	488	31	286	96	75	42,086	24,657	6,551	4,466	4,718	11.2
	1899	513	33	310	95	75	47,897	27,945	7,200	5,433	5,559	11.6
Calcutta	1895	12	4	1	...	7	26,879	16,132	3,247	2,632	3,779	14.3
	1896	12	5	1	...	7	25,647	14,891	3,958	2,179	3,591	14
	1897	13	5	1	...	7	28,955	15,609	4,357	2,888	4,659	16.1
	1898	12	5	...	...	7	23,732	14,072	3,269	2,289	3,062	12.9
	1899	12	5	...	...	7	24,146	14,144	3,500	1,904	3,458	14.32
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	339	2	263	36	38	61,514	37,444	11,513	6,624	3,502	5.7
	1896	350	2	268	38	42	62,441	37,598	11,699	7,208	3,704	5.9
	1897	355	2	272	38	43	56,936	34,861	9,569	5,790	4,514	7.9
	1898	369	13	276	37	43	55,589	34,973	9,697	5,844	2,801	5.03
	1899	374	13	278	38	45	59,643	36,992	10,783	6,572	2,865	4.8
Panjab	1895	257	4	246	2	5	56,172	37,353	9,387	5,497	2,431	4.3
	1896	267	6	254	2	5	52,877	35,080	8,485	5,672	2,339	4.4
	1897	265	6	250	2	7	52,381	35,277	8,588	4,777	2,469	4.8
	1898	267	6	252	2	7	49,068	33,213	8,076	4,600	2,061	4.2
	1899	272	6	254	2	10	51,967	34,696	8,689	5,183	2,292	4.41
Burma	1895	93	32	53	...	8	30,607	23,574	3,234	687	1,789	5.8
	1896	96	37	52	...	7	30,929	23,063	3,866	937	1,921	6.2
	1897	99	39	59	...	1	33,303	23,990	4,232	1,244	2,530	7.6
	1898	105	43	61	...	1	34,077	24,849	4,569	1,058	2,514	7.4
	1899	110	45	64	...	1	34,749	25,591	4,052	1,246	2,611	7.5
Central Provinces	1895	117	6	80	31	...	12,224	8,742	977	738	1,391	11.4
	1896	119	6	80	33	...	13,527	9,366	981	782	1,851	13.7
	1897	121	6	80	35	...	14,170	9,933	1,042	888	1,905	13.4
	1898	125	7	82	36	...	11,179	8,135	855	719	1,042	9.32
	1899	127	7	84	36	...	11,434	8,295	840	864	892	7.8
Assam	1895	97	11	85	1	...	5,987	2,935	575	1,137	1,127	18.8
	1896	101	13	87	1	...	6,554	3,459	546	1,139	993	15.2
	1897	101	13	87	1	...	7,222	3,702	606	1,117	1,512	20.9
	1898	108	17	90	1	...	6,977	3,955	512	1,111	1,121	16.07
	1899	115	17	97	1	...	6,217	3,600	476	932	942	15.15
Coorg	1895	7	...	2	5	...	1,343	992	37	3	251	18.7
	1896	7	...	2	5	...	1,245	933	39	2	233	18.7
	1897	7	...	2	5	...	1,832	1,327	5	...	446	24.3
	1898	4	...	2	2	...	1,381	1,000	24	20	305	22.09
	1899	7	...	2	5	...	1,040	775	4	26	196	36.92
Hyderabad Districts	1895	46	45	1	...	...	4,912	4,069	135	290	291	5.9
	1896	46	45	1	...	...	4,500	3,647	142	309	349	7.8
	1897	47	46	1	...	...	6,789	5,134	200	394	926	13.6
	1898	47	46	1	...	...	3,460	2,894	103	241	193	5.6
	1899	47	46	1	...	...	3,834	3,119	115	289	227	5.9
British Baluchistan	1899	15	14	...	...	1	2,447	1,993	191	82	140	5.72
TOTAL	1895	2,210	205	1,549	295	161	348,334	221,852	52,999	33,140	26,756	7.6
	1896	2,244	213	1,587	259	185	348,544	219,802	54,727	33,333	27,847	7.99
	1897	2,291	217	1,626	285	163	368,125	229,691	53,880	32,543	38,695	10.5
	1898	2,336	239	1,650	279	168	334,261	205,036	50,946	29,186	27,425	8.2
	1899	2,483	304	1,693	311	175	357,460	230,061	52,883	32,864	29,045	8.1

(a) The classification is—

1st class: State hospitals and dispensaries, including all institutions maintained by Provincial Funds and under Government management

2nd class: Local Fund institutions

3rd class—A: Institutions maintained by private individuals or associations

3rd class—B: Institutions supported by private subscriptions or donations, but receiving aid from Government or Local Funds

No. 2—continued

NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, and NUMBER of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE	INDOOR PATIENTS—(continued)						OUTDOOR PATIENTS		TOTAL NUMBER OF INDOOR AND OUTDOOR PATIENTS	
	NUMBER OF BEDS AVAILABLE		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER				Total treated	Average daily attendance		
	For Males	For Females	Men	Women	Children	Total				
Madras	1895	1,848	1,212	1,145	462	89	1,696	3,800,932	23,017'05	3,839,354
	1896	1,874	1,294	1,112	445	107	1,664	4,003,513	24,260'27	4,042,533
	1897	1,879	1,298	1,206	503	103	1,812	4,048,329	23,917'40	4,092,551
	1898	1,915	1,339	1,191	514	99	1,804	4,025,451	23,956'76	4,067,111
	1899	2,505	1,379	1,379	517	83	1,979	4,179,798	25,796'56	4,226,308
City of Madras	1895	682	701	571	419	53	1,043	176,182	1,108'49	193,527
	1896	697	612	566	374	35	975	186,249	1,220'47	203,854
	1897	703	632	568	414	43	1,025	198,809	1,304'14	217,717
	1898	703	656	583	409	44	1,036	183,880	1,215'01	202,464
	1899	683	698	527	393	36	956	195,255	1,342'9	211,929
Bombay	1895	2,150	884	1,136	182	95	1,413	2,351,221	20,208'1	2,382,069
	1896	2,152	935	1,133	195	82	1,410	2,288,489	20,613'6	2,319,346
	1897	2,188	919	1,063	199	82	1,341	1,710,219	16,617'6	1,742,804
	1898	2,196	967	1,088	232	83	1,403	1,721,332	16,535	1,751,236
	1899	2,214	989	1,130	231	73	1,434	1,996,591	19,115'2	2,029,422
City of Bombay	1895	746	481	680	295	68	1,043	91,109	724'2	107,947
	1896	746	481	671	287	66	1,024	85,148	729'4	101,381
	1897	746	481	629	270	61	960	56,564	510'9	71,742
	1898	768	497	684	284	65	1,033	66,455	603	83,019
	1899	768	497	679	312	58	1,049	82,388	462'5	108,459
Bengal	1895	2,078	865	1,326	352	126	1,805	2,434,536	17,442'98	2,479,779
	1896	2,173	884	1,398	373	127	1,898	2,637,501	18,371'96	2,684,610
	1897	2,284	903	1,619	448	160	2,227	2,778,468	19,494'39	2,834,112
	1898	2,320	994	1,338	384	146	1,868	2,837,759	19,467'63	2,879,845
	1899	2,400	1,036	1,429	416	132	1,977	3,243,340	22,589'79	3,291,243
Calcutta	1895	1,288	465	935	311	58	1,304	266,672	1,847'94	293,551
	1896	1,362	473	884	295	59	1,238	258,794	1,973'72	284,441
	1897	1,662	473	1,024	317	67	1,408	260,806	1,874'72	289,761
	1898	1,442	473	917	271	79	1,267	187,518	1,361'18	211,250
	1899	1,432	524	915	279	74	1,268	219,302	1,543'51	243,448
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2,363	1,110	1,716	619	204	2,539	3,955,681	23,660'44	4,017,195
	1896	2,414	1,160	1,691	648	228	2,567	3,892,918	23,639'49	3,955,359
	1897	2,432	1,104	1,565	627	251	2,443	3,635,480	22,201'26	3,692,416
	1898	2,547	1,358	1,502	654	258	2,414	3,801,255	23,692'52	3,856,844
	1899	2,587	1,453	1,576	661	231	2,468	3,939,022	24,708'91	3,998,665
Panjab	1895	2,118	955	1,407	331	121	1,859	3,204,445	19,922'5	3,260,617
	1896	2,078	953	1,347	318	122	1,787	3,070,117	19,574'92	3,122,994
	1897	2,086	941	1,321	332	113	1,766	3,241,543	20,577'2	3,293,924
	1898	2,142	953	1,284	314	108	1,706	2,976,321	19,477'49	3,025,389
	1899	2,143	967	1,338	358	106	1,802	3,102,310	19,982'27	3,154,277
Burma	1895	1,724	402	1,121	123	24	1,268	602,380	3,611	632,987
	1896	1,816	441	1,125	109	22	1,256	677,560	3,897	708,489
	1897	1,956	449	1,209	113	26	1,348	394,700	4,157	772,773
	1898	2,050	465	1,261	125	19	1,405	765,000	4,218	799,077
	1899	2,115	482	1,306	121	20	1,447	783,290	4,246	818,039
Central Provinces	1895	553	238	357	117	39	513	1,249,366	7,849	1,261,590
	1896	585	267	374	131	44	549	1,360,602	8,141'58	1,374,129
	1897	627	305	404	159	63	626	1,512,489	8,721'81	1,526,659
	1898	663	303	372	140	54	566	1,536,739	8,776'11	1,547,918
	1899	685	318	370	128	48	546	1,520,208	8,566'55	1,531,642
Assam	1895	310	134	206	56	21	283	538,951	2,457'9	544,938
	1896	335	136	230	54	23	307	562,142	2,568'18	568,696
	1897	345	143	250	60	32	342	602,268	2,967'39	609,490
	1898	364	149	266	56	29	351	603,290	3,012'22	610,267
	1899	400	147	237	61	20	318	617,586	3,041'42	623,803
Coorg	1895	40	14	30	6	2	38	36,859	164'9	38,202
	1896	40	14	27	7	2	36	43,902	195'13	45,147
	1897	40	14	33	9	2	44	49,970	216'79	51,802
	1898	40	20	29	6	2	37	40,015	176'99	41,396
	1899	40	20	28	6	1	35	32,713	171'4	33,753
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	255	47	128	9	3	140	346,443	2,218'57	351,355
	1896	277	45	117	8	4	129	340,134	2,040'34	344,634
	1897	277	45	159	35	22	216	318,977	1,888'7	325,766
	1898	279	45	99	10	5	114	301,527	1,814'51	304,987
	1899	279	45	103	10	4	117	306,480	1,833'52	310,314
British Baluchistan	1899	155	15	68	6	3	77	102,533	517'67	104,980
TOTAL	1895	16,155	7,508	10,759	3,282	903	14,944	19,054,777	124,263'07	19,403,111
	1896	16,549	7,695	10,675	3,244	921	14,840	19,407,069	127,119'06	19,755,613
	1897	17,225	7,857	11,050	3,483	1,025	15,558	19,153,392	124,458'39	19,521,517
	1898	17,429	8,219	10,614	3,399	991	15,004	19,046,542	124,326'42	19,380,803
	1899	18,406	8,570	11,085	3,499	889	15,473	20,320,822	134,218'2	20,678,282

No. 3

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in the CIVIL HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		Small-pox	Cholera	Dysentery	Malarial fevers	VENEREAL DISEASES		Worms	Rheumatism
						Syphilis, primary and secondary	Gonorrhoea		
Madras	1895	175	4,394	55,758	398,885	38,523	29,602	243,284	180,707
	1896	262	10,776	62,270	387,777	39,628	32,026	259,793	186,620
	1897	211	23,500	75,811	470,877	41,193	34,117	242,140	188,568
	1898	332	9,783	60,794	410,530	42,227	35,978	246,899	184,585
	1899	205	3,234	66,860	418,546	42,668	35,334	269,314	197,778
City of Madras	1895	39	57	3,634	23,133	2,453	1,313	10,453	8,089
	1896	73	63	4,791	17,845	2,554	1,262	10,580	9,019
	1897	99	119	5,280	21,902	2,437	1,549	13,904	9,922
	1898	203	507	4,564	20,412	2,003	1,670	13,071	8,451
	1899	68	28	5,076	19,081	1,546	1,043	13,701	8,807
Bombay	1895	195	1,813	37,570	430,383	19,577	10,912	239,486	60,474
	1896	480	5,879	37,106	386,551	19,092	11,659	250,883	60,561
	1897	495	5,741	34,765	281,041	14,009	8,953	206,051	42,809
	1898	438	606	26,768	302,105	15,308	9,540	211,318	46,809
	1899	194	630	33,774	347,747	18,691	11,436	235,907	55,200
City of Bombay	1895	55	2	1,571	10,597	3,024	1,226	3,046	4,164
	1896	85	6	1,509	8,417	2,568	1,308	2,280	3,681
	1897	13	8	1,384	4,345	1,823	778	2,333	2,263
	1898	26	...	1,040	6,170	2,451	885	2,391	3,187
	1899	40	...	1,449	9,811	2,718	908	2,643	3,415
Bengal	1895	164	11,497	59,757	525,300	28,647	20,713	142,415	92,474
	1896	185	14,388	64,641	506,757	30,990	25,225	159,397	100,347
	1897	208	16,845	78,614	536,428	36,388	29,080	150,637	108,620
	1898	122	6,426	72,838	527,695	37,401	32,029	153,638	110,475
	1899	81	10,638	80,583	623,173	39,805	33,938	174,172	118,682
Calcutta	1895	881	683	8,383	59,256	6,405	3,249	6,312	13,346
	1896	63	1,099	7,778	48,982	6,547	3,427	6,342	12,880
	1897	266	1,308	8,415	46,025	6,910	3,840	7,730	12,634
	1898	43	278	5,571	37,276	4,552	2,707	5,683	9,167
	1899	45	411	6,404	46,131	4,698	3,013	7,336	9,868
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	137	2,743	92,586	683,136	43,057	26,874	124,245	148,347
	1896	762	4,190	85,785	580,752	44,303	25,503	125,057	153,138
	1897	639	3,585	104,439	713,032	50,929	37,903	83,148	140,322
	1898	254	368	87,526	691,979	58,479	36,686	89,960	153,321
	1899	289	520	98,103	661,153	54,316	31,017	93,564	158,124
Panjab	1895	178	21	53,151	438,166	15,826	12,877	10,120	67,032
	1896	904	870	51,365	363,913	15,128	13,936	9,968	64,169
	1897	367	98	59,419	646,471	16,055	14,804	9,590	62,883
	1898	67	3	57,013	463,223	15,013	13,646	8,939	60,437
	1899	190	219	57,803	381,415	15,708	14,294	9,639	67,681
Burma	1895	230	361	12,243	112,864	14,814	10,146	47,933	26,391
	1896	664	112	13,171	126,085	15,456	10,530	56,384	27,405
	1897	759	836	14,150	129,239	14,103	10,540	60,691	28,051
	1898	651	342	13,602	127,160	15,220	10,725	67,411	29,744
	1899	1,800	581	13,556	125,373	14,049	10,578	73,121	30,153
Central Provinces	1895	251	2,519	22,996	284,844	7,229	7,647	71,392	41,172
	1896	83	4,568	24,706	320,051	9,205	10,853	82,457	44,697
	1897	176	5,982	37,636	357,764	13,974	13,883	89,517	53,765
	1898	69	11	23,106	350,729	14,566	14,987	92,974	50,405
	1899	127	76	24,112	314,175	14,451	13,668	90,530	57,484
Assam	1895	64	1,786	16,074	120,255	3,158	2,924	78,722	21,685
	1896	65	2,734	16,382	124,878	3,149	3,061	84,917	22,693
	1897	27	3,026	24,547	203,816	2,807	3,095	83,371	20,145
	1898	172	2,972	20,028	177,470	2,505	3,202	81,756	22,628
	1899	11	1,449	17,387	142,736	3,191	3,551	90,800	23,892
Coorg	1895	2	...	1,017	9,211	277	239	4,913	1,224
	1896	5	21	1,175	12,238	316	266	5,089	1,503
	1897	19	19	1,820	18,288	248	219	4,793	1,303
	1898	2	8	813	11,768	281	218	3,599	1,299
	1899	9	...	520	8,016	272	223	2,964	1,221
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	22	3,573	8,970	81,683	1,679	1,592	28,113	6,193
	1896	40	3,001	7,965	71,822	1,745	1,753	27,753	6,165
	1897	17	4,226	9,224	66,566	1,641	1,993	21,389	4,971
	1898	12	...	5,369	66,288	1,830	1,704	21,682	5,097
	1899	53	96	6,665	66,087	1,642	1,587	23,455	5,588
British Baluchistan(a)									
Total	1895	2,393	29,449	373,710	3,177,713	184,649	129,314	1,010,434	671,298
	1896	3,671	47,707	378,644	2,956,068	190,690	140,869	1,080,900	692,878
	1897	3,296	65,293	455,504	3,506,394	201,617	161,714	975,294	676,256
	1898	2,391	21,304	379,032	3,201,805	211,836	164,877	999,321	691,605
	1899	3,112	17,882	412,292	3,163,444	213,755	161,490	1,087,146	737,893

(a) Information not available

No. 3—continued

Number of CASES, under each PRINCIPAL HEAD of DISEASE, treated in the CIVIL HOSPITALS

PROVINCE		Tuberculous diseases	Diseases of the nervous system	Diseases of the eye	Diseases of the ear	Lung and other diseases of the respiratory system	Diarrhoea	Dyspepsia	Diseases of the liver
Madras	1895	3,779	112,034	344,331	212,521	148,618	41,740	83,441	16,718
	1896	4,071	118,514	488,822	217,747	149,006	30,649	57,021	22,410
	1897	4,618	115,050	360,144	232,538	155,760	36,263	53,562	19,166
	1898	5,228	113,830	411,216	212,995	167,023	31,071	51,773	16,892
	1899	5,129	120,442	330,585	230,785	188,457	29,466	51,382	16,470
City of Madras	1895	703	3,909	9,964	10,183	14,088	2,411	3,313	934
	1896	986	3,953	11,569	11,316	17,326	2,475	3,608	953
	1897	1,093	3,956	10,410	13,287	18,795	3,365	3,093	1,067
	1898	901	3,644	10,411	11,755	17,417	2,780	2,647	866
	1899	962	3,464	9,646	14,650	18,377	2,721	3,536	850
Bombay	1895	1,291	52,427	224,555	84,366	139,444	52,238	63,033	8,468
	1896	1,552	52,911	223,263	88,540	130,345	57,545	63,970	8,379
	1897	1,838	36,715	205,955	61,890	91,251	45,713	49,708	5,589
	1898	2,107	38,844	190,481	64,157	98,136	37,211	49,271	6,458
	1899	2,722	48,739	202,046	77,675	135,925	47,549	57,337	7,627
City of Bombay	1895	386	2,114	11,483	1,922	7,845	3,260	2,477	776
	1896	360	2,077	11,078	2,336	7,337	3,454	2,572	741
	1897	894	1,409	8,802	1,229	4,853	2,795	1,627	525
	1898	1,229	1,577	10,123	1,527	5,208	2,830	2,098	720
	1899	1,625	2,063	12,041	1,730	6,745	3,805	2,752	907
Bengal	1895	2,245	43,462	77,010	96,525	97,660	60,513	99,224	22,029
	1896	2,121	46,784	93,293	110,843	107,486	72,927	106,718	24,802
	1897	2,718	47,312	111,680	109,166	102,886	87,902	118,282	28,117
	1898	2,983	50,837	100,058	113,266	120,159	81,279	121,408	28,915
	1899	3,524	57,245	118,259	130,491	138,117	87,477	137,817	33,059
Calcutta	1895	842	3,686	15,527	12,703	20,820	8,306	6,638	2,200
	1896	738	3,813	8,440	10,394	22,975	8,020	6,406	2,692
	1897	1,094	3,848	20,784	13,627	20,632	9,836	7,142	2,853
	1898	1,137	3,004	14,453	8,500	18,427	6,244	5,206	1,936
	1899	1,180	3,134	15,866	11,787	18,550	6,673	6,057	2,319
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	6,934	87,745	319,838	175,953	288,750	89,640	161,848	12,351
	1896	6,420	90,477	343,791	198,336	294,343	91,109	161,071	12,458
	1897	4,365	70,438	302,319	176,051	240,637	86,097	142,414	9,914
	1898	5,890	84,315	318,522	198,484	317,087	84,924	160,737	13,625
	1899	6,506	90,582	365,369	207,918	320,036	90,885	174,797	14,509
Panjab	1895	4,502	77,478	355,819	162,294	251,946	42,258	207,094	8,083
	1896	4,516	79,496	380,034	175,590	232,185	47,226	208,398	7,636
	1897	4,183	79,556	382,041	174,359	227,304	50,317	210,164	7,842
	1898	4,421	72,972	381,408	170,434	236,571	46,685	192,716	7,740
	1899	4,011	79,310	448,382	181,698	239,085	47,476	207,009	7,001
Burma	1895	613	8,256	61,055	8,022	36,690	16,791	34,152	1,483
	1896	541	9,504	71,731	8,639	41,812	16,809	35,846	1,721
	1897	899	9,838	82,593	10,545	43,920	16,719	39,531	1,993
	1898	937	9,583	82,193	10,767	46,005	15,736	39,771	1,750
	1899	1,215	10,953	73,391	12,734	52,180	17,332	40,952	1,715
Central Provinces	1895	400	18,546	113,221	40,671	86,725	29,063	45,948	1,828
	1896	483	18,977	122,233	44,203	93,082	39,479	60,646	2,006
	1897	325	21,214	127,316	45,315	93,058	50,397	75,696	2,321
	1898	379	24,439	127,453	53,223	120,432	32,864	70,278	3,053
	1899	425	26,568	149,441	51,042	116,388	35,537	74,323	2,806
Assam	1895	137	5,776	5,133	5,730	19,396	12,388	15,428	1,527
	1896	100	6,117	9,616	6,581	19,320	13,622	16,278	1,538
	1897	190	5,443	6,655	5,446	17,065	15,480	16,379	1,788
	1898	282	6,355	7,532	6,749	19,847	12,846	15,370	1,545
	1899	265	7,451	6,367	7,973	23,277	12,583	14,628	1,427
Coorg	1895	27	1,041	358	479	2,948	894	632	403
	1896	39	1,197	637	494	3,218	976	908	436
	1897	57	1,193	512	466	3,101	958	755	493
	1898	46	1,030	265	470	3,032	742	610	449
	1899	36	958	264	452	2,972	623	562	432
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	73	5,907	36,607	8,999	22,676	9,901	9,893	707
	1896	69	7,940	38,059	9,717	20,874	12,229	12,642	853
	1897	78	6,539	42,947	8,632	16,132	13,917	11,820	724
	1898	116	7,383	34,621	9,308	18,812	9,343	11,009	823
	1899	85	8,511	31,892	9,306	21,781	9,051	11,655	776
British Baluchistan(a)									
TOTAL	1895	21,932	422,381	1,574,901	820,368	1,138,506	369,403	733,121	77,597
	1896	21,996	441,760	1,802,566	884,736	1,139,309	396,220	736,084	85,825
	1897	22,352	408,511	1,662,158	852,551	1,035,394	419,908	730,173	82,392
	1898	25,706	417,813	1,688,736	861,635	1,189,156	364,555	722,894	84,802
	1899	27,685	459,420	1,763,549	938,241	1,281,890	391,178	782,807	89,898

(a) Information not available

and DISPENSARIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—concluded

Other diseases of the digestive system	Diseases of the spleen	Ulcers	Diseases of the skin	General and local injuries	Total number of cases	Number of surgical operations performed	PROVINCE
432,814	6,848	411,381	450,897	193,947	3,839,354	141,765	1895
481,930	7,561	412,094	433,761	201,354	4,042,533	138,045	1896
486,070	6,853	443,840	424,071	207,137	4,092,551	150,766	1897
501,406	4,654	444,949	412,608	206,643	4,067,111	147,011	1898
569,494	4,559	455,033	465,775	212,648	4,226,308	121,261	1899
18,737	404	8,639	11,002	11,692	193,527	27,715	1895
22,896	351	9,043	11,734	12,123	203,854	27,903	1896
25,048	539	8,377	13,600	12,773	217,717	31,794	1897
24,261	478	8,764	12,399	11,343	202,464	28,725	1898
26,637	589	8,476	14,376	12,617	211,929	16,243	1899
196,679	15,716	99,603	342,594	87,847	2,382,069	114,193	1895
198,871	12,045	95,899	320,571	89,552	2,319,346	111,926	1896
146,931	5,393	72,622	144,232	72,781	1,742,804	82,564	1897
153,719	4,959	75,818	110,683	77,647	1,751,236	83,255	1898
174,962	5,735	81,013	125,971	83,787	2,029,422	72,518	1899
8,169	283	1,617	9,137	15,079	107,947	33,901	1895
7,984	165	1,197	7,382	15,187	101,381	40,704	1896
5,863	34	819	1,703	11,746	71,742	17,985	1897
7,055	72	971	1,730	13,852	83,019	18,504	1898
7,954	169	1,128	1,911	16,509	100,459	10,401	1899
133,137	101,734	118,970	358,936	66,289	2,479,779	120,084	1895
144,008	104,520	135,786	392,843	74,288	2,684,610	125,639	1896
157,929	105,926	143,310	379,437	79,421	2,834,112	133,708	1897
172,349	107,177	146,813	402,890	81,641	2,879,845	134,963	1898
187,698	119,552	158,467	501,830	85,674	3,291,243	145,379	1899
26,653	4,927	11,076	28,352	13,153	293,551	31,401	1895
25,004	4,839	11,009	26,257	12,654	284,441	21,853	1896
24,949	4,085	10,882	26,286	12,902	289,761	25,745	1897
19,764	3,020	6,503	14,293	10,326	211,250	21,610	1898
22,507	3,373	8,783	18,571	11,612	243,448	25,109	1899
268,926	40,899	304,930	573,979	96,890	4,017,195	192,582	1895
273,558	36,809	315,809	505,448	95,794	3,955,359	206,299	1896
235,368	27,049	278,018	383,355	84,966	3,692,416	168,538	1897
269,818	39,954	283,799	384,604	93,249	3,856,844	175,708	1898
290,569	41,075	292,697	406,336	93,524	3,998,665	180,190	1899
303,789	47,528	327,920	428,524	96,544	3,260,617	216,749	1895
299,299	33,275	330,447	340,620	103,941	3,122,994	193,370	1896
319,278	31,257	291,108	262,218	107,195	3,293,924	173,808	1897
304,241	36,527	294,181	229,081	103,789	3,025,389	170,809	1898
345,563	27,131	309,103	242,478	121,215	3,154,277	170,051	1899
47,423	3,714	63,134	45,132	34,508	632,987	14,271	1895
51,958	4,224	71,180	58,835	36,132	708,439	14,737	1896
53,422	3,579	81,177	74,302	38,023	772,773	19,535	1897
60,776	3,225	83,757	77,324	40,817	799,077	16,487	1898
64,666	2,561	89,030	74,882	42,939	818,039	17,154	1899
71,105	8,229	121,437	178,151	23,203	1,261,590	31,416	1895
74,346	7,656	138,361	152,144	25,226	1,374,129	23,294	1896
84,665	8,961	151,139	145,580	26,770	1,526,659	35,102	1897
89,359	8,089	150,268	165,333	30,780	1,547,918	39,552	1898
98,656	8,359	143,174	154,894	34,421	1,531,642	34,884	1899
26,524	14,921	16,843	127,836	12,879	544,938	12,362	1895
25,997	16,704	19,639	128,829	12,639	568,696	13,070	1896
26,018	...	18,853	103,132	12,532	609,490	13,335	1897
28,776	...	21,068	104,598	13,437	610,267	14,701	1898
32,640	...	22,829	28,141	16,364	623,803	15,066	1899
4,076	440	1,710	2,928	1,318	38,202	637	1895
5,089	654	1,668	2,938	1,305	45,147	579	1896
5,029	1,488	1,323	4,186	945	51,802	483	1897
3,962	1,749	1,776	4,363	1,210	41,396	635	1898
3,588	1,219	1,445	3,484	1,211	33,753	473	1899
23,272	1,713	22,048	29,660	6,498	351,355	12,118	1895
30,151	1,545	23,651	26,339	8,974	344,634	10,596	1896
29,669	1,028	22,945	21,385	8,954	325,766	9,920	1897
31,179	971	22,143	19,428	9,481	304,987	10,603	1898
33,955	971	19,859	17,751	9,322	310,314	10,326	1899
1,561,304	237,356	1,509,308	2,577,128	659,877	19,403,111	967,194	1895
1,633,691	230,348	1,565,783	2,407,641	689,469	19,755,613	928,015	1896
1,600,239	196,192	1,524,413	1,983,487	676,445	19,521,517	863,288	1897
1,666,665	210,815	1,540,810	1,939,334	694,215	19,380,803	862,563	1898
1,858,889	215,293	1,591,037	2,056,400	746,843	20,573,302	819,055	1899
							British Baluchistan (a)
							1895
							1896
							1897
							1898
							1899
							TOTAL

(a) Information not available

No. 4

INCOME (in rupees) of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		Cash balance on 1st January	FROM GOVERNMENT							Total
			As salaries		As registers and forms	As European medicines	For diet, including police cases	Sale of medicines supplied by Government	Special allowances given by Government	
			Medical officers	Inferior dispensary establish- ment (including menial servants)						
Madras	1895	...	61,539	5,093	1,365	5,104	3,639	8	23,071	99,819
	1896	345	64,911	3,304	967	4,869	2,677	2	20,559	97,289
	1897	...	61,732	3,424	1,432	4,299	2,980	...	17,836	91,703
	1898	...	58,987	3,248	1,271	3,801	3,467	...	16,714	87,488
	1899	2,285	83,921	12,626	1,284	7,935	3,688	...	26,246	1,35,700
City of Madras	1895	...	60,850	56,097	1,319	27,875	86,394	...	99,126	3,31,661
	1896	686	48,112	65,651	1,842	31,180	82,769	...	1,04,470	3,34,024
	1897	7,216	53,450	74,954	1,915	29,321	85,615	...	95,254	3,40,509
	1898	5,972	50,520	70,186	1,886	21,348	81,637	...	82,352	3,13,929
	1899	6,354	50,721	78,948	1,703	22,882	72,488	...	79,866	3,06,608
Bombay	1895	1,21,058	1,01,478	39,401	4,149	11,652	40,163	155	1,29,519	3,26,517
	1896	1,33,326	1,05,576	39,488	2,403	41,188	40,355	92	1,22,235	3,51,337
	1897	1,27,398	87,056	42,620	2,102	47,709	46,897	145	1,16,128	3,42,657
	1898	1,15,338	93,306	40,018	1,470	46,556	42,823	93	1,22,375	3,46,641
	1899	1,20,744	91,628	40,973	1,320	30,495	45,439	279	122,075	3,32,209
City of Bombay	1895	2,434	72,151	66,445	1,040	24,050	58,655	...	74,498	2,96,839
	1896	2,823	85,705	71,238	966	16,614	57,504	...	77,656	3,09,704
	1897	5,561	77,445	75,485	230	30,725	64,399	...	84,095	3,32,379
	1898	8,435	76,762	74,095	228	18,190	77,641	...	76,598	3,23,424
	1899	5,686	65,605	71,851	254	20,610	74,513	...	79,950	3,12,783
Bengal	1895	23,154	46,619	6,046	4,891	1,167	4,715	...	7,750	71,188
	1896	25,497	45,810	6,317	4,655	1,850	4,557	...	7,716	70,905
	1897	27,049	48,158	7,151	5,114	2,545	6,331	...	14,188	83,787
	1898	42,429	61,371	7,832	5,080	2,756	6,823	...	12,844	97,306
	1899	50,079	65,973	8,386	6,083	3,644	6,634	43	16,377	1,07,140
Calcutta	1895	33,025	88,672	35,844	359	26,782	38,378	...	1,42,949	3,32,984
	1896	28,954	84,801	75,651	534	24,619	31,939	180	2,28,975	4,46,699
	1897	33,945	84,503	79,705	529	34,353	55,536	...	2,63,954	5,18,580
	1898	29,806	86,443	79,722	515	60,493	39,937	...	5,13,315	7,79,525
	1899	28,294	91,550	87,953	549	26,753	35,464	...	5,43,757	7,86,034
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2,07,627	2,28,823	17,844	3,031	42,105	2,567	12	15,046	3,09,428
	1896	2,20,981	2,27,375	17,871	3,511	43,273	3,345	44	3,703	2,99,122
	1897	2,75,829	2,23,730	18,384	3,981	42,790	4,136	51	8,791	3,01,863
	1898	2,68,448	2,28,057	20,426	3,324	46,419	2,655	308	10,995	3,12,184
	1899	3,51,077	2,35,334	21,262	2,385	50,601	1,712	62	5,573	3,16,929
Panjab	1895	13,283	13,787	3,150	12	2,392	973	...	2,239	22,553
	1896	12,131	11,412	3,609	8	1,851	1,096	...	4,219	22,195
	1897	17,143	15,211	4,059	35	1,681	1,667	...	4,718	27,281
	1898	13,405	14,530	4,127	50	2,145	1,495	...	3,209	25,556
	1899	15,368	4,515	2,361	42	962	831	...	14,851	23,562
Burma	1895	22,172	27,410	10,425	...	19,024	3,076	6	7,280	67,224
	1896	28,867	26,826	10,694	...	14,022	3,523	...	8,162	63,227
	1897	36,129	33,860	12,581	...	16,760	4,492	...	19,104	86,797
	1898	45,142	40,030	13,335	...	17,609	4,435	...	18,800	95,209
	1899	36,587	43,578	15,546	...	12,156	5,165	...	39,699	1,16,144
Central Provinces	1895	30,983	52,450	952	...	628	39	22	560	54,591
	1896	42,956	50,804	960	...	517	53	13	410	52,757
	1897	42,863	48,736	1,033	...	524	44	46	379	50,762
	1898	49,042	48,627	984	2	391	57	24	827	50,912
	1899	47,053	51,757	1,023	...	414	94	33	1,091	54,412
Assam	1895	3,162	27,228	1,977	958	12,686	899	...	3,004	46,752
	1896	3,122	29,454	2,485	1,423	14,713	1,531	33	3,395	52,944
	1897	2,315	39,737	3,112	1,162	15,005	1,641	27	4,552	56,236
	1898	2,123	33,552	4,126	1,140	15,577	1,596	...	6,720	62,711
	1899	2,171	38,866	4,908	1,257	15,804	2,492	...	2,886	66,213
Coorg	1895	...	2,399	151	...	...	851	...	122	3,523
	1896	...	2,335	341	...	...	656	...	5,820	9,152
	1897	...	2,292	338	...	...	936	...	4,318	7,884
	1898	...	2,333	346	...	...	743	...	...	3,422
	1899	...	2,240	155	...	...	840	...	...	3,235
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	24,671	31,523	8,380	...	11,786	1,132	2,943	21,970	77,734
	1896	25,704	31,949	8,826	...	11,523	1,176	2,795	6,080	62,349
	1897	20,429	31,194	10,207	...	10,645	2,521	2,269	3,476	60,312
	1898	19,947	32,517	9,399	...	7,904	1,265	2,807	3,670	57,562
	1899	19,779	30,795	9,658	...	7,375	1,284	3,546	3,964	56,622
British Baluchistan	1899	3,157	12,420	7,647	8,420	4,013	1,972	720	4,040	39,232
TOTAL	1895	4,81,569	8,14,929	2,51,805	17,124	1,85,251	2,41,484	3,146	5,27,074	20,40,813
	1896	5,25,386	8,15,070	3,00,435	16,303	2,06,249	2,31,181	3,159	5,93,310	21,71,704
	1897	5,95,877	7,98,014	3,33,953	16,800	2,36,357	2,77,195	2,538	6,36,793	23,00,750
	1898	6,00,087	8,27,035	3,33,844	15,866	2,43,189	2,63,374	3,232	8,68,329	25,54,869
	1899	6,88,634	8,68,909	3,63,297	23,297	2,03,646	2,52,616	4,683	9,40,375	26,56,823

No. 5

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES

PROVINCE		ON ESTABLISHMENT								On bazar medicines
		Paid by Government as salaries				Paid from local sources				
		Medical officers	Nursing establishment (a)	Inferior dispensary establishment		Medical officers	Nursing establishment (a)	Inferior dispensary establishment		
				Compounders, dressers, etc.	Menial servants			Compounders, dressers, etc.	Menial servants	
Madras	1895	61,539	...	2,123	2,971	3,23,727	...	85,666	89,102	18,974
	1896	64,748	...	1,396	2,073	3,38,150	38,588	68,831	76,937	18,896
	1897	61,732	...	1,440	1,985	3,39,820	30,665	82,280	73,656	21,267
	1898	58,987	...	1,702	1,546	3,41,459	31,038	87,050	76,206	19,551
	1899	83,921	...	4,516	8,111	3,59,128	32,205	93,960	79,177	19,533
City of Madras	1895	60,850	...	32,832	23,265	7,940	...	2,787	5,729	2,800
	1896	48,112	36,850	13,258	15,543	8,674	4,071	1,321	4,755	2,633
	1897	53,450	44,324	13,880	16,750	9,549	3,950	1,319	4,795	2,443
	1898	50,520	46,281	13,238	16,667	10,170	3,925	1,448	4,886	2,656
	1899	47,721	47,868	14,641	16,438	12,353	3,935	1,715	4,956	2,423
Bombay	1895	98,941	...	12,540	26,860	1,43,161	...	33,782	30,004	8,146
	1896	1,05,576	4,494	7,225	27,779	1,46,712	525	34,915	31,940	7,726
	1897	87,056	4,474	7,329	30,617	1,36,753	740	33,461	33,735	7,186
	1898	93,306	4,440	7,356	28,222	1,33,947	2,225	31,879	33,421	6,869
	1899	91,627	4,956	7,652	28,366	151,429	3,955	35,076	34,831	8,077
City of Bombay	1895	72,151	...	32,020	34,424	9,315	...	5,262	7,325	2,095
	1896	85,795	22,562	12,600	36,075	10,716	1,000	3,907	7,329	769
	1897	77,445	23,900	12,914	38,671	8,862	996	3,948	8,283	4,042
	1898	76,762	23,284	10,006	40,866	8,531	941	4,001	7,695	1,294
	1899	65,665	23,199	9,099	39,652	8,026	968	4,721	7,817	1,396
Bengal	1895	47,069	...	2,889	3,217	2,26,734	...	56,351	54,845	19,213
	1896	46,429	...	3,292	3,204	2,44,262	5,544	54,757	58,623	19,843
	1897	48,291	...	3,578	3,895	2,55,720	6,300	58,569	65,551	20,029
	1898	61,581	...	3,377	4,555	2,57,871	4,121	59,878	64,971	18,696
	1899	66,303	...	3,575	4,811	2,63,107	1,825	64,637	67,548	20,181
Calcutta	1895	99,218	...	8,808	46,271	35,216	...	8,859	10,073	5,649
	1896	94,104	41,276	6,999	47,984	36,166	19,627	6,309	11,217	5,730
	1897	94,299	40,381	7,822	55,867	34,127	17,567	6,297	12,142	5,791
	1898	1,21,505	43,532	10,674	55,125	8,567	16,350	3,259	6,422	5,338
	1899	1,25,149	50,588	11,041	54,585	8,225	15,664	3,661	5,762	5,107
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2,28,823	...	16,800	1,044	25,074	...	34,710	55,949	20,838
	1896	2,27,375	353	16,514	7,004	28,105	1,902	40,913	46,128	21,113
	1897	2,23,730	320	17,068	995	26,078	7,077	44,974	48,897	20,243
	1898	2,28,057	621	18,265	1,540	35,109	5,613	48,638	48,183	22,236
	1899	2,35,334	597	19,142	1,523	35,198	6,786	49,820	49,107	23,529
Panjab	1895	14,324	...	2,140	1,133	1,78,033	...	47,293	46,378	14,079
	1896	11,876	192	2,208	1,273	1,82,812	6,483	42,607	46,936	13,547
	1897	15,676	360	2,234	1,479	1,82,898	7,405	46,270	50,202	13,902
	1898	14,890	509	2,390	1,465	1,80,292	9,737	45,994	47,418	13,519
	1899	13,389	678	2,253	1,714	1,90,205	11,381	46,941	48,866	14,774
Burma	1895	27,410	...	4,014	6,411	59,552	...	32,594	46,196	13,049
	1896	26,826	...	4,338	6,356	67,672	7,029	29,258	51,001	15,377
	1897	33,861	...	4,265	8,317	66,085	9,989	26,464	57,420	18,654
	1898	40,030	...	3,941	9,393	62,132	10,663	27,139	61,739	18,740
	1899	43,578	...	4,005	10,942	68,891	16,628	27,704	68,101	18,802
Central Provinces	1895	52,449	...	582	370	900	...	12,877	12,648	3,513
	1896	50,803	...	588	372	972	134	13,945	11,925	3,564
	1897	48,736	...	645	402	975	251	14,668	13,586	3,545
	1898	48,627	120	631	233	900	333	14,801	12,442	3,191
	1899	51,937	...	591	432	2,100	308	14,819	12,727	3,118
Assam	1895	27,228	...	1,124	853	12,304	...	8,922	11,661	3,988
	1896	29,454	...	1,269	1,216	11,839	456	10,147	11,292	3,861
	1897	30,737	...	1,624	1,489	11,640	360	10,280	11,470	3,933
	1898	33,552	...	2,079	2,047	11,654	360	11,986	11,623	3,798
	1899	38,866	...	2,376	2,532	11,061	353	10,908	12,506	3,513
Coorg	1895	2,399	...	...	151	2,397	...	1,355	1,498	187
	1896	2,430	...	...	341	2,786	460	811	1,257	...
	1897	2,292	...	...	338	3,029	489	809	1,420	...
	1898	2,332	...	...	346	2,512	396	837	1,571	...
	1899	2,240	...	...	156	2,660	342	833	1,404	...
Hyderabad Districts	1895	31,523	...	6,145	2,235	1,260	...	353	4,775	1,861
	1896	31,949	...	6,509	2,317	1,260	...	354	5,105	1,780
	1897	31,194	...	7,525	2,682	1,274	...	463	5,529	2,138
	1898	32,517	...	7,142	2,258	1,260	...	465	4,903	1,621
	1899	30,795	...	7,371	2,287	1,260	...	348	4,782	1,859
British Baluchistan	1899	16,432	480	2,100	5,095	420	360	...	655	810
TOTAL	1895	8,23,924	...	1,22,017	1,49,205	10,25,613	...	3,30,311	3,76,183	1,15,292
	1896	8,25,387	1,05,727	76,196	1,45,528	10,80,120	85,819	3,14,075	3,64,445	1,14,839
	1897	8,08,499	1,13,759	80,524	1,63,487	10,76,810	85,789	3,29,802	3,86,686	1,20,173
	1898	8,62,666	1,18,787	80,801	1,64,203	10,54,454	85,702	3,36,075	3,81,500	1,17,509
	1899	9,15,897	1,28,557	88,872	1,76,644	11,14,063	94,710	3,55,143	3,98,239	1,23,122

(a) Before 1896 the salaries of nurses were included under "Compounders, dressers, etc."

in BRITISH INDIA, in the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

On European medicines	On diet	On miscellaneous charges (including registers, etc., supplied by Government)	On buildings or repairs	Invested	Total expenditure	Cash balance on 31st December	PROVINCE
1,72,958	77,568	85,946	52,240	4,433	9,77,247	...	1895
1,62,542	73,872	96,257	64,471	286	10,07,047	33	1896
1,62,590	85,479	98,017	89,709	965	10,49,605	...	1897 } Madras
1,71,700	86,377	88,839	55,078	2,623	10,22,156	2,285	1898
1,76,633	80,166	1,01,675	51,249	1,284	10,91,558	2,208	1899
35,476	98,046	78,699	49,169	28,582	4,26,175	...	1895
51,286	96,449	93,921	36,070	9,371	4,22,314	7,216	1896
39,692	1,01,072	89,628	30,704	3,699	4,15,255	5,972	1897 } City of Madras
34,149	97,069	91,702	22,210	9,781	4,04,702	6,354	1898
33,599	85,570	90,867	27,179	6,693	3,98,958	11,499	1899
97,568	50,657	1,09,114	45,921	12,600	6,69,294	1,30,723	1895
1,15,984	51,080	99,598	60,747	67,500	7,61,792	1,27,182	1896
1,20,740	60,061	97,380	42,380	32,400	7,00,512	1,26,736	1897 } Bombay
1,27,927	58,802	93,303	49,992	17,500	6,89,189	1,21,622	1898
87,179	59,985	97,107	35,592	57,000	7,02,832	1,47,423	1899
27,715	85,899	1,10,784	8,081	...	3,95,071	7,397	1895
21,099	85,620	1,17,877	6,724	...	4,11,982	5,975	1896
33,737	93,218	1,22,373	9,263	...	4,34,652	10,114	1897 } City of Bombay
22,427	1,08,190	1,26,176	8,060	3,500	4,41,723	5,480	1898
23,720	1,04,750	1,33,540	7,352	2,000	4,31,746	7,741	1899
1,13,703	68,818	56,544	71,218	30,311	7,50,912	26,338	1895
1,15,447	78,223	60,025	97,906	41,818	8,29,373	25,947	1896
1,20,399	1,06,681	69,264	1,07,714	24,212	8,90,203	40,376	1897 } Bengal
1,30,494	80,606	67,845	84,436	30,968	8,69,399	45,075	1898
1,34,215	77,674	83,480	1,15,334	29,434	9,32,124	69,755	1899
32,623	1,33,770	87,752	70,531	3,39,528	8,78,298	28,941	1895
30,954	1,24,312	1,01,210	1,28,563	2,500	6,56,945	29,871	1896
41,152	1,41,662	1,12,384	1,63,550	600	7,33,641	29,806	1897 } Calcutta
60,325	1,34,696	88,946	4,27,953	3,500	9,92,192	28,294	1898
33,989	1,39,846	1,02,020	4,37,593	...	9,93,230	32,233	1899
56,644	48,640	91,140	1,37,291	38,300	7,55,253	2,27,114	1895
59,332	53,780	71,322	99,028	18,549	6,91,418	2,51,191	1896
55,663	57,461	71,217	58,865	1,29,500	7,61,588	2,66,874	1897 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
64,095	45,366	72,238	69,205	1,000	6,60,166	3,51,076	1898
67,895	43,265	75,657	89,554	92,000	7,89,407	3,47,881	1899
1,09,700	23,086	53,709	46,624	555	5,37,954	12,131	1895
1,01,749	28,905	57,098	38,239	...	5,33,925	17,685	1896
90,354	36,582	49,010	34,614	600	5,31,586	13,405	1897 } Panjab
1,00,662	28,554	51,394	59,190	...	5,55,714	15,368	1898
97,623	30,760	59,349	71,955	...	5,90,088	12,974	1899
73,163	83,169	58,304	35,194	...	4,39,056	28,761	1895
48,699	83,951	53,578	37,236	...	4,31,321	36,130	1896
66,231	86,369	53,242	39,933	...	4,70,830	45,142	1897 } Burma
59,600	93,068	61,099	42,528	9,355	4,99,447	36,587	1898
40,890	99,588	70,216	98,572	1,181	5,74,698	39,103	1899
42,502	14,236	13,841	24,738	...	1,78,656	43,207	1895
37,134	15,426	13,190	29,304	5,400	1,82,757	43,048	1896
27,883	19,113	13,166	22,855	100	1,65,925	53,967	1897 } Central Provinces
37,668	14,660	14,063	13,592	6,000	1,67,261	48,462	1898
43,910	14,269	14,367	18,141	1,000	1,77,719	58,007	1899
28,715	15,816	15,811	22,776	44,705	1,93,903	3,122	1895
29,528	17,477	16,177	21,328	54,094	2,08,138	2,532	1896
34,975	20,908	23,537	29,874	56,345	2,37,172	2,123	1897 } Assam
36,780	20,748	20,111	24,716	59,456	2,37,910	2,171	1898
35,248	17,088	17,066	27,437	62,311	2,40,265	3,106	1899
3,409	1,857	701	990	...	14,944	...	1895
3,543	2,867	746	813	...	16,954	...	1896
3,715	3,424	593	358	...	16,467	...	1897 } Coorg
3,162	3,268	279	532	...	15,235	...	1898
4,050	2,754	447	700	...	15,586	...	1899
12,316	2,471	8,966	27,106	5,100	1,04,111	26,220	1895
11,846	2,870	9,270	9,074	6,200	88,534	20,984	1896
11,011	5,842	7,538	6,388	2,500	84,084	20,475	1897 } Hyderabad Districts
8,234	2,757	7,530	3,875	5,000	77,562	20,444	1898
7,579	2,835	8,190	5,233	2,700	75,239	21,803	1899
4,594	2,325	5,465	3,438	...	42,174	6,983	1899 } British Baluchistan
8,06,492	7,04,033	7,71,311	5,91,879	5,04,114	63,20,874	5,33,954	1895
7,89,143	7,14,832	7,90,269	6,29,503	2,05,718	62,41,601	5,67,794	1896
8,13,642	8,17,872	8,07,349	6,36,207	2,50,921	64,91,520	6,14,990	1897 } TOTAL
8,63,223	7,74,161	7,83,525	8,61,367	1,48,683	66,32,656	6,83,218	1898
7,97,124	7,60,875	8,58,446	9,89,329	2,54,603	70,55,624	7,60,716	1899

XV
LUNATICS

296

No. 1

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING

PROVINCE	REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL ASYLUM POPULATION			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	1895	475	148	623	174	37	211	5	5	10	654	190	844
	1896	462	146	608	125	27	152	3	1	4	590	174	764
	1897	444	140	584	128	26	154	2	2	4	574	168	742
	1898	447	133	580	104	27	131	1	2	3	552	162	714
	1899	442	135	577	106	39	145	5	1	6	553	175	728
Bombay	1895	566	141	707	220	31	251	18	2	20	804	174	978
	1896	578	136	714	227	49	276	12	4	16	817	189	1,006
	1897	592	144	736	232	48	280	12	1	13	836	193	1,029
	1898	610	151	761	219	47	266	13	3	16	842	201	1,043
	1899	644	167	811	241	41	282	7	4	21	902	212	1,114
Bengal	1895	748	211	962	155	21	176	21	2	23	924	237	1,161
	1896	745	208	953	146	27	173	24	3	27	915	238	1,153
	1897	748	206	954	171	29	200	18	2	20	937	237	1,174
	1898	757	202	959	133	24	157	17	3	20	907	229	1,136
	1899	749	197	946	185	34	219	17	3	20	951	234	1,185
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	768	262	1,030	202	37	239	19	1	20	989	300	1,289
	1896	790	255	1,045	199	60	259	14	4	18	1,003	319	1,322
	1897	812	284	1,096	170	49	219	17	2	19	999	335	1,334
	1898	799	285	1,084	156	38	194	11	1	12	966	324	1,290
	1899	771	259	1,030	264	35	299	20	...	20	1,055	294	1,349
Panjab	1895	269	73	342	96	27	123	12	1	13	377	101	478
	1896	252	77	329	118	32	150	13	3	16	383	112	495
	1897	277	87	364	113	31	144	16	2	18	406	120	526
	1898	294	94	388	120	23	143	20	7	27	434	124	558
	1899	329	95	424	121	27	148	31	4	35	481	126	607
Burma	1895	301	30	331	86	14	100	6	...	6	393	44	437
	1896	310	40	350	81	11	92	...	...	...	391	51	442
	1897	277	42	319	101	14	115	14	...	14	392	56	448
	1898	299	43	342	72	15	87	1	...	1	372	58	430
	1899	303	42	345	98	19	117	...	...	...	401	61	462
Central Provinces	1895	245	69	314	50	12	62	4	1	5	299	82	381
	1896	254	70	324	47	8	55	2	1	3	303	79	382
	1897	255	65	320	49	10	59	3	...	3	307	75	382
	1898	247	64	311	51	19	70	2	1	3	300	84	384
	1899	253	73	326	56	11	67	2	...	2	311	84	395
Assam	1895	83	22	105	32	5	37	2	...	2	117	27	144
	1896	89	22	111	34	8	42	...	...	...	123	30	153
	1897	99	27	126	21	4	25	2	...	2	122	31	153
	1898	94	24	118	22	6	28	...	1	1	116	31	147
	1899	99	26	125	16	6	22	...	...	...	115	32	147
Total	1895	3455	959	4,414	1,015	184	1,199	87	12	99	4,557	1,155	5,712
	1896	3,480	954	4,434	977	222	1,199	68	16	84	4,525	1,192	5,717
	1897	3,504	995	4,499	985	211	1,196	84	9	93	4,573	1,215	5,788
	1898	3,547	996	4,543	877	199	1,076	65	18	83	4,489	1,213	5,702
	1899	3,590	994	4,584	1,087	212	1,299	92	12	104	4,769	1,218	5,987

NOTE.—These figures include criminal lunatics (table No. 3)

in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

DISCHARGED															PROVINCE
CURED			TRANSFERRED TO FRIENDS						OTHERWISE			TOTAL			
			Improved			Not improved									
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
77	16	93	8	3	11	6	2	8	14	...	14	105	21	126	1895
76	19	95	13	2	15	14	2	16	8	...	8	111	23	134	1896
52	9	61	15	3	18	5	1	6	18	...	18	90	13	103	1897
54	9	63	11	1	12	1	...	1	13	2	15	79	12	91	1898
76	16	92	6	3	9	6	1	7	6	1	7	94	21	115	1899
65	15	80	82	8	90	16	5	21	5	...	5	168	28	196	1895
59	13	72	83	10	93	17	3	20	7	...	7	166	26	192	1896
69	12	81	63	4	67	24	6	30	9	...	9	165	22	187	1897
66	14	80	76	4	80	11	4	15	2	...	2	155	22	177	1898
72	17	89	106	8	114	15	4	19	2	...	2	195	29	224	1896
80	11	91	24	3	27	...	...	...	11	...	11	115	14	129	1895
57	10	67	28	1	29	2	...	2	4	2	6	91	13	104	1896
63	7	70	27	6	33	7	1	8	11	...	11	108	14	122	1897
69	6	75	22	9	31	2	1	3	6	...	6	99	16	115	1898
98	17	115	31	1	32	10	...	10	24	3	27	163	21	184	1899
95	17	112	36	5	41	4	1	5	2	1	3	137	24	161	1895
114	18	132	26	2	28	3	1	4	3	...	3	146	21	167	1896
103	16	119	34	4	38	1	...	1	4	...	4	142	20	162	1897
107	27	134	23	1	24	6	2	8	7	...	7	143	30	173	1898
108	16	124	23	3	26	5	...	5	6	1	7	142	20	162	1899
51	9	60	24	3	27	5	...	5	4	2	6	84	14	98	1895
40	10	50	26	8	34	3	...	3	18	4	22	87	22	109	1896
42	10	52	18	4	22	4	...	4	22	6	28	86	20	106	1897
47	8	55	14	4	18	5	1	6	13	2	15	79	15	94	1898
57	8	65	22	4	26	1	...	1	21	2	23	101	14	115	1899
28	...	28	16	2	18	...	...	...	5	...	5	49	2	51	1895
59	4	63	21	3	24	...	...	...	6	...	6	86	7	93	1896
33	3	36	19	3	22	...	...	...	12	...	12	64	6	70	1897
14	2	16	14	5	19	...	...	...	8	1	9	36	8	44	1898
22	2	24	28	3	31	...	...	...	12	...	12	62	5	67	1899
22	2	24	2	1	3	3	...	3	2	2	4	29	5	34	1895
22	3	25	2	4	6	2	...	2	9	1	10	35	8	43	1896
22	3	25	5	...	5	3	...	3	11	...	11	41	3	44	1897
22	5	27	4	...	4	2	...	2	1	...	1	29	5	34	1898
24	7	31	7	...	7	2	...	2	...	1	1	33	8	41	1899
18	3	21	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	3	26	1895
11	3	14	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	17	3	20	1896
17	2	19	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	21	4	25	1897
12	2	14	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	14	3	17	1898
11	4	15	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	13	6	19	1899
436	73	509	197	25	222	34	8	42	43	5	48	710	111	821	1895
438	80	518	201	30	231	42	6	48	58	7	65	739	123	862	1896
401	62	463	184	24	208	45	8	53	87	8	95	717	102	819	1897
391	73	464	165	24	189	28	9	37	50	5	55	634	111	745	1898
468	87	555	224	24	248	39	5	44	72	8	80	803	124	927	1899
TOTAL															

No. 1—continued

NUMBER of LUNATICS ADMITTED into, DISCHARGED from, and REMAINING in the ASYLUMS
of BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1895 to 1899—continued

PROVINCE		DIED			Remaining on the last day of the year			Daily average strength			Daily average sick		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	1895	87	23	110	462	146	608	452.7	150.2	602.9	80.8	33.3	123.1
	1896	35	11	46	444	140	584	449.1	143.3	592.4	66.1	20.6	86.7
	1897	37	22	59	447	133	580	450.7	136.1	586.8	55.3	22.3	77.6
	1898	31	15	46	442	135	577	446.8	133.5	580.3	51	24.3	75.3
	1899	36	23	59	423	131	554	448.1	134.5	582.6	58.1	23.2	81.3
Bombay	1895	58	10	68	578	136	714	581.5	136.1	717.6	33.8	11	44.8
	1896	59	19	78	592	144	736	583.2	140.2	723.4	34.7	12.5	47.2
	1897	61	20	81	610	151	761	616.4	148.3	764.7	38.9	10.1	49
	1898	43	12	55	641	167	811	627.3	159.6	786.9	30.3	10.9	41.2
	1899	77	9	86	630	174	804	622	173	795	26.2	11.2	37.4
Bengal	1895	64	15	79	745	208	953	744.1	212.8	956.9	48.1	11.3	59.4
	1896	76	19	95	748	206	954	744.8	203.8	947.6	67.4	17.7	85.1
	1897	73	21	94	756	202	958	760.7	204	964.7	96.2	32.8	129
	1898	59	16	75	749	197	946	758.3	200.7	959	74.6	31	105.6
	1899	72	19	91	716	194	910	744.7	194.6	939.3	65.2	22.8	88
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	62	21	83	790	255	1,045	779	271.5	1,050.5	51.7	14.7	66.4
	1896	45	14	59	812	284	1,096	813	269.6	1,082.6	58	18.2	76.2
	1897	58	30	88	799	285	1,084	833.7	288.8	1,122.5	69	24.2	93.2
	1898	52	35	87	771	259	1,030	789.1	276.6	1,065.7	66.8	26.8	93.6
	1899	50	22	72	863	252	1,115	823.9	259.1	1,083	67.7	25.4	93.1
Panjab	1895	41	10	51	252	77	329	272.4	76.9	349.3	40.2	7.1	47.3
	1896	19	3	22	277	87	364	270.4	82.8	353.2	28.8	6.6	35.4
	1897	26	6	32	294	94	388	294.4	91.3	385.7	33.5	10.5	44
	1898	26	14	40	329	95	424	319.4	97.4	416.8	37.7	11.2	48.9
	1899	24	11	35	356	101	457	341.4	97.4	438.8	34.9	12.8	47.7
Burma	1895	34	2	36	310	40	350	305.9	35.5	341.4	23.2	2.6	25.8
	1896	28	2	30	277	42	319	289.8	42.4	332.2	14.1	3.2	17.3
	1897	29	7	36	299	43	342	290.2	43.1	333.3	11.1	2.9	14
	1898	33	8	41	303	42	345	301.3	42.7	344	13.4	2.8	16.2
	1899	26	4	30	313	52	365	314.1	46.1	360.2	10.2	3.6	13.8
Central Provinces	1895	16	7	23	254	70	324	248.9	69.1	318	10.5	2.8	13.3
	1896	12	6	18	256	65	321	260.7	71.2	331.9	9.3	3.5	12.8
	1897	19	8	27	247	64	311	253.3	64.5	317.8	7.9	4.3	12.2
	1898	18	6	24	253	73	326	245.1	70.2	315.3	9.4	2.8	12.2
	1899	11	3	14	267	73	340	255.7	72.2	327.9	9.9	2.2	12.1
Assam	1895	5	2	7	89	22	111	85.4	20.7	106.1	2.8	.6	3.4
	1896	7	...	7	99	27	126	91.5	24.9	116.4	6.1	1.9	8
	1897	7	3	10	94	24	118	96.4	26.1	122.5	5.1	1.8	6.9
	1898	3	2	5	99	26	125	98.9	25.1	124	3.7	1	4.7
	1899	7	2	9	95	24	119	101	25.5	126.5	4.3	1.5	5.8
TOTAL	1895	367	90	457	3,480	954	4,434	3,469.9	972.8	4,442.7	300.1	83.4	383.5
	1896	281	74	355	3,503	995	4,500	3,502.5	977.2	4,479.6	284.5	84.2	368.7
	1897	310	117	427	3,546	996	4,542	3,595.8	1,002.2	4,598	317	108.9	425.9
	1898	265	108	373	3,590	994	4,584	3,586.2	1,005.8	4,592	286.9	110.8	397.7
	1899	303	93	396	3,663	1,001	4,664	3,650.9	1,002.4	4,653.3	276.5	102.7	379.2

No. 2

RELIGION of PATIENTS admitted into the ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	CHRISTIANS			HINDUS			MUHAMMADANS			OTHER RELIGIONS (INCLUDING BUDDHISTS AND PARSIS)			TOTAL			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras	1895	32	13	45	103	16	119	32	9	41	12	4	16	179	42	221
	1896	24	5	29	74	16	90	19	1	20	11	6	17	128	28	156
	1897	27	9	36	77	10	87	16	4	20	10	5	15	130	28	158
	1898	18	14	32	62	10	72	17	2	19	8	3	11	105	29	134
	1899	18	18	31	65	22	87	21	4	25	7	1	8	111	40	151
Bombay	1895	49	7	56	117	16	133	58	5	63	14	5	19	238	33	271
	1896	53	11	64	121	18	139	51	18	69	14	6	20	239	53	292
	1897	57	7	64	117	21	138	58	14	72	12	7	19	244	49	293
	1898	61	16	77	104	19	123	55	9	64	12	6	18	232	50	282
	1899	84	11	95	108	19	127	53	10	63	13	5	18	258	45	303
Bengal	1895	14	6	20	106	17	123	53	...	53	3	...	3	176	23	199
	1896	13	7	20	113	14	127	35	6	41	9	3	12	170	30	200
	1897	13	8	21	126	16	142	47	4	51	3	3	6	189	31	220
	1898	14	8	22	87	16	103	43	1	44	6	2	8	150	27	177
	1899	17	8	25	135	16	151	46	9	55	4	4	8	202	37	239
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2	...	2	181	30	211	36	7	43	2	1	3	221	38	259
	1896	6	6	12	158	41	199	48	17	65	1	...	1	213	64	277
	1897	6	1	7	150	37	187	30	13	43	1	...	1	187	51	238
	1898	7	5	12	129	28	157	31	6	37	...	...	...	167	39	206
	1899	8	1	9	226	28	254	49	6	55	1	...	1	284	35	319
Panjab	1895	1	2	3	64	15	79	42	10	52	1	1	2	108	28	136
	1896	4	5	9	62	17	79	62	13	75	3	...	3	131	35	166
	1897	1	2	3	70	21	91	51	8	59	7	2	9	129	33	162
	1898	4	4	8	67	13	80	63	10	73	6	3	9	140	30	170
	1899	...	3	3	77	11	88	69	13	82	6	4	10	152	31	183
Burma	1895	4	2	6	22	3	25	10	...	10	56	9	65	92	14	106
	1896	3	2	5	21	1	22	10	1	11	47	7	54	81	11	92
	1897	4	3	7	15	...	15	16	2	18	80	9	89	115	14	129
	1898	2	1	3	13	3	16	5	...	5	53	11	64	73	15	88
	1899	9	3	12	28	4	32	6	2	8	55	10	65	98	19	117
Central Provinces	1895	2	...	2	40	11	51	6	...	6	6	2	8	54	13	67
	1896	...	...	...	39	8	47	7	...	7	3	1	4	49	9	58
	1897	1	1	2	35	6	41	9	3	12	7	...	7	52	10	62
	1898	...	1	1	39	16	55	10	1	11	4	2	6	53	20	73
	1899	1	1	2	44	9	53	11	1	12	2	...	2	58	11	69
Assam	1895	...	...	...	32	5	37	2	...	2	...	...	...	34	5	39
	1896	...	...	...	25	7	32	2	...	2	7	1	8	34	8	42
	1897	...	...	...	20	4	24	1	...	1	2	...	2	23	4	27
	1898	1	...	1	16	5	21	2	2	4	3	...	3	22	7	29
	1899	...	...	...	13	5	18	2	1	3	1	...	1	16	6	22
TOTAL	1895	104	30	134(a)	665	113	778	239	31	270	94	22	116	1,102	196	1,298
	1896	103	36	139(a)	613	122	735	234	56	290	95	24	119	1,045	238	1,283
	1897	109	31	140(a)	610	115	725	228	48	276	122	26	148	1,069	220	1,289
	1898	107	49	156(a)	517	110	627	226	31	257	92	27	119	942	217	1,159
	1899	137	40	177(a)	696	114	810	257	46	303	89	24	113	1,179	224	1,403

(a) The number of Europeans and Eurasians included in these figures was—

	Males	Females	Total
1895	78	19	97
1896	68	23	91
1897	75	22	97
1898	73	24	97
1899	104	22	126

XV
LUNATICS

294

No. 3

NUMBER of CRIMINAL LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		REMAINING ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR			ADMITTED			RE-ADMITTED			TOTAL		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	1895	142	18	160	43	2	45	1	...	1	186	20	206
	1896	143	17	160	29	4	33	...	...	...	172	21	193
	1897	126	17	143	28	2	30	...	...	...	154	19	173
	1898	129	15	144	18	1	19	1	1	2	148	17	165
	1899	121	14	135	25	4	29	3	1	4	149	19	168
Bombay	1895	91	10	101	24	...	24	1	...	1	116	10	126
	1896	97	10	107	22	...	22	1	...	1	120	10	130
	1897	96	9	105	35	...	35	2	...	2	133	9	142
	1898	112	9	121	20	...	20	1	...	1	133	9	142
	1899	110	9	119	26	2	28	1	...	1	137	11	148
Bengal	1895	412	55	467	81	8	89	14	2	16	507	65	572
	1896	415	58	473	83	10	93	12	1	13	510	69	579
	1897	421	60	481	97	10	107	11	...	11	529	70	599
	1898	428	62	490	65	6	71	10	1	11	503	69	572
	1899	423	59	482	111	9	120	14	2	16	548	70	618
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	144	22	166	31	7	38	5	...	5	180	29	209
	1896	149	24	173	32	6	38	2	1	3	183	31	214
	1897	145	28	173	35	6	41	3	...	3	183	34	217
	1898	152	26	178	23	8	31	4	...	4	179	34	213
	1899	150	24	174	113	7	120	6	...	6	209	31	300
Panjab	1895	71	4	75	15	2	17	...	...	...	86	6	92
	1896	62	4	66	27	3	30	3	...	3	92	7	99
	1897	70	6	76	31	4	35	4	...	4	105	10	115
	1898	75	9	84	15	1	16	4	...	4	94	10	104
	1899	76	6	82	24	3	27	9	...	9	109	9	118
Burma	1895	146	8	154	31	3	34	5	...	5	182	11	193
	1896	153	10	163	30	2	32	...	...	...	183	12	195
	1897	143	11	154	33	1	34	14	...	14	190	12	202
	1898	154	10	164	29	2	31	1	...	1	184	12	196
	1899	161	12	173	23	3	26	...	...	...	184	15	199
Central Provinces	1895	84	8	92	20	...	20	3	1	4	107	9	116
	1896	93	7	100	16	2	18	1	...	1	110	9	119
	1897	91	6	97	9	2	11	1	...	1	101	8	109
	1898	79	6	85	17	2	19	...	...	...	96	8	104
	1899	87	7	94	15	...	15	...	...	...	102	7	109
Assam	1895	18	1	19	5	...	5	...	...	...	23	1	24
	1896	22	1	23	9	...	9	...	...	...	31	1	32
	1897	28	...	28	4	2	6	1	...	1	33	2	35
	1898	28	2	30	7	1	8	...	...	...	35	3	38
	1899	33	3	36	6	1	7	...	...	...	39	4	43
TOTAL	1895	1,108	126	1,234	250	22	272	29	3	32	1,387	151	1,538
	1896	1,134	131	1,265	248	27	275	19	2	21	1,401	160	1,561
	1897	1,120	137	1,257	272	27	299	36	...	36	1,428	164	1,592
	1898	1,157	139	1,296	194	21	215	21	2	23	1,372	162	1,534
	1899	1,161	134	1,295	343	29	372	33	3	36	1,537	166	1,703

DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, ETC.			DIED			REMAINING ON THE LAST DAY OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE STRENGTH			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
19	1	20	24	2	26	143	17	160	133.8	17	150.8	1895
35	3	38	11	1	12	126	17	143	131.1	16.1	147.2	1896
16	...	16	9	4	13	129	15	144	128.1	15.7	143.8	1897
25	2	27	2	1	3	121	14	135	123.3	15.1	138.4	1898
16	2	18	15	2	17	118	15	133	117.9	14.2	132.1	1899
11	...	11	8	...	8	97	10	107	95	10	105	1895
13	...	13	11	1	12	96	9	105	92	9.2	101.2	1896
12	...	12	9	...	9	112	9	121	104.7	9	113.7	1897
14	...	14	9	...	9	110	9	119	108	9	117	1898
20	...	20	12	...	12	105	11	116	105.4	10.3	115.7	1899
61	4	65	31	3	34	415	58	473	408.9	57.4	466.3	1895
49	5	54	40	4	44	421	60	481	422.7	58.4	481.1	1896
59	4	63	42	4	46	428	62	490	425.5	59.8	485.3	1897
50	5	55	30	5	35	423	59	482	427	63.2	490.2	1898
89	8	97	34	4	38	425	58	483	421.3	57.5	478.8	1899
22	2	24	9	3	12	149	24	173	148.4	23.7	172.1	1895
32	2	34	6	1	7	145	28	173	146.9	26.9	173.8	1896
20	5	25	11	3	14	152	26	178	152.4	29	181.4	1897
18	8	26	11	2	13	150	24	174	149	24.9	173.9	1898
43	3	46	9	3	12	217	25	242	191.7	25.2	216.9	1899
18	2	20	6	...	6	62	4	66	69.8	4.4	74.2	1895
17	1	18	5	...	5	70	6	76	68.8	5.5	74.3	1896
22	1	23	8	...	8	75	9	84	74.7	7.4	82.1	1897
14	4	18	4	...	4	76	6	82	76.8	8.6	85.4	1898
19	2	21	6	1	7	84	6	90	80.8	5.7	86.5	1899
16	...	16	13	1	14	153	10	163	151.1	8.9	160	1895
31	1	32	9	...	9	143	11	154	134.6	9.3	143.9	1896
28	...	28	8	2	10	154	10	164	146.3	10.8	157.1	1897
11	...	11	12	...	12	161	12	173	153.3	10.4	163.7	1898
17	...	17	4	...	4	163	15	178	157	13.3	170.3	1899
10	2	12	4	...	4	93	7	100	86.6	7.5	94.1	1895
16	1	17	3	2	5	91	6	97	91.4	7.8	99.2	1896
17	2	19	5	...	5	79	6	85	86	6.5	92.5	1897
3	...	3	6	1	7	87	7	94	81.3	6.5	87.8	1898
8	1	9	5	...	5	89	6	95	88.1	6.3	94.4	1899
...	...	...	1	...	1	22	1	23	19.7	1	20.7	1895
2	1	3										

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS of LUNATICS (including CRIMINALS) ADMITTED

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS, AND WRITERS			
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
Madras	1895	15	1	16	67	9	76	18	7	25	9	5	14	12	...	12	12	...	12
	1896	7	...	7	62	12	74	9	1	10	3	1	4	10	...	10	6	...	6
	1897	2	...	2	43	6	49	12	2	14	13	6	19	16	...	16	5	...	5
	1898	4	1	5	29	...	29	11	4	15	2	4	6	15	...	15	3	1	4
	1899	15	2	17	32	8	40	7	4	11	5	2	7	14	...	14	4	1	5
Bombay	1895	7	...	7	30	1	31	12	2	14	59	12	71	34	...	34	13	...	13
	1896	12	1	13	44	1	45	4	1	5	50	11	61	39	...	39	18	...	18
	1897	10	1	11	48	2	50	13	3	16	30	11	41	36	...	36	24	...	24
	1898	17	...	17	31	1	32	16	5	21	19	6	25	48	...	48	27	1	28
	1899	18	...	18	40	4	44	20	10	30	19	1	20	66	...	66	31	...	31
Bengal	1895	8	...	8	77	5	82	8	1	9	9	3	12	1	...	1	7	1	8
	1896	10	...	10	63	6	69	10	...	10	6	2	8	1	...	1	7	1	8
	1897	2	...	2	60	8	68	11	1	12	15	1	16	1	...	1	6	2	8
	1898	5	...	5	55	6	61	16	1	17	14	...	14	...	...	...	10	2	12
	1899	8	...	8	68	12	80	18	...	18	22	6	28	2	...	2	15	2	17
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	4	2	6	64	13	77	21	...	21	9	4	13	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1896	6	...	6	62	16	78	26	3	29	5	4	9	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1897	8	1	9	47	14	61	18	6	24	23	10	33	...	...	...	2	...	2
	1898	5	1	6	47	12	59	14	2	16	12	4	16	...	...	...	8	2	10
	1899	27	1	28	100	13	113	21	1	22	28	7	35	...	...	...	12	1	13
Panjab	1895	10	3	13	22	4	26	5	2	7	15	4	19	12	...	12	5	...	5
	1896	20	9	29	37	4	41	5	3	8	20	5	25	9	...	9	13	2	15
	1897	14	1	15	39	6	45	11	6	17	14	4	18	7	...	7	5	...	5
	1898	11	2	13	36	9	45	16	5	21	21	3	24	10	...	10	5	...	5
	1899	15	...	15	52	8	60	11	6	17	19	5	24	9	...	9	...	...	...
Burma	1895	3	...	3	39	3	42	3	...	3	...	1	1	2	...	2	6	1	7
	1896	1	...	1	30	1	31	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	...	4	2	...	2
	1897	1	...	1	67	1	68	4	...	4	2	1	3	4	...	4	2	1	3
	1898	6	...	6	36	2	38	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1899	3	1	4	34	4	38	9	1	10	3	1	4	3	...	3	7	...	7
Central Provinces	1895	9	...	9	17	2	19	5	...	5	1	4	5	3	...	3	...	...	...
	1896	1	...	1	19	6	25	6	1	7	5	...	5	1	...	1	2	...	2
	1897	2	1	3	18	3	21	6	1	7	5	1	6	2	...	2	4	...	4
	1898	11	...	11	18	9	27	3	3	6	5	3	8	...	...	...	5	...	5
	1899	5	...	5	20	6	26	3	2	5	9	1	10	...	...	...	5	...	5
Assam	1895	...	...	...	28	4	32	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1896	1	...	1	24	8	32	3	...	3	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	18	3	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	19	6	25	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	11	5	16	3	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	56	6	62	344	41	385	73	12	85	102	33	135	65	...	65	45	2	47
	1896	58	10	68	341	54	395	67	9	76	92	23	115	65	...	65	53	3	56
	1897	39	4	43	340	43	383	75	19	94	102	34	136	66	...	66	48	3	51
	1898	59	4	63	271	45	316	77	20	97	76	20	96	74	...	74	63	6	69
	1899	91	4	95	357	60	417	92	24	116	105	23	128	95	...	95	74	4	78

into the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	Males	Females	Total		
10	2	12	...	...	...	3	...	3	33	18	51	179	42	221	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Madras
12	1	13	4	10	14	3	1	4	12	2	14	128	28	156		
12	...	12	9	13	22	7	1	8	10	...	10	130	28	158		
6	1	7	7	11	18	19	5	24	9	2	11	105	29	134		
7	1	8	1	4	5	11	16	27	15	2	17	111	40	151		
37	...	37	20	15	35	7	1	8	19	2	21	238	33	271	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Bombay
30	...	30	7	22	29	13	7	20	22	10	32	239	53	292		
23	...	23	3	18	21	29	10	39	28	4	32	244	49	293		
24	1	25	11	22	33	28	8	36	11	6	17	232	50	282		
21	...	21	13	18	31	15	11	26	15	1	16	258	45	303		
10	1	11	10	4	14	14	2	16	20	3	23	164	20	184	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Bengal
12	3	15	16	4	20	15	6	21	17	2	19	157	24	181		
21	1	22	19	9	28	32	7	39	22	2	24	189	31	220		
8	2	10	6	7	13	20	5	25	16	4	20	150	27	177		
9	1	10	9	8	17	22	4	26	29	4	33	202	37	239		
22	4	26	10	...	10	76	11	87	13	4	17	221	38	259	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
23	2	25	8	1	9	62	36	98	16	2	18	213	64	277		
14	2	16	...	...	...	43	18	61	32	...	32	187	51	238		
16	3	19	...	...	...	37	13	50	28	2	30	167	39	206		
22	1	23	...	...	...	29	11	40	45	...	45	284	35	319		
17	4	21	...	...	...	13	11	24	9	...	9	108	28	136	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Panjab
9	3	12	...	...	...	7	7	14	11	2	13	131	35	166		
23	6	29	...	...	...	12	7	19	4	3	7	129	33	162		
13	1	14	...	...	...	23	9	32	5	1	6	140	30	170		
8	...	8	...	...	...	27	12	39	11	...	11	152	31	183		
11	...	11	...	...	...	15	8	23	13	1	14	92	14	106	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Burma
9	1	10	...	...	...	23	7	30	7	2	9	81	11	92		
13	4	17	...	...	...	11	7	18	11	...	11	115	14	129		
4	3	7	...	...	...	14	10	24	5	...	5	73	15	88		
5	1	6	...	...	...	26	10	36	8	1	9	98	19	117		
7	...	7	...	...	...	5	7	12	7	...	7	54	13	67	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Central Provinces
7	...	7	...	...	...	1	2	3	7	...	7	49	9	58		
5	...	5	...	...	...	3	4	7	7	...	7	52	10	62		
4	...	4	...	...	...	5	5	10	2	...	2	53	20	73		
4	...	4	...	...	...	5	2	7	7	...	7	58	11	69		
2	1	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	34	5	39	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	Assam
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	34	8	42		
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	23	4	27		
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	22	7	29		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	6	22		
116	12	128	40	19	59	134	40	174	115	28	143	1,093	193	1,283	1895 } 1896 } 1897 } 1898 } 1899 }	TOTAL
104	10	114	35	37	72	124	66	190	93	20	113	1,032	232	1,264		
114	13	127	31	40	71	137	54	191	116	10	126	1,069	220	1,289		
75	12	87	24	40	64	146	55	201	77	15	92	942	217	1,159		
76	4	80	23	30	53	135	61	202	131	8	139	1,179	224	1,403		

XV
LUNATICS

298

No. 5

TYPES of INSANITY in the ASYLUMS of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA			IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			
	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
Madras	1895	438	141	579	64	15	79	54	10	64	28	7	35	37	12	49	33	5	38
	1896	415	126	541	58	13	71	43	14	57	21	9	30	36	8	44	17	4	21
	1897	361	112	473	36	10	46	101	24	125	27	10	37	32	8	40	17	4	21
	1898	349	104	453	33	10	43	99	25	124	26	7	33	32	12	44	13	4	17
	1899	341	116	457	36	9	45	102	25	127	26	6	32	38	13	51	10	6	16
Bombay	1895	339	76	415	117	29	146	114	36	150	33	10	43	36	8	44	171	15	186
	1896	434	90	524	130	34	164	175	41	216	31	6	37	23	6	29	24	12	36
	1897	395	82	477	159	34	193	190	56	246	28	10	38	39	7	46	25	4	29
	1898	411	85	496	161	46	207	183	53	236	35	11	46	36	5	41	16	1	17
	1899	449	106	555	178	40	218	174	47	221	40	11	51	33	5	38	28	3	31
Bengal	1895	441	149	590	139	31	170	166	38	204	20	5	25	24	4	28	134	10	144
	1896	455	150	605	143	32	175	155	34	189	24	5	29	21	4	25	117	13	130
	1897	501	153	654	145	30	175	127	31	158	30	5	35	36	10	46	98	8	106
	1898	493	150	643	153	27	180	108	28	136	21	4	25	37	12	49	95	8	103
	1899	511	152	663	147	30	177	115	24	139	30	7	37	39	12	51	109	9	118
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	489	174	663	91	20	111	157	57	214	31	17	48	85	13	98	136	19	155
	1896	601	189	790	96	26	122	163	58	221	31	17	48	96	13	109	116	16	132
	1897	564	196	760	85	23	108	201	77	278	36	16	52	103	22	125	10	1	11
	1898	559	196	755	79	22	101	182	65	247	37	15	52	93	25	118	16	1	17
	1899	615	186	801	98	20	118	198	55	253	42	14	56	88	18	106	14	1	15
Panjab	1895	155	46	201	57	15	72	22	11	33	25	10	35	21	6	27	97	13	110
	1896	244	69	313	55	10	65	12	10	22	29	8	37	21	6	27	22	9	31
	1897	257	76	333	57	12	69	13	9	22	27	9	36	27	6	33	25	8	33
	1898	278	77	355	67	15	82	10	8	24	26	8	34	26	9	37	19	7	26
	1899	301	76	377	74	18	92	16	9	25	25	8	33	33	9	42	32	6	38
Burma	1895	195	26	221	129	15	144	33	1	34	3	...	3	7	...	7	26	2	28
	1896	196	31	227	122	18	140	40	1	41	5	...	5	9	...	9	19	1	20
	1897	191	34	225	129	19	148	41	2	43	3	...	3	13	...	13	15	1	16
	1898	162	34	196	111	21	132	33	1	34	5	1	6	14	...	14	47	1	48
	1899	184	37	221	101	19	120	34	3	37	4	...	4	19	1	20	59	1	60
Central Provinces	1895	145	30	175	20	5	25	93	30	123	14	13	27	17	3	20	10	1	11
	1896	160	30	190	23	4	27	81	30	111	15	12	27	16	3	19	8	...	8
	1897	176	30	206	21	2	23	68	28	96	13	12	25	21	3	24	8	...	8
	1898	175	36	211	22	2	24	59	28	87	13	12	25	24	4	28	7	2	9
	1899	187	36	223	26	4	30	58	29	87	12	12	24	25	2	27	3	1	4
Assam	1895	60	18	78	44	8	52	2	1	3	4	...	4	6	...	6	1	...	1
	1896	74	20	94	36	7	43	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	...	5	3	1	4
	1897	73	23	96	37	5	42	1	1	2	4	1	5	5	...	5	2	1	3
	1898	74	26	100	33	4	37	1	...	1	5	1	6	3	...	3	...	...	...
	1899	75	24	99	30	6	36	...	...	...	6	1	7	4	1	5	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	2,262	660	2,922	661	138	799	641	184	825	158	62	220	221	46	273	608	65	673
	1896	2,579	705	3,284	663	144	807	670	189	859	160	58	218	227	40	267	226	56	282
	1897	2,518	706	3,224	669	135	804	742	228	970	168	63	231	276	56	332	200	27	227
	1898	2,501	708	3,209	659	147	806	681	208	889	168	59	227	267	67	334	213	24	237
	1899	2,663	733	3,396	690	146	836	697	192	889	185	59	244	279	61	340	255	27	282

No. 6

Alleged causes of insanity of the Lunatics in the Asylums of British India
in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

ALLEGED CAUSES of INSANITY of the LUNATICS in the ASYLUMS

PROVINCE		USE OF HEMP (CHARAS, GANJA, BHANG)			USE OF OPIUM						ALCOHOLISM			HEREDITY AND CONGENITAL			FEVER		
		M	F	Total	SMOKING			EATING			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
					M	F	Total	M	F	Total									
Madras	1895	93	...	93	1	...	1	5	...	5	12	3	15	68	14	82	6	1	7
	1896	77	...	77	1	...	1	6	...	6	13	2	15	60	17	77	5	1	6
	1897	76	...	76	1	...	1	3	...	3	11	1	12	61	20	81	6	1	7
	1898	62	...	62	1	...	1	3	...	3	9	1	10	59	17	76	7	1	8
	1899	61	...	61	1	...	1	4	...	4	6	1	7	55	17	72	7	1	8
Bombay	1895	128	1	129	...	...	...	4	...	4	32	5	37	42	13	55	18	6	24
	1896	112	1	113	...	...	...	3	...	3	34	5	39	37	12	49	21	7	28
	1897	116	2	118	...	...	...	3	...	3	25	4	29	38	13	51	19	7	26
	1898	111	1	112	...	...	...	3	...	3	25	1	26	37	14	51	25	6	31
	1899	110	1	111	...	...	...	2	...	2	27	1	28	47	14	61	22	9	31
Bengal	1895	182	5	187	1	...	1	9	...	9	34	4	38	53	22	75	20	5	25
	1896	175	5	180	1	...	1	8	...	8	33	4	37	64	24	88	17	5	22
	1897	165	4	169	1	...	1	7	...	7	43	5	48	73	19	92	15	4	19
	1898	155	3	158	1	...	1	7	...	7	41	5	46	70	20	90	15	3	18
	1899	169	4	173	1	...	1	7	...	7	39	3	42	61	20	81	17	3	20
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	194	2	196	2	...	2	5	...	5	30	2	32	62	20	82	35	17	52
	1896	181	1	182	3	...	3	6	...	6	38	2	40	60	21	81	35	20	55
	1897	166	...	166	2	...	2	4	...	4	46	2	48	65	24	89	26	19	45
	1898	175	...	175	2	...	2	3	...	3	44	1	45	72	22	94	24	20	44
	1899	189	...	189	2	...	2	3	...	3	29	1	30	72	20	92	29	22	51
Panjab	1895	71	1	72	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	1	5	12	5	17	12	2	14
	1896	51	2	53	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	4	9	5	14	12	3	15
	1897	48	2	50	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	1	4	8	6	14	10	2	12
	1898	63	2	65	1	...	1	1	...	1	11	1	12	7	6	13	14	2	16
	1899	81	1	82	1	...	1	2	...	2	13	...	13	7	6	13	13	4	17
Burma	1895	13	...	13	3	...	3	1	...	1	16	1	17	11	...	11	18	1	19
	1896	12	...	12	2	...	2	2	...	2	11	1	12	20	...	20	15	1	16
	1897	11	...	11	2	...	2	1	...	1	12	1	13	20	...	20	17	2	19
	1898	11	...	11	2	...	2	1	...	1	12	1	13	20	1	21	14	2	16
	1899	10	...	10	2	...	2	1	...	1	14	1	15	22	...	22	23	2	25
Central Provinces	1895	47	...	47	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	1	3	9	7	16	13	1	14
	1896	44	...	44	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	1	3	10	7	17	14	1	15
	1897	42	...	42	...	...	...	2	2	4	2	1	3	5	1	6	14	...	14
	1898	41	...	41	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	1	4	12	10	22	12	1	13
	1899	47	...	47	...	...	...	2	2	4	4	2	6	14	10	24	14	1	15
Assam	1895	15	1	16	...	...	...	4	2	6	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	1	5
	1896	17	...	17	...	...	...	5	2	7	4	...	4	2	...	2	4	1	5
	1897	19	...	19	...	...	...	5	2	7	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2
	1898	20	...	20	...	...	...	4	1	5	3	...	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
	1899	23	...	23	...	...	...	4	...	4	3	...	3	3	1	4	1	1	2
TOTAL	1895	743	10	753	8	...	8	31	4	35	133	17	150	258	81	339	126	34	160
	1896	669	9	678	8	...	8	33	4	37	138	16	154	262	86	348	123	39	162
	1897	643	8	651	7	...	7	26	4	30	144	15	159	273	83	356	109	35	144
	1898	638	6	644	7	...	7	24	3	27	148	11	159	280	91	371	112	36	148
	1899	690	6	696	7	...	7	25	2	27	135	9	144	281	88	369	126	43	169

of BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

EPILEPSY			OTHER PHYSICAL CAUSES			MORAL CAUSES			TOTAL KNOWN			TOTAL UNKNOWN			PROVINCE
M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	
34	9	43	129	53	182	141	48	189	489	128	617	165	62	227	Madras
39	7	46	114	51	165	125	42	167	440	120	560	150	54	204	
42	7	49	115	49	164	114	41	155	429	119	548	145	49	194	
40	10	50	109	46	155	102	40	142	392	115	507	160	47	207	
42	10	52	102	42	144	99	49	148	377	120	497	176	55	231	
29	9	38	87	22	109	46	13	64	386	74	460	418	100	518	Bombay
30	7	37	88	30	118	68	20	88	393	82	475	424	107	531	
31	7	38	88	26	114	84	23	107	404	82	486	432	111	543	
28	6	34	89	32	121	90	25	115	408	85	493	434	116	550	
25	6	31	117	34	151	101	20	121	451	85	536	451	127	578	
29	3	32	37	8	45	118	46	164	483	93	576	441	144	585	Bengal
25	3	28	35	8	43	117	48	165	475	97	572	440	141	581	
26	5	31	26	9	35	105	48	153	461	94	555	476	143	619	
28	5	33	30	6	36	101	47	148	448	89	537	459	140	599	
30	6	36	33	11	44	112	48	160	469	95	564	482	139	621	
76	15	91	20	6	26	43	46	89	467	108	575	522	192	714	North-Western Provinces and Oudh
86	15	101	12	8	20	56	60	116	477	127	604	526	192	718	
89	21	116	20	9	29	63	62	125	481	137	618	518	198	716	
78	22	100	19	12	31	73	62	135	490	139	629	476	185	661	
73	14	87	39	10	49	96	60	156	532	127	659	523	167	690	
21	6	27	6	8	14	16	18	34	144	41	185	233	60	293	Panjab
18	4	22	16	9	19	12	12	24	117	36	153	266	76	342	
23	4	27	9	11	20	16	11	27	119	37	156	287	83	370	
24	6	30	11	12	23	23	11	34	155	40	195	279	84	363	
29	7	36	17	14	31	29	19	48	192	51	243	289	75	364	
5	...	5	19	...	19	74	13	87	160	15	175	233	29	262	Burma
15	...	15	1	...	1	72	16	88	150	18	168	241	33	274	
18	1	19	...	...	...	62	17	74	143	16	159	249	40	289	
20	3	23	...	...	...	64	15	79	144	22	166	228	36	264	
23	2	25	2	...	2	81	18	99	178	23	201	223	38	261	
16	3	19	1	...	1	39	21	60	129	35	164	170	47	217	Central Pro- vinces
16	3	19	...	...	...	44	21	65	132	35	167	171	44	215	
20	8	28	11	2	13	40	18	58	136	32	168	171	43	214	
20	3	23	6	6	12	50	19	69	146	42	188	154	42	196	
22	1	23	2	5	7	54	21	75	159	42	201	152	42	194	
6	...	6	...	...	...	6	4	10	39	8	47	78	19	97	Assam
7	1	8	...	...	...	5	4	9	44	8	52	79	22	101	
7	1	8	3	...	3	5	4	9	46	7	53	76	24	100	
5	1	6	3	1	4	5	4	9	44	9	53	72	22	94	
6	2	8	4	1	5	4	3	7	48	8	56	67	24	91	
216	45	261	299	97	396	483	214	697	2,297	502	2,799	2,260	653	2,913	TOTAL
236	40	276	260	106	366	499	223	722	2,228	523	2,751	2,297	669	2,966	
256	54	310	272	106	378	489	219	708	2,219	524	2,743	2,354	691	3,045	
223	53	276	287	118	405	508	223	731	2,227	541	2,768	2,262	672	2,934	
250	48	298	316	117	433	576	238	814	2,406	551	2,957	2,363	667	3,030	

No. 7

INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the LUNATIC ASYLUMS in BRITISH INDIA in the calendar years 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	INCOME				EXPENDITURE					
	From Government	From fees	Other income	Total	On establishment	On superintendence	On diet	Other expenditure	Total	
Madras	1895	1,04,552	10,638	4,898	1,20,088	26,587	8,611	36,477	48,413	1,20,088
	1896	96,678	10,552	4,814	1,12,044	28,486	10,165	34,930	38,463	1,12,044
	1897	86,268	11,499	9,192	1,06,959	29,028	9,147	32,829	35,955	1,06,959
	1898	90,180	11,347	31,007	1,32,534	30,343	8,827	35,182	58,182	1,32,534
	1899	92,789	12,127	50,017	1,54,933	30,578	8,695	34,984	80,676	1,54,933
Bombay	1895	1,19,859	13,908	2,433	1,36,200	30,177	18,514	47,914	39,531	1,36,136
	1896	1,35,665	14,143	2,743	1,52,551	31,057	22,216	50,983	48,295	1,52,551
	1897	1,29,692	14,510	13,414	1,57,616	34,156	18,657	61,085	43,718	1,57,616
	1898	1,22,013	14,436	15,844	1,52,293	32,804	10,155	63,804	45,530	1,52,293
	1899	1,22,023	17,380	12,464	1,51,867	30,628	15,637	60,435	45,167	1,51,867
Bengal	1895	98,680	12,956	4,611	1,16,247	22,967	23,752	34,913	34,615	1,16,247
	1896	1,01,726	11,575	4,075	1,17,376	23,313	23,489	41,207	29,367	1,17,376
	1897	1,14,006	20,016	17,611	1,51,633	26,794	22,620	51,354	50,865	1,51,633
	1898	1,06,783	14,226	11,924	1,32,933	25,120	21,599	43,758	42,456	1,32,933
	1899	1,02,713	17,116	11,075	1,30,904	25,113	20,353	41,806	43,632	1,30,904
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	91,654	872	24,561	1,17,087	19,178	12,000	27,028	58,881	1,17,087
	1896	99,399	865	27,198	1,27,462	19,650	12,000	34,964	60,848	1,27,462
	1897	1,00,505	1,972	39,800	1,42,277	19,868	12,000	42,042	68,367	1,42,277
	1898	96,493	2,008	39,687	1,38,188	19,215	11,959	36,651	70,363	1,38,188
	1899	88,740	2,182	35,209	1,26,137	19,388	12,600	32,446	62,303	1,26,137
Panjab	1895	31,653	943	2,578	35,174	8,099	4,200	14,083	8,792	35,174
	1896	39,394	986	3,165	43,545	8,578	4,200	18,282	12,485	43,545
	1897	43,469	837	7,155	51,461	9,228	4,200	24,588	13,445	51,461
	1898	38,396	1,744	6,239	46,379	9,447	4,200	21,379	11,653	46,379
	1899	40,330	1,383	6,731	48,444	9,485	4,200	21,322	13,437	48,444
Burma	1895	40,185	11,809	7,198	59,192	10,906	3,000	17,880	27,406	59,192
	1896	81,135	11,414	6,752	99,301	10,641	3,000	19,780	65,880	99,301
	1897	42,355	11,988	58,376	1,12,719	10,997	3,000	23,979	74,743	1,12,719
	1898	41,533	12,236	19,935	73,704	10,499	2,766	19,699	41,340	73,704
	1899	37,701	10,278	14,857	62,836	11,206	3,234	16,352	32,044	62,836
Central Provinces	1895	19,280	3,300	2,596	25,176	4,906	3,600	9,129	7,541	25,176
	1896	21,552	5,427	5,108	32,087	5,047	3,600	8,829	14,611	32,087
	1897	23,320	4,793	8,647	36,760	5,477	3,600	11,923	15,758	36,760
	1898	20,481	5,766	12,270	38,517	4,937	3,600	10,781	19,199	38,517
	1899	22,255	4,447	8,724	35,426	5,026	3,600	10,395	16,405	35,426
Assam	1895	9,256	85	669	10,010	2,897	1,200	4,988	925	10,010
	1896	9,472	340	688	10,500	2,897	1,200	3,563	2,840	10,500
	1897	12,074	319	665	13,058	3,493	1,200	6,111	2,254	13,058
	1898	12,279	279	715	13,273	3,460	1,200	5,952	2,661	13,273
	1899	11,621	288	504	12,413	3,327	1,200	5,705	2,181	12,413
TOTAL	1895	5,15,119	54,511	49,544	6,19,174	1,25,717	74,877	1,92,412	2,26,104	6,19,174
	1896	5,85,021	55,302	54,543	6,94,866	1,29,669	79,870	2,12,538	2,72,789	6,94,866
	1897	5,51,689	65,934	1,54,860	7,72,483	1,39,041	74,424	2,53,913	3,05,105	7,72,483
	1898	5,28,158	62,042	1,37,621	7,27,821	1,35,525	64,306	2,36,606	2,91,384	7,27,821
	1899	5,18,178	65,201	1,39,581	7,22,960	1,34,751	68,919	2,23,445	2,95,845	7,22,960

No. 1

ABSTRACT STATEMENT of all VACCINATION OPERATIONS, COST of the SPECIAL VACCINATION DEPARTMENT, and COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE VACCINATED by the DEPARTMENT, in the official years 1877-78 to 1899-1900

	Population of tracts where vaccination was in operation	NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED			Ratio of persons vaccinated to population	Ratio of successful cases to total number vaccinated	Deaths from small-pox	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population	Ratio of successful vaccinations in each 100 estimated births • (column 6, table 8)	Cost of the Department	Cost of each successful case vaccinated by the special Department
		By special Department	By Dispensary staff	Total							
										R	R
1877-78	197,673,822	4,010,596	484,497	4,495,093	2'27	89'59	183,734	1'01	13'67	7,69,945	'21
1878-79	196,833,990	3,912,014	287,620	4,199,634	2'13	90'06	308,461	1'69	16'56	7,46,764	'21
1879-80	177,146,688	4,170,957	223,883	4,394,834	2'48	91'86	194,336	1'07	16'59	7,54,221	'19
1880-81	165,851,833	4,181,722	233,436	4,415,158	2'66	92'99	68,700	'38	19'88	7,50,207	'19
1881-82	174,661,332	4,571,166	188,127	4,759,293	2'72	93'76	71,587	'36	22'81	7,27,044	'17
1882-83	178,625,924	4,408,142	198,029	4,606,171	2'58	93'99	77,191	'4	21'76	8,07,926	'19
1883-84	182,363,999	4,690,257	245,402	4,935,659	2'71	93'69	227,523	1'16	23'2	8,56,548	'19
1884-85	183,927,214	4,834,871	269,314	5,104,185	2'78	93'46	329,663	1'69	24'25	9,23,268	'2
1885-86	185,869,289	4,744,933	276,510	5,020,543	2'7	93'68	77,366	'4	25	9,39,311	'21
1886-87	187,295,540	4,979,689	276,689	5,256,378	2'81	94'02	46,922	'24	24'93	8,97,144	'19
1887-88	194,680,054	5,407,671	135,414	5,543,085	2'85	94'17	59,147	'31	25'9	9,26,463	'18
1888-89	200,679,797	5,933,240	151,914	6,085,154	3'03	92'54	87,902	'46	26'3	9,52,844	'17
1889-90	199,638,558	5,972,344	174,675	6,147,019	3'08	92'32	125,382	'65	27'2	9,79,302	'18
1890-91	206,227,490	6,311,263	184,475	6,495,738	3'15	91'98	115,621	'6	27'5	10,14,104	'17
1891-92	219,635,111	6,249,007	194,030	6,443,037	2'93	91'33	93,732	'45	26'4	10,20,286	'18
1892-93	232,119,073	6,799,651	176,760	6,975,811	3'01	91'7	92,659	'44	26'9	10,90,359	'16
1893-94	232,955,632	7,337,594	167,790	7,505,384	3'22	89'64	63,253	'3	27'9	11,27,737	'17
1894-95	226,833,692	7,429,725	186,594	7,616,319	3'36	90'36	42,046	'2	29'7	10,92,638	'16
1895-96	226,552,786	7,733,853	177,644	7,911,497	3'49	91'5	44,082	'21	30'4	11,31,963	'16
1896-97	226,901,863	7,830,839	187,821	8,018,660	3'53	91'34	136,605	'64	32	11,40,981	'16
1897-98	227,395,007	7,636,893	179,327	7,816,220	3'44	91'59	160,217	'75	30'9	11,06,606	'16
1898-99	227,521,133	7,341,725	166,576	7,508,301	3'3	91'7	55,713	'26	31'4	10,75,526	'16
1899-1900	227,349,654	7,930,402	192,205	8,122,607	3'57	92	49,466	'23	38'1	10,98,423	'15

NOTE.—The figures in the columns "Deaths from small-pox" and "Ratio of deaths from small-pox per mille of population" are for the calendar year

STRENGTH of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE of
years 1895-96

PROVINCE	Population among whom vaccination was carried on	Average population per square mile	STAFF				
			Sanitary Commissioner	Deputy Sanitary Commissioner	Superintendent	Deputy Superintendent	Native Superintendent
Madras	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 35,651,577	261	1	1	...	34	24
			1	1	...	34	25
			1	1	...	33	27
			1	1	...	33	28
			1	1	...	33	28
Bombay	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 22,701,942 22,612,220	143	1	5	2	...	42
			1	5	2	...	42
			1	5	2	...	43
			1	5	2	...	43
			1	5	2	...	43
Bengal	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 70,761,383 71,053,516 70,832,144 71,092,411 70,974,023	404 406 398 392 395	1	3	48	65	159
			1	3	48	61	159
			1	3	48	59	161
			1	3	48	59	152
			1	3	48	59	153
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 47,146,033	421	1	2	48	...	49
			1	2	48	...	49
			1	2	48	...	50
			1	2	48	...	49
			1	2	49	...	49
Panjab	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 20,724,940 20,750,040	186	1	1	31	6	34
			1	1	31	6	34
			1	1	31	6	34
			1	1	31	6	34
			1	1	31	6	34
Burma	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 8,146,855	80 81	1	...	39	2	9
			1	...	39	2	9
			1	...	38	2	9
			1	...	38	2	9
			1	...	38	...	14
Central Provinces	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 12,173,345 12,228,289 12,944,805 12,900,386 12,739,620	124 128 112 111	1	...	19	...	27
			1	...	19	...	28
			1	...	19	...	28
			1	...	19	...	28
			1	...	19	...	32
Assam	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 5,634,258 5,716,833	116	1	...	13	...	18
			1	...	13	...	18
			1	...	13	...	18
			1	...	13	...	18
			1	...	13	...	19
Coorg	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 173,055	109	1	...	...	...	1
			1	...	...	...	1
			1	...	...	...	1
			1	...	...	...	1
			1	...	...	...	1
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 2,897,040	192	1	...	...	...	7
			1	...	...	...	7
			1	...	...	...	7
			1	...	...	...	7
			1	...	...	...	7
Ajmer-Merwara	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 542,353	200	...	...	1	...	1
			...	...	1	...	1
			...	...	1	...	1
			...	...	1	...	1
			...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900 226,552,786 226,901,863 227,395,007 227,521,133 227,349,654	203 204 202 201 201	10	12	201	107	371
			10	12	201	103	373
			10	12	200	100	375
			10	12	200	100	370
			10	12	201	98	381

BRITISH INDIA, and the TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS VACCINATED by them, in the official
to 1899-1900

Average number of vaccinators employed throughout the season	TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS VACCINATED			Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PROVINCE
	Males	Females	Total		
842	629,243	549,727	1,178,970	1,383	1895-96
834	658,733	575,617	1,234,350	1,465	1896-97
824	672,593	585,417	1,258,010	1,508	1897-98
818	593,056	512,028	1,105,084	1,330	1898-99
824	611,544	536,276	1,147,820	1,375	1899-1900
434	428,668	373,939	802,607	1,854	1895-96
437	427,480	373,875	801,355	1,834	1896-97
435	390,154	345,242	735,396	1,690	1897-98
434	354,903	312,847	667,750	1,539	1898-99
434	409,020	356,036	765,056	1,763	1899-1900
3,380	1,121,019	1,037,724	2,158,743	639	1895-96
3,478	1,126,865	1,035,488	2,162,353	622	1896-97
3,383	1,145,805	1,054,822	2,200,627	650	1897-98
3,482	1,062,438	978,113	2,040,551	586	1898-99
3,592	1,109,144	1,030,659	2,139,803	596	1899-1900
854	788,810	709,089	1,497,899	1,754	1895-96
878	821,192	706,116	1,527,308	1,740	1896-97
866	749,383	635,277	1,384,660	1,599	1897-98
875	741,972	656,712	1,398,684	1,598	1898-99
898	789,917	721,519	1,511,436	1,683	1899-1900
300	525,959	393,947	919,906	3,066	1895-96
303	506,002	390,447	896,449	2,959	1896-97
305	461,338	382,345	843,683	2,766	1897-98
303	468,102	371,543	839,645	2,775	1898-99
303	516,917	425,406	942,323	3,112	1899-1900
177	203,700	154,848	358,548	2,026	1895-96
161	225,573	189,272	414,845	2,577	1896-97
167	225,037	196,749	421,786	2,526	1897-98
177	246,933	219,375	466,308	2,635	1898-99
188	255,765	235,122	490,887	2,611	1899-1900
257	232,051	217,669	449,720	1,740	1895-96
260	205,421	191,615	397,036	1,589	1896-97
274	200,265	184,211	384,476	1,391	1897-98
274	227,328	207,846	435,174	1,588	1898-99
274	247,504	237,031	484,535	1,767	1899-1900
228	129,887	103,925	233,812	1,025	1895-96
227	139,698	110,652	250,350	1,103	1896-97
240	143,468	112,115	255,583	1,065	1897-98
237	127,975	105,344	233,319	981	1898-99
239	137,295	98,736	236,031	987	1899-1900
9	7,074	3,337	10,411	1,157	1895-96
9	6,939	3,067	10,006	1,112	1896-97
9	7,132	3,484	10,616	1,186	1897-98
9	3,633	1,650	5,283	587	1898-99
9	7,019	2,977	9,996	1,110	1899-1900
44	59,341	47,264	106,605	2,423	1895-96
44	68,099	52,612	120,711	2,729	1896-97
44	71,219	54,070	125,289	2,847	1897-98
44	77,984	54,919	132,903	3,020	1898-99
44	98,778	77,123	175,901	3,997	1899-1900
11	8,298	7,991	15,389	1,399	1895-96
12	8,296	6,997	15,293	1,274	1896-97
12	8,172	7,582	15,754	1,313	1897-98
12	9,120	8,025	17,145	1,391	1898-99
12	14,928	11,136	26,064	2,085	1899-1900
6,536	4,134,050	3,599,460	7,733,510	1,184	1895-96
6,643	4,194,298	3,635,158	7,830,456	1,179	1896-97
6,559	4,074,566	3,561,314	7,635,880	1,164	1897-98
6,665	3,912,544	3,428,402	7,340,946	1,101	1898-99
6,817	4,197,831	3,732,021	7,929,852	1,163	1899-1900
					TOTAL

XVI
VACCINATION

306
No. 3

DETAILS of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in EACH PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		ESTABLISHMENT									
		EUROPEAN SUPERVISING STAFF		NATIVE SUPERVISING STAFF		VACCINATORS		CLERKS		SERVANTS	
		Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay	Number	Pay
Madras	1895-96	1	11,100	58	37,341	830	1,05,823	4	524	167	9,403
	1896-97	1	12,615	59	37,447	830	...	10	924	140	8,319
	1897-98	1	16,284	60	38,791	820	1,07,174	11	951	116	7,395
	1898-99	1	10,067	61	38,850	828	1,07,389	9	1,056	110	7,281
	1899-1900	1	8,431	61	38,853	824	1,06,740	10	1,138	105	6,963
Bombay	1895-96	5	49,984	45	36,385	468	92,089	16	6,399	511	43,457
	1896-97	5	46,420	45	35,982	477	94,040	16	6,160	512	45,031
	1897-98	5	40,198	46	36,336	469	96,566	16	6,045	514	48,231
	1898-99	6	31,998	45	31,567	473	93,671	17	6,703	507	44,524
	1899-1900	6	28,077	45	32,491	473	94,477	17	6,664	508	45,456
Bengal	1895-96	3	25,932	211	71,018	508	34,617	7	2,663	21	1,595
	1896-97	3	21,922	207	70,462	466	38,208	7	2,664	24	1,716
	1897-98	3	10,995	206	71,575	474	30,337	7	2,656	23	1,855
	1898-99	3	8,942	206	71,364	366	28,148	8	2,736	22	1,705
	1899-1900	3	13,134	207	70,661	403	27,127	8	2,736	22	1,852
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	2	23,914	49	15,905	888	90,720	13	1,772	20	1,226
	1896-97	2	20,325	49	15,432	896	92,852	18	1,964	20	755
	1897-98	2	11,548	50	15,730	912	89,783	15	2,006	24	947
	1898-99	2	10,340	49	16,086	920	90,667	15	2,094	23	907
	1899-1900	2	15,366	49	16,134	934	91,202	19	2,333	22	948
Punjab	1895-96	1	9,110	40	22,972	300	41,010	31	12,971	28	1,958
	1896-97	1	8,573	40	22,911	303	41,559	33	13,551	31	2,138
	1897-98	1	7,741	40	22,916	305	41,564	33	13,533	31	2,144
	1898-99	1	8,143	40	22,884	303	41,054	33	13,642	39	2,319
	1899-1900	1	7,799	40	22,642	303	41,181	33	14,050	42	2,458
Burma	1895-96	...	...	11	(a)	156	(a)	...	...	5	(a)
	1896-97	...	...	11	6,867	163	38,922	1	480	7	869
	1897-98	...	...	11	5,884	175	43,294	2	661	7	904
	1898-99	...	...	12	5,776	186	46,601	2	600	7	969
	1899-1900	...	...	14	5,449	195	48,132	2	648	8	989
Central Provinces	1895-96	...	...	27	9,327	257	29,658	...	...	38	1,041
	1896-97	...	...	28	9,222	260	30,566	...	...	40	1,141
	1897-98	...	...	28	9,126	257	30,097	...	...	62	2,407
	1898-99	...	...	28	9,840	274	32,309	...	...	62	2,414
	1899-1900	...	...	32	9,643	274	32,224	2	309	65	2,338
Assam	1895-96	...	...	18	3,644	158	12,385	...	...	...	...
	1896-97	...	...	18	3,783	175	13,630	...	...	...	...
	1897-98	...	...	18	3,847	183	14,532	...	...	...	...
	1898-99	...	...	18	3,716	183	14,053	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	...	19	3,951	186	14,624	...	...	...	...
Coorg	1895-96	...	...	1	480	8	1,427	...	...	...	...
	1896-97	...	...	1	480	8	1,431	...	...	...	...
	1897-98	...	...	1	480	8	1,424	...	...	...	...
	1898-99	...	...	1	480	8	1,448	...	...	...	...
	1899-1900	...	...	1	480	8	1,411	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	...	...	7	5,916	51	10,505	...	...	7	497
	1896-97	...	...	7	5,919	51	10,629	...	...	7	522
	1897-98	...	...	7	5,838	51	10,683	...	...	7	573
	1898-99	...	...	7	5,861	53	10,763	...	...	7	495
	1899-1900	...	...	7	5,878	55	11,056	...	...	7	539
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1	...	1	348	12	1,266	1	120	4	150
TOTAL	1895-96	12	1,20,040	467	2,02,988	3,624	4,18,234	71	24,329	800	59,177
	1896-97	12	1,09,855	465	2,08,505	3,629	4,67,798	85	25,743	781	60,491
	1897-98	12	86,766	467	2,10,523	3,654	4,65,454	84	25,852	784	64,456
	1898-99	13	69,490	467	2,06,424	3,594	4,46,103	84	26,831	777	62,614
	1899-1900	14	72,807	476	2,05,930	3,667	4,69,440	92	27,998	783	61,693

(a) Not stated

PROPORTION of SUCCESSFUL CASES in PRIMARY VACCINATIONS and RE-VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		PRIMARY VACCINATION				RE-VACCINATION		PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES					
		Total	SUCCESSFUL			Total	Successful	Primary	Re-Vaccination				
			Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages								
Madras	.	.	.	.	1895-96	1,103,099	311,230	534,092	1,007,166	75,871	57,261	87	80.5
					1896-97	1,161,127	328,955	554,468	1,052,193	73,223	54,834	92.6	80.2
					1897-98	1,177,100	329,629	530,595	1,057,565	80,910	60,819	92	81
					1898-99	1,028,221	281,008	457,153	897,484	76,863	52,918	89.6	75.5
					1899-1900	1,086,602	322,281	501,510	971,568	61,218	42,509	91.8	76.2
Bombay	.	.	.	.	1895-96	729,157	525,847	141,494	678,819	74,693	43,080	93.3	57.6
					1896-97	732,893	536,293	127,812	675,678	69,845	40,959	92.2	59.6
					1897-98	676,868	503,795	107,184	621,145	59,541	34,754	91.9	58.4
					1898-99	621,097	451,113	114,477	576,047	47,432	27,020	92.9	57
					1899-1900	678,659	508,934	108,616	628,536	86,947	35,122	92.7	40.4
Bengal	.	.	.	.	1895-96	2,133,606	394,259	1,422,854	2,091,642	25,137	8,478	98.5	44.2
					1896-97	2,123,438	470,275	1,360,343	2,083,395	38,915	21,599	98.6	63.6
					1897-98	2,149,314	479,456	1,412,066	2,107,267	51,313	35,764	98	69.7
					1898-99	2,002,299	477,482	1,313,965	1,965,196	38,252	28,913	98.1	75.6
					1899-1900	2,115,335	588,794	1,308,746	2,069,078	24,468	12,316	97.8	50.3
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	.	.	.	.	1895-96	1,436,591	570,002	614,347	1,305,919	61,308	36,318	94.9	66
					1896-97	1,442,743	578,055	566,599	1,308,941	84,565	52,421	94.6	68.8
					1897-98	1,318,615	551,113	482,810	1,182,395	66,045	41,934	93.7	68.2
					1898-99	1,340,036	637,129	483,006	1,227,261	58,648	41,776	94.9	79.8
					1899-1900	1,449,653	852,334	438,649	1,365,931	61,783	47,292	97	81.9
Panjab	.	.	.	.	1895-96	691,462	485,819	152,995	643,715	228,444	129,617	93.1	56.7
					1896-97	669,341	482,534	128,930	624,088	227,108	135,611	93.2	59.8
					1897-98	630,533	475,135	110,083	595,392	213,150	129,585	94.4	60.8
					1898-99	661,049	494,838	123,278	627,995	178,596	105,007	94.8	58.8
					1899-1900	744,573	550,118	130,078	705,053	197,750	123,606	94.7	62.5
Burma	.	.	.	.	1895-96	329,246	70,247	159,397	301,979	29,302	13,879	91.7	47.4
					1896-97	390,666	103,483	175,139	361,102	24,179	14,387	92.4	59.5
					1897-98	400,318	109,977	189,457	378,558	21,468	13,176	94.6	61.4
					1898-99	439,050	120,471	209,159	415,836	27,258	16,231	94.7	59.5
					1899-1900	456,762	129,377	208,364	432,622	34,125	20,035	94.7	58.7
Central Provinces	.	.	.	.	1895-96	383,556	231,543	117,669	369,630	66,164	54,324	96.4	82.1
					1896-97	352,794	223,165	90,013	339,384	44,242	34,368	96.2	77.7
					1897-98	333,893	179,513	107,886	323,051	50,583	44,448	96.7	87.9
					1898-99	371,032	222,281	100,347	356,189	64,142	52,735	96	82.2
					1899-1900	456,704	293,515	92,537	421,398	47,831	39,571	96.5	82.7
Assam	.	.	.	.	1895-96	227,114	45,907	125,882	221,992	6,698	5,893	97.7	88
					1896-97	243,307	44,472	142,023	237,408	7,043	6,638	97.6	94.2
					1897-98	245,381	55,574	140,700	242,871	10,202	9,391	98.9	92.1
					1898-99	210,986	47,317	119,612	208,542	21,433	20,113	98.8	93.8
					1899-1900	220,537	58,078	109,837	217,909	15,494	13,721	98.8	88.5
Coorg	.	.	.	.	1895-96	8,721	1,152	3,934	8,348	1,690	1,458	95.7	86.3
					1896-97	8,717	1,270	4,086	8,439	1,289	1,157	96.8	89.8
					1897-98	9,230	900	4,026	8,842	1,386	1,237	95.8	89.2
					1898-99	4,554	506	2,078	4,242	729	590	93.1	80.9
					1899-1900	8,091	800	4,285	7,681	1,905	1,457	94.9	76.5
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	.	.	.	.	1895-96	92,694	67,439	19,200	88,917	13,911	3,260	95.9	23.4
					1896-97	98,594	77,490	15,647	95,529	21,517	4,462	96.8	20.5
					1897-98	95,048	73,534	14,241	91,667	30,241	9,095	96.4	30
					1898-99	94,032	69,887	17,132	91,286	38,871	8,989	97.1	23.1
					1899-1900	120,772	96,180	14,285	115,789	55,129	9,522	95.8	17.2
Ajmer-Merwara	.	.	.	.	1895-96	15,010	9,544	4,856	14,819	379	328	98.7	86.5
					1896-97	14,973	10,176	4,376	14,786	320	242	98.7	75.6
					1897-98	15,679	10,224	4,922	15,484	75	46	98.8	61.3
					1898-99	17,013	11,315	5,262	16,846	132	86	99	65.1
					1899-1900	25,061	12,851	7,479	24,838	1,003	911	99	91
TOTAL	.	.	.	.	1895-96	7,150,256	2,712,989	3,296,720	6,732,946	583,597	353,896	94.1	60.6
					1896-97	7,238,593	2,856,168	3,169,436	6,800,943	592,246	366,678	93.9	62
					1897-98	7,051,979	2,768,850	3,103,970	6,624,237	584,914	380,249	93.9	65
					1898-99	6,789,369	2,813,347	2,945,469	6,386,924	552,356	354,378	94.1	64.1
					1899-1900	7,342,749	3,413,262	2,924,386	6,960,403	587,653	346,062	94.8	58.9

COST (in rupees) of the SPECIAL VACCINATION ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE
the EXPENSES were paid, in

PROVINCE		EXPENDITURE				PAID FROM			
		Establishment	Travelling allowances	Contingencies	Total	Imperial Funds	Provincial Funds		
Madras	{	1895-96	1,64,191	34,496	46,592	2,45,279	346	21,846	
		1896-97	1,65,266	34,386	51,854	2,51,506	2,297	21,554	
		1897-98	1,70,595	34,781	53,806	2,59,182	2,288	25,472	
		1898-99	1,64,643	34,218	50,659	2,49,520	2,523	21,530	
		1899-1900	1,62,125	35,635	49,515	2,47,275	2,283	21,794	
Bombay	{	1895-96	2,28,314	25,831	27,262	2,81,407	11,736	1,00,465	
		1896-97	2,27,633	24,403	29,831	2,81,867	...	1,07,395	
		1897-98	2,27,376	22,202	29,119	2,78,697	...	99,009	
		1898-99	2,08,403	21,099	26,247	2,55,809	...	83,478	
		1899-1900	2,07,165	22,522	28,596	2,58,283	...	82,392	
Bengal	{	1895-96	1,35,825	54,236	19,419	2,09,480	...	1,65,273	
		1896-97	1,34,972	50,148	21,085	2,06,205	...	1,62,592	
		1897-98	1,17,418	44,210	19,852	1,81,480	...	1,38,348	
		1898-99	1,12,895	43,044	17,936	1,73,875	...	1,33,827	
		1899-1900	(a) 1,16,002	47,405	21,007	1,84,414	...	1,43,115	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{	1895-96	1,33,537	4,396	10,030	1,47,963	...	1,03,922	
		1896-97	1,31,328	4,806	8,513	1,44,647	...	97,030	
		1897-98	1,20,014	3,413	7,816	1,31,243	...	87,166	
		1898-99	1,20,094	3,340	7,533	1,30,967	...	87,142	
		1899-1900	1,25,983	4,852	8,097	1,38,932	...	94,687	
Panjab	{	1895-96	88,021	5,813	6,668	1,00,502	...	20,324	
		1896-97	88,732	6,424	7,023	1,02,179	...	20,378	
		1897-98	87,898	4,479	6,131	98,508	...	17,626	
		1898-99	88,042	5,540	6,763	1,00,345	...	20,918	
		1899-1900	88,130	5,816	6,278	1,00,224	...	20,917	
Burma	{	1895-96	45,278	12,399	1,834	59,511	10,019	1,975	
		1896-97	47,138	15,068	1,947	64,153	10,643	1,054	
		1897-98	50,743	14,627	1,420	66,790	1,696	12,832	
		1898-99	53,946	13,738	1,991	69,675	2,313	13,049	
		1899-1900	55,218	15,382	3,083	73,683	2,832	13,604	
Central Provinces	{	1895-96	40,026	4,582	1,570	46,178	...	4,413	
		1896-97	40,929	3,860	1,918	46,707	...	3,700	
		1897-98	41,630	3,404	1,117	46,148	...	3,136	
		1898-99	44,563	4,329	2,035	50,927	...	4,088	
		1899-1900	44,534	3,181	2,448	49,743	...	3,102	
Assam	{	1895-96	16,029	3,167	746	19,942	...	8,305	
		1896-97	17,413	3,217	1,094	21,724	...	8,315	
		1897-98	18,379	2,974	993	22,346	...	8,316	
		1898-99	17,769	3,540	889	22,198	...	8,924	
		1899-1900	18,515	3,018	1,345	22,938	...	8,825	
Coorg	{	1895-96	1,907	224	469	2,600	...	2,106	
		1896-97	1,911	224	655	2,790	...	2,175	
		1897-98	1,904	224	599	2,727	...	2,169	
		1898-99	1,928	210	606	2,744	...	2,173	
		1899-1900	1,891	222	580	2,693	...	2,149	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	{	1895-96	16,918	83	723	17,724	17,724	...	
		1896-97	17,070	138	305	17,573	...	17,573	
		1897-98	17,094	21	434	17,549	...	17,549	
		1898-99	17,119	17	385	17,521	...	17,521	
		1899-1900	17,473	27	702	18,202	...	18,202	
Ajmer-Merwara	{	1895-96	1,347	...	30	1,377	686	...	
		1896-97	1,539	61	30	1,630	771	...	
		1897-98	1,827	76	33	1,936	762	...	
		1898-99	1,805	102	38	1,945	785	...	
		1899-1900	1,884	80	72	2,036	792	...	
TOTAL		{	1895-96	8,71,393	1,45,227	1,15,343	11,31,963	40,511	4,28,629
			1896-97	8,73,831	1,42,735	1,24,315	11,40,981	13,711	4,41,766
			1897-98	8,54,878	1,39,408	1,21,320	11,06,606	4,746	4,11,623
			1898-99	8,31,267	1,29,177	1,15,082	10,75,526	5,621	3,92,650
			1899-1900	8,38,960	1,38,140	1,21,323	10,98,423	5,907	4,08,787

(a) Includes deputation allowance of Rs. 1,092 paid to Licensed Vaccinators

of BRITISH INDIA, COST of each SUCCESSFUL CASE, and the SOURCES from which
the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PAID FROM					Average cost of each successful case	PROVINCE
Local Funds	Municipalities	Native States	Other Sources	Total		
1,88,308	33,551	1,228	...	2,45,279	'23	1895-96
1,92,066	34,616	973	...	2,51,506	'23	1896-97
1,95,776	34,378	1,268	...	2,59,182	'23	1897-98
1,91,308	32,625	1,534	...	2,49,520	'27	1898-99
1,90,661	31,010	1,527	...	2,47,275	'24	1899-1900
1,00,538	37,626	31,042	I	2,81,408	'39	1895-96
1,04,483	38,907	31,082	...	2,81,867	'4	1896-97
1,08,883	39,426	31,379	...	2,78,697	'43	1897-98
1,03,750	37,795	30,786	...	2,55,809	'42	1898-99
1,04,573	40,030	31,288	...	2,58,283	'39	1899-1900
3,826	38,697	1,684	...	2,09,480	'09	1895-96
3,957	37,925	1,731	...	2,06,205	'09	1896-97
4,504	36,878	1,750	...	1,81,480	'08	1897-98
3,832	34,613	1,603	...	1,73,875	'08	1898-99
4,150	35,105	2,044	...	1,84,414	'08	1899-1900
11,538	24,728	7,775	...	1,47,963	'11	1895-96
14,799	24,996	7,822	...	1,44,647	'1	1896-97
10,904	24,255	8,918	...	1,31,243	'1	1897-98
10,552	24,028	9,245	...	1,30,967	'1	1898-99
11,439	24,471	8,335	...	1,38,932	'1	1899-1900
55,969	23,099	...	1,170	1,00,502	'13	1895-96
57,770	22,742	...	1,289	1,02,179	'14	1896-97
55,989	23,348	...	1,545	98,508	'14	1897-98
55,077	22,858	...	1,492	1,00,345	'14	1898-99
54,842	22,854	...	1,611	1,00,224	'12	1899-1900
28,091	19,426	...	...	59,511	'19	1895-96
33,696	18,760	...	...	64,153	'17	1896-97
32,838	19,424	...	...	66,796	'17	1897-98
34,356	19,510	447	...	69,675	'16	1898-99
38,057	18,800	390	...	73,683	'16	1899-1900
34,726	2,471	4,568	...	46,178	'11	1895-96
34,186	2,649	6,172	...	46,707	'12	1896-97
33,472	2,754	6,786	...	46,148	'12	1897-98
37,085	2,996	6,758	...	50,927	'12	1898-99
35,901	3,243	7,497	...	49,743	'11	1899-1900
9,661	842	1,134	...	19,942	'1	1895-96
10,983	871	1,555	...	21,724	'09	1896-97
11,820	848	1,362	...	22,346	'1	1897-98
11,178	910	1,186	...	22,198	'1	1898-99
11,815	872	1,426	...	22,938	'1	1899-1900
...	494	...	...	2,600	'26	1895-96
...	615	...	...	2,790	'29	1896-97
...	558	...	...	2,721	'27	1897-98
...	571	...	...	2,744	'57	1898-99
...	544	...	...	2,693	'29	1899-1900
...	...	...	...	17,724	'19	1895-96
...	...	...	...	17,573	'17	1896-97
...	...	...	...	17,549	'17	1897-98
...	...	...	...	17,521	'17	1898-99
...	...	...	...	18,202	'14	1899-1900
156	287	...	248	1,377	'09	1895-96
208	375	...	276	1,630	'11	1896-97
194	704	...	276	1,936	'12	1897-98
184	700	...	276	1,945	'11	1898-99
216	752	...	276	2,036	'08	1899-1900
4,32,753	1,81,221	47,431	1,419	11,31,964	'16	1895-96
4,52,148	1,82,456	49,335	1,565	11,40,981	'16	1896-97
4,54,380	1,82,573	51,463	1,821	11,06,606	'16	1897-98
4,47,322	1,76,606	51,559	1,768	10,75,526	'16	1898-99
4,51,654	1,77,681	52,507	1,887	10,98,423	'15	1899-1900
						TOTAL

XVI
VACCINATION

310
No. 6

VACCINATIONS effected by the DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENT in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		Number of vaccinators attached to dispensaries	Total number of persons vaccinated	Average number vaccinated by each vaccinator	PRIMARY VACCINATION				RE-VACCINATION		PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSFUL CASES	
					Total	SUCCESSFUL			Total	Successful	Primary	Re-vaccination
						Under one year	One year and under six years	Total of all ages				
Madras	1895-96	...	19,201	...	17,526	2,887	9,229	15,101	1,675	1,085	89	71
	1896-97	...	13,370	...	12,004	1,864	5,189	10,267	1,366	909	88	74.8
	1897-98	...	13,719	...	12,046	1,668	4,804	9,754	1,673	1,100	83.5	72.8
	1898-99	...	12,909	...	11,492	1,961	5,487	9,320	1,417	840	83.6	68.1
	1899-1900	...	11,589	...	10,219	1,960	5,035	9,619	1,370	884	91	71.5
Bombay	1895-96	...	1,474	...	951	477	243	876	523	397	92.1	75.9
	1896-97	...	2,249	...	1,344	373	317	1,148	905	689	85.7	76.1
	1897-98	...	3,021	...	2,366	606	599	2,220	655	457	96	69.8
	1898-99	...	1,915	...	998	285	196	953	917	659	96.7	71.9
	1899-1900	...	3,615	...	1,404	317	235	1,208	2,257	2,005	88.9	88.8
Bengal	1895-96	281	118,338	421	94,326	22,048	53,215	88,258	24,012	12,094	95.4	55.2
	1896-97	253	131,302	519	99,690	28,704	52,497	93,420	31,612	15,501	96	56
	1897-98	245	118,909	485	93,779	29,159	47,424	88,242	25,130	13,443	94.1	53.5
	1898-99	241	106,901	443	84,986	24,818	45,671	80,188	21,915	11,607	94.3	53
	1899-1900	245	112,718	460	88,649	30,274	45,193	83,746	24,069	11,755	94.5	48.8
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	...	1,354	...	1,199	225	602	905	155	65	75.5	41.9
	1896-97	...	1,183	...	998	335	282	776	185	31	92.8	19
	1897-98	...	345	...	297	183	29	256	48	18	90.5	60
	1898-99	...	542	...	525	343	100	451	17	5	90	71.4
	1899-1900	...	921	...	891	731	92	848	30	11	97.2	44
Panjab	1895-96	...	3,269	...	2,282	1,398	697	2,131	987	509	93.4	51.6
	1896-97	...	5,964	...	3,737	2,670	619	3,330	2,227	1,437	89.1	64.5
	1897-98	...	1,808	...	1,241	794	187	999	567	300	80.5	52.9
	1898-99	...	1,223	...	888	603	141	760	335	211	85.6	63
	1899-1900	...	751	...	344	164	41	229	407	339	66.6	83.3
Burma	1895-96	...	7,195	...	6,056	1,601	2,868	5,546	1,139	514	91.6	45.1
	1896-97	...	8,403	...	5,466	1,730	1,870	4,064	2,937	1,344	90.8	45.9
	1897-98	...	9,764	...	5,151	1,954	2,086	4,891	4,613	2,407	94.9	52.2
	1898-99	...	14,349	...	8,209	2,424	3,225	7,278	6,140	3,850	88.7	62.7
	1899-1900	...	12,627	...	6,033	1,445	2,161	5,421	6,594	4,024	89.9	61
Central Provinces	1895-96	...	15,755	...	13,705	8,322	3,834	12,620	2,050	1,590	92.1	77.6
	1896-97	...	16,773	...	15,027	8,959	3,654	13,673	1,746	1,264	91	72.4
	1897-98	...	14,223	...	13,317	7,924	3,994	12,606	906	710	94.7	78.4
	1898-99	...	14,076	...	12,601	7,939	3,043	11,807	1,475	923	93.7	62.6
	1899-1900	...	24,788	...	20,153	13,154	3,993	18,695	4,635	3,477	92.8	75
Assam	1895-96	...	10,456	...	10,005	1,269	5,625	9,513	451	371	95.1	82.3
	1896-97	...	8,072	...	7,590	1,393	3,932	7,154	482	368	94.3	76.3
	1897-98	...	17,177	...	16,172	2,881	9,564	15,793	1,005	803	97.7	80
	1898-99	...	14,271	...	13,887	3,072	6,033	13,226	384	348	95.2	90.6
	1899-1900	...	24,715	...	23,075	3,715	11,578	22,420	1,640	1,512	97.2	92.2
Coorg	1895-96	...	602	...	452	36	109	279	150	42	61.7	28
	1896-97	...	505	...	363	19	27	189	142	30	52.1	21.1
	1897-98	...	361	...	250	7	33	184	111	36	73.6	32.4
	1898-99	...	390	...	239	5	21	174	151	92	72.8	60.9
	1899-1900	...	481	...	309	10	41	233	172	95	75.4	55.2
Hyderabad Districts(a)		Assigned										
Ajmer-Merwara(a)												
TOTAL	1895-96	281	177,644	...	146,502	38,263	76,422	135,229	31,142	16,667	87.8	59.5
	1896-97	253	187,821	...	146,219	46,047	68,387	134,921	41,602	21,573	87.3	57
	1897-98	245	179,327	...	144,619	45,176	68,720	134,945	34,708	19,274	93.3	53.5
	1898-99	241	166,576	...	133,825	41,450	63,917	124,157	32,751	18,535	92.8	56.6
	1899-1900	245	192,205	...	151,077	51,770	68,279	141,819	41,174	24,102	93.9	58.5

NOTE.—Where the number of vaccinators is not stated, the operations were performed by medical subordinates attached to dispensaries
a) No dispensary vaccinations

TOTAL VACCINATIONS effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined) in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		TOTAL NUMBER SUCCESSFULLY VACCINATED			Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population (a)	ANNUAL AVERAGE OF SUCCESSFUL VACCINATIONS PERFORMED BY THE DEPARTMENT DURING THE FIVE YEARS PREVIOUS TO EACH YEAR ENTERED IN THIS TABLE		AVERAGE ANNUAL DEATHS FROM SMALL-POX DURING THE FIVE YEARS PREVIOUS TO EACH YEAR ENTERED IN THIS TABLE	
		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		Number	Ratio per 1,000	Number	Ratio per 1,000
Madras	1895-96	1,064,427	16,186	1,080,613	29.6	990,943	22.2	30,362	.9
	1896-97	1,107,027	11,176	1,118,203	31.1	1,031,955	28.9	25,761	.7
	1897-98	1,118,384	10,854	1,129,238	31.4	1,064,922	29.8	19,389	.6
	1898-99	950,402	10,160	960,562	26.7	1,075,591	30.2	14,965	.4
	1899-1900	1,014,077	9,903	1,023,980	28.3	1,060,665	29.6	13,608	.4
Bombay	1895-96	721,899	1,273	723,172	31.8	701,620	30.9	2,622	.1
	1896-97	716,637	1,837	718,474	35.3	709,050	31.2	3,008	.1
	1897-98	655,899	2,077	658,576	28.9	707,277	31.1	4,623	.2
	1898-99	603,067	1,612	604,679	26.7	694,952	30.7	3,603	.2
	1899-1900	603,658	3,213	606,871	29.3	674,636	29.8	3,371	.2
Bengal	1895-96	2,100,120	100,352	2,200,472	29.7	1,739,408	24.6	13,938	.2
	1896-97	2,104,994	108,921	2,213,915	29.6	1,814,431	25.5	13,791	.2
	1897-98	2,143,031	101,685	2,244,716	30.2	1,929,574	27.2	13,039	.2
	1898-99	1,994,109	91,795	2,085,904	28.1	2,013,555	28.3	13,201	.2
	1899-1900	2,081,394	95,501	2,176,895	29.3	2,066,359	29.1	13,363	.2
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	1,342,237	970	1,343,207	28.5	1,029,594	21.8	19,979	.4
	1896-97	1,361,362	807	1,362,169	28.9	1,127,566	23.9	9,293	.2
	1897-98	1,224,329	274	1,224,603	26	1,222,672	26	12,577	.3
	1898-99	1,269,037	456	1,269,493	26.9	1,277,709	27	28,461	.6
	1899-1900	1,413,223	859	1,414,082	30	1,292,174	27.4	27,744	.6
Panjab	1895-96	773,332	2,640	775,972	34	722,469	34.8	6,479	.3
	1896-97	759,699	4,767	764,466	36.9	733,954	35.5	8,486	.4
	1897-98	724,977	1,299	726,276	35	748,040	36.2	15,947	.8
	1898-99	733,002	971	733,973	35.4	754,957	36.5	15,864	.8
	1899-1900	828,659	568	829,227	39.9	745,760	36.1	16,015	.8
Burma	1895-96	315,858	6,060	321,918	38.8	193,722	23.5	2,257	.5
	1896-97	375,489	6,308	381,797	46.9	228,530	27.5	1,829	.4
	1897-98	391,734	7,298	399,032	48.1	274,011	33.6	1,901	.4
	1898-99	432,067	11,128	443,195	53	314,777	38.6	1,997	.2
	1899-1900	452,657	9,445	462,102	55.6	352,880	43.2	2,346	.3
Central Provinces	1895-96	423,954	14,210	438,164	34.8	422,013	34.7	1,583	.2
	1896-97	373,752	14,937	388,689	30.6	427,258	34.9	2,725	.3
	1897-98	367,499	13,316	380,815	28.3	423,550	32.7	3,939	.4
	1898-99	408,924	12,730	421,654	31.7	409,245	31.7	4,222	.4
	1899-1900	460,969	22,172	483,141	36.2	408,037	32	4,143	.4
Assam	1895-96	227,885	9,884	237,769	40.4	157,333	29.1	2,370	.5
	1896-97	244,046	7,522	251,568	43.7	180,334	32	2,862	.5
	1897-98	252,262	16,596	268,858	44.8	182,700	32.4	3,476	.7
	1898-99	228,655	13,574	242,229	40.6	208,415	37	4,271	.9
	1899-1900	231,630	23,932	255,562	40.5	222,225	38.9	4,295	.9
Coorg	1895-96	9,806	321	10,127	56.7	8,961	51.8	335	1.9
	1896-97	9,596	219	9,815	55.4	9,519	55	311	1.3
	1897-98	10,079	220	10,299	58.2	9,493	54.9	130	.8
	1898-99	4,842	266	5,108	27.9	9,159	52.9	54	.3
	1899-1900	9,138	328	9,466	52.8	8,296	47.9	32	.2
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	92,177	(b)	92,177	31.8	100,377	34.7	332	.1
	1896-97	99,991		99,991	34.5	100,818	34.8	377	.1
	1897-98	100,762		100,762	34.7	98,794	34.1	635	.2
	1898-99	100,275		100,275	34.6	96,633	33.3	720	.2
	1899-1900	125,311		125,311	43.2	97,291	33.5	576	.2
Ajmer-Merwara	1895-96	15,247	(b)	15,247	27.9	11,658	21.3	608	1.1
	1896-97	15,028		15,028	27.7	12,386	22.8	696	1.3
	1897-98	15,530		15,530	28.6	12,946	23.9	1,348	2.5
	1898-99	17,932		17,932	31.2	13,988	25.8	1,049	1.9
	1899-1900	25,749		25,749	47.5	15,057	27.7	1,116	2
TOTAL	1895-96	7,086,942	151,896	7,238,838	22	6,078,098	30	80,865	.6
	1896-97	7,167,621	156,494	7,324,115	30.7	6,375,801	32	69,139	.5
	1897-98	7,004,486	154,219	7,158,705	30.8	6,673,979	32.9	77,004	.6
	1898-99	6,742,312	142,692	6,885,004	30.3	6,868,981	33.8	88,407	.6
	1899-1900	7,306,465	165,921	7,472,386	32.1	6,943,380	34.1	86,609	.6

(a) Calculated on the work done by special establishment only
(b) No dispensary vaccination

XVI
VACCINATION

312

No. 8

VACCINATIONS SUCCESSFULLY effected by the SPECIAL VACCINATION and DISPENSARY ESTABLISHMENTS (combined), and the ESTIMATED BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA, in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		Annual births estimated at 40 per 1,000 of population	NUMBER OF CHILDREN SUCCESSFULLY VACCINATED UNDER ONE YEAR			Percentage of annual estimated births successfully vaccinated	NUMBER OF CHILDREN SUCCESSFULLY VACCINATED FROM ONE YEAR AND UNDER SIX YEARS		
			By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total		By Vaccine Department	By Dispensaries	Total
Madras	1895-96	1,426,063	311,230	2,887	314,117	22	534,092	9,229	543,321
	1896-97	1,426,063	328,955	1,864	330,819	23.2	554,468	5,189	559,657
	1897-98	1,426,063	320,629	1,668	331,297	23.2	530,595	4,804	535,399
	1898-99	1,426,063	281,008	1,961	282,969	19.84	457,153	5,487	462,640
	1899-1900	1,426,063	322,281	1,960	324,241	22.74	501,510	5,035	506,545
Bombay	1895-96	908,078	525,847	477	526,324	58	141,494	243	141,737
	1896-97	908,078	536,293	373	536,666	59.1	127,812	317	128,129
	1897-98	908,078	503,795	606	504,401	55.4	107,184	599	107,783
	1898-99	904,488	451,113	285	451,398	49.9	114,477	196	114,673
	1899-1900	904,488	508,934	317	509,251	56.3	108,616	235	108,851
Bengal	1895-96	2,830,455	394,259	22,048	416,307	14.7	1,422,854	53,215	1,476,069
	1896-97	2,842,141	470,275	28,704	498,979	17.6	1,360,343	52,497	1,412,840
	1897-98	2,833,286	479,456	29,159	508,615	18	1,412,066	47,424	1,459,490
	1898-99	2,843,696	477,482	24,818	502,300	17.6	1,313,965	45,671	1,359,636
	1899-1900	2,838,961	588,794	30,274	619,068	21.8	1,308,746	45,193	1,353,939
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	1,885,841	570,002	225	570,227	30.2	614,347	602	614,949
	1896-97	1,885,841	578,955	335	579,290	30.7	566,599	282	566,881
	1897-98	1,885,841	551,113	183	551,296	29.2	482,810	29	482,839
	1898-99	1,885,841	637,129	343	637,472	33.7	483,606	100	483,706
	1899-1900	1,885,841	852,334	731	853,065	45.2	438,649	92	438,741
Panjab	1895-96	828,998	485,819	1,398	487,217	58.8	152,995	697	153,692
	1896-97	828,998	482,534	2,670	485,204	58.5	128,930	619	129,549
	1897-98	828,998	475,135	794	475,929	57.4	110,083	187	110,270
	1898-99	828,998	494,838	603	495,441	59.8	123,278	141	123,419
	1899-1900	830,002	550,118	164	550,282	66.3	130,078	41	130,119
Burma	1895-96	325,874	70,247	1,601	71,848	22	159,397	2,868	162,265
	1896-97	325,874	103,483	1,730	105,213	32.3	175,139	1,870	177,009
	1897-98	325,874	109,977	1,954	111,931	34.3	189,457	2,086	191,543
	1898-99	325,874	120,471	2,424	122,895	37.7	209,159	3,225	212,384
	1899-1900	325,874	129,377	1,445	130,822	40.1	208,364	2,161	210,525
Central Provinces	1895-96	486,934	231,543	8,322	239,865	49.3	117,669	3,834	121,503
	1896-97	489,132	223,165	8,959	232,124	47.4	90,013	3,654	93,667
	1897-98	517,792	179,513	7,924	187,437	36.2	107,886	3,994	111,880
	1898-99	516,015	222,281	7,939	230,220	44.6	100,347	3,043	103,390
	1899-1900	509,585	293,515	13,154	306,669	60.2	92,537	3,903	96,440
Assam	1895-96	225,370	45,907	1,269	47,176	20.9	125,882	5,625	131,507
	1896-97	225,370	44,472	1,393	45,865	20.4	142,023	3,932	145,955
	1897-98	225,370	55,574	2,881	58,455	25.9	140,700	9,564	150,264
	1898-99	225,370	47,317	3,072	50,389	22.4	119,612	6,033	125,645
	1899-1900	228,673	58,078	3,715	61,793	27	109,837	11,578	121,415
Coorg	1895-96	6,922	1,152	36	1,188	17.2	3,934	109	4,043
	1896-97	6,922	1,270	19	1,289	18.6	4,086	27	4,113
	1897-98	6,922	900	7	907	13.1	4,026	33	4,059
	1898-99	6,922	506	5	511	7.4	2,078	21	2,099
	1899-1900	6,922	800	10	810	11.7	4,285	41	4,326
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	115,882	67,439	(a)	67,439	58.2	19,200	(a)	19,200
	1896-97	115,882	77,490	(a)	77,490	66.9	15,647	(a)	15,647
	1897-98	115,882	73,534	(a)	73,534	63.4	14,241	(a)	14,241
	1898-99	115,882	69,887	(a)	69,887	60.3	17,132	(a)	17,132
	1899-1900	115,882	96,180	(a)	96,180	82.9	14,285	(a)	14,285
Ajmer-Merwara	1895-96	21,694	9,544	(a)	9,544	44	4,856	(a)	4,856
	1896-97	21,694	10,176	(a)	10,176	46.9	4,376	(a)	4,376
	1897-98	21,694	10,224	(a)	10,224	47.1	4,922	(a)	4,922
	1898-99	21,694	11,315	(a)	11,315	52.2	5,262	(a)	5,262
	1899-1900	21,694	12,851	(a)	12,851	59.2	7,479	(a)	7,479
TOTAL	1895-96	9,062,111	2,712,989	38,263	2,751,252	30.4	3,296,720	76,422	3,373,142
	1896-97	9,076,074	2,856,168	46,047	2,902,215	32	3,169,436	68,387	3,237,823
	1897-98	9,095,800	2,768,850	45,176	2,814,026	30.9	3,103,970	68,720	3,172,690
	1898-99	9,100,843	2,813,347	41,450	2,854,797	31.4	2,945,469	63,917	3,009,386
	1899-1900	9,093,985	3,413,262	51,770	3,465,032	38.1	2,243,386	68,279	2,992,665

(a) No dispensary vaccination

No. 1

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

PROVINCE		Number of Municipalities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Madras (excluding Madras city)	1895-96	56	1,675,949	908	56	457	395	207	701	155	753
	1896-97	58	1,700,853	933	58	489	386	203	730	149	784
	1897-98	58	1,702,402	868	58	443	367	194	674	145	723
	1898-99	58	1,702,402	850	58	420	372	197	653	147	703
	1899-1900	60	1,715,820	931	60	425	446	207	724	166	765
City of Madras	1895-96	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	8	25
	1896-97	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	8	25
	1897-98	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	7	26
	1898-99	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	7	26
	1899-1900	1	452,518	33	1	8	24	9	24	8	25
Bombay (excluding Bombay city)	1895-96	169	2,260,046	2,380	...	1,477	903	660	1,720	187	2,191
	1896-97	168	2,251,927	2,368	...	1,472	896	655	1,713	170	2,198
	1897-98	167	2,245,285	2,343	...	1,435	908	630	1,710	173	2,164
	1898-99	165	2,236,547	2,328	4	1,427	897	622	1,706	170	2,158
	1899-1900	165	2,236,547	2,299	...	1,426	873	625	1,674	179	2,120
City of Bombay	1895-96	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	12	60	15	57
	1896-97	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	14	58	15	57
	1897-98	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	8	64	12	60
	1898-99	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	6	66	12	60
	1899-1900	1	821,764	72	...	16	56	6	66	12	60
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	1895-96	145	2,704,900	2,126	44	912	1,170	366	1,760	191	1,935
	1896-97	148	2,708,974	2,148	46	936	1,166	369	1,779	211	1,937
	1897-98	150	2,722,170	2,174	69	934	1,171	352	1,822	232	1,942
	1898-99	151	2,730,348	2,180	81	926	1,173	339	1,841	230	1,950
	1899-1900	153	2,730,759	2,191	83	944	1,164	329	1,862	242	1,949
Calcutta	1895-96	1	649,401	77	2	25	50	16	61	23	54
	1896-97	1	649,401	77	2	25	50	17	60	23	54
	1897-98	1	649,401	77	2	25	50	15	62	25	52
	1898-99	1	649,401	77	2	25	50	15	62	25	52
	1899-1900	1	681,560	77	2	25	50	22	55	35	42
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	103	3,249,402	1,599	37	299	1,263	309	1,290	195	1,404
	1896-97	103	3,249,402	1,601	33	311	1,257	300	1,301	190	1,411
	1897-98	104	3,267,308	1,608	42	337	1,229	315	1,293	205	1,403
	1898-99	104	3,235,685	1,613	46	322	1,245	312	1,301	204	1,409
	1899-1900	104	3,235,667	1,653	104	300	1,249	357	1,296	253	1,400
Panjab	1895-96	148	2,079,764	1,662	263	593	806	318	1,344	118	1,544
	1896-97	148	2,079,764	1,672	270	591	811	324	1,348	128	1,544
	1897-98	148	2,082,502	1,671	271	585	815	323	1,348	125	1,546
	1898-99	148	2,086,327	1,670	282	574	814	329	1,341	128	1,542
	1899-1900	148	2,091,653	1,664	282	577	805	322	1,342	127	1,537

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

314

No. 1—continued

POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA, in the official
years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

PROVINCE		Number of Municipal- ities	Population within municipal limits	Number of members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE						
					Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Officials	Non-officials	Europeans	Natives
Upper Burma	1895-96	15	300,314	184	75	109	...	90	94	65	119
	1896-97	14	298,609	174	73	101	...	86	88	63	111
	1897-98	14	298,609	178	73	105	...	87	91	61	117
	1898-99	14	298,609	178	75	91	12	87	91	67	111
	1899-1900	14	298,675	177	73	94	10	88	89	65	112
Lower Burma (excluding Rangoon)	1895-96	26	334,723	328	72	163	193	95	233	72	256
	1896-97	27	347,153	341	78	178	85	97	244	86	255
	1897-98	27	345,438	338	79	189	70	97	241	84	254
	1898-99	27	345,438	346	86	163	97	101	245	86	260
	1899-1900	27	352,521	338	85	159	94	101	237	87	251
Rangoon	1895-96	1	202,956	24	...	6	18	3	21	16	8
	1896-97	1	209,044	24	...	7	17	3	21	13	11
	1897-98	1	215,316	24	...	7	17	3	21	13	11
	1898-99	1	221,775	24	...	6	18	3	21	12	12
	1899-1900	1	228,429	25	...	6	19	3	22	14	11
Central Provinces	1895-96	53	690,805	615	6	164	445	139	476	53	562
	1896-97	53	688,899	623	8	168	447	145	478	57	566
	1897-98	53	688,899	623	7	171	445	145	478	58	565
	1898-99	52	683,739	626	12	170	444	149	477	64	562
	1899-1900	52	683,739	623	12	170	441	148	475	60	563
Assam	1895-96	14	84,727	145	21	71	53	52	93	30	115
	1896-97	14	84,727	145	21	71	53	49	96	31	114
	1897-98	14	84,727	142	21	69	52	50	92	29	113
	1898-99	14	84,727	141	21	69	51	53	88	28	113
	1899-1900	14	84,727	140	21	68	51	51	89	29	111
Coorg	1895-96	5	15,511	57	18	30	10	18	39	6	51
	1896-97	5	15,511	57	18	29	10	18	39	6	51
	1897-98	5	15,511	58	18	29	10	18	40	6	52
	1898-99	5	15,511	58	18	30	10	18	40	6	52
	1899-1900	5	15,511	58	18	34	6	18	40	5	53
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	12	170,912	181	...	82	99	63	118	27	134
	1896-97	12	170,912	175	...	82	93	62	113	28	147
	1897-98	12	170,912	177	...	82	95	58	119	29	148
	1898-99	12	170,912	171	...	91	80	54	117	28	143
	1899-1900	12	170,912	169	...	89	80	49	120	30	139
Ajmer- Merwara	1899-1900	3	125,596	51	...	19	32	20	31	11	40
British Baluchistan	1899	1	9,350	12	5	7	...	6	6	5	7
TOTAL	1895-96	750	15,693,692	10,391	595	4,411	5,385	2,357	8,034	1,161	9,228
	1896-97	754	15,729,458	10,443	608	4,484	5,351	2,351	8,092	1,178	9,265
	1897-98	756	15,762,762	10,386	641	4,436	5,309	2,304	8,079	1,204	9,176
	1898-99	754	15,735,703	10,367	686	4,338	5,343	2,294	8,073	1,214	9,153
	1899-1900	762	15,935,750	10,513	746	4,367	5,400	2,361	8,152	1,328	9,185

No. 2

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	96,24,432	98,09,349	87,41,101	75,79,345	1,02,75,313
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi—</i>					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	61,63,926	54,16,479	48,74,493	63,93,371	71,50,281
II—Animals for slaughter	4,28,678	4,43,049	4,27,028	4,35,517	5,02,277
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	6,18,441	5,20,350	5,24,421	6,58,037	6,66,841
IV—Building materials	6,67,809	5,51,084	4,97,103	5,83,104	6,04,191
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	4,39,230	3,69,948	3,95,531	4,49,906	4,53,314
VI—Tobacco	4,83,800	4,59,421	4,72,365	4,89,886	5,21,218
VII—Cloth	10,15,615	8,47,112	9,39,122	10,99,145	10,81,849
VIII—Metals	2,68,793	2,13,147	2,31,769	2,50,128	2,42,864
<i>Total</i>	1,00,90,102	88,26,004	93,67,615	1,04,18,078	1,12,17,549
Tax on houses and lands	74,59,820	75,77,682	80,01,397	83,95,233	94,83,189
" " animals and vehicles	12,36,637	11,35,255	12,45,386	13,19,121	12,81,324
" " professions and trades	9,49,708	9,79,052	8,95,807	8,97,314	9,43,309
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10,16,538	9,80,598	9,39,703	9,88,640	10,08,292
Water rate	35,84,810	36,36,599	37,73,685	40,88,651	45,63,527
Lighting rate	5,44,049	5,51,339	5,64,927	6,01,400	6,39,735
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	22,81,357	23,54,176	24,23,037	25,88,724	27,26,061
Other taxes	9,11,418	10,44,530	9,73,729	10,83,534	11,36,033
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	2,80,74,439	2,70,85,235	2,81,85,286	3,03,80,725	3,29,99,019
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,80,495	2,79,504	2,76,141	2,66,840	2,63,849
" hackney carriages	1,03,513	94,512	94,569	1,05,766	1,12,574
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,51,482	1,51,927	1,44,277	1,44,277	7,44,273
" other sources	88,954	75,824	76,807	83,742	85,359
TOTAL	6,24,444	6,01,767	5,91,794	6,00,625	6,06,055
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	7,89,651	7,92,955	8,15,741	8,52,366	9,31,148
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,37,497	3,77,234	4,43,325	3,06,753	4,94,356
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	4,15,075	3,96,370	4,34,560	4,56,924	4,64,413
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	5,11,532	5,10,186	5,21,498	5,11,537	5,32,063
" " " " medical	66,440	59,976	50,622	63,768	74,395
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	22,59,417	22,81,577	23,82,310	23,46,836	25,32,234
" " " " tramways	97,726	98,956	1,00,088	1,00,614	1,16,297
Other fees	5,38,138	5,00,729	5,12,473	5,12,219	6,28,779
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2,64,906	2,58,976	2,62,173	2,55,007	3,09,748
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	3,28,429	3,49,253	2,95,008	2,78,759	3,47,454
" educational purposes	4,991	4,864	5,700	5,816	5,035
" medical purposes	33,764	32,391	36,732	32,967	34,668
Premium on loans	2,61,605	1,73,279	7,759	16,064	352
TOTAL	60,09,171	58,36,746	58,70,090	57,39,630	64,70,852
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	10,66,216	9,89,641	6,54,565	3,87,101	7,51,529
" educational purposes	3,71,716	3,99,844	3,53,843	3,79,301	3,88,232
" medical purposes	50,393	60,802	62,952	15,82,423	4,53,126
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	5,87,943	7,24,689	5,34,854	3,94,954	4,81,310
" educational purposes	1,05,938	1,09,689	1,09,582	1,03,974	1,06,257
" medical purposes	2,27,567	2,29,059	2,42,077	2,62,382	2,57,238
From other sources—					
For general purposes	93,131	1,88,569	1,64,202	1,09,187	3,44,179
" educational purposes	10,618	17,099	7,768	31,198	14,140
" medical purposes	53,898	68,147	57,123	92,036	87,838
TOTAL	25,73,420	27,87,539	21,86,966	33,42,556	28,83,849
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	2,06,271	2,40,267	2,63,367	2,97,255	2,95,502
Other items	8,95,445	9,15,107	14,37,503	17,13,193	11,07,939
TOTAL	11,01,716	11,55,374	17,00,960	20,10,448	14,03,441
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	28,39,219	58,70,498	88,43,899	53,02,419	1,90,53,964
Loans—					
From Government	24,38,756	14,96,410	13,11,729	18,27,269	5,42,828
Raised in the market from private individuals	33,11,675	34,90,610	50,28,894	50,29,500	75,49,649
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	4,68,282	72,802	1,74,120	1,17,936	2,93,067
Advances—					
Permanent	6,665	6,326	9,386	7,765	7,976
Other	14,09,438	16,68,050	57,07,034	54,08,757	31,47,944
Deposits	22,62,429	18,15,615	34,63,314	54,03,386	34,10,299
TOTAL	1,27,36,464	1,44,20,311	2,45,38,376	2,30,97,032	3,40,06,068
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	5,11,19,654	5,18,86,972	6,30,73,472	6,51,71,016	7,83,69,284
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	6,07,44,086	6,16,95,821	7,18,14,573	7,27,50,361	8,86,44,597
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'79	1'72	1'79	1'93	2'07
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	3'26	3'3	4	4'14	4'02

NOTE: The opening balance does not exactly correspond with the closing balance (table No. 3) of the preceding year, owing to rectifications of accounts made in some municipalities in various provinces

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

316

No. 2—A

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (excluding the CITY of MADRAS) in the
official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	9,49,891	11,69,528	13,17,989	7,31,943	9,02,252
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	6,66,813	6,82,437	7,09,610	7,69,590	8,29,369
" „ animals and vehicles	1,65,291	1,67,452	1,68,525	1,75,231	1,92,628
" „ professions and trades	2,46,173	2,53,768	1,92,282	1,66,862	1,99,879
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	3,68,290	3,73,922	3,58,951	3,67,240	3,54,465
Water rate	46,162	63,397	97,137	1,22,811	1,50,800
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	561	2,447	3,611
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	14,93,229	15,40,976	15,27,066	16,34,181	17,21,152
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	219	223	391	255	304
" hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	6,788	6,235	9,966	8,669	9,271
TOTAL	7,007	6,458	10,357	8,924	9,575
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	31,113	32,605	34,064	33,699	35,063
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	23,045	24,138	32,569	18,699	35,071
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	28,484	27,842	26,281	31,580	31,284
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,01,984	1,10,440	1,16,256	1,20,531	1,23,359
" „ „ „ medical „ „	10,742	9,386	10,255	16,637	11,171
" „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,66,461	1,80,119	1,89,455	1,90,660	1,97,338
" „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	64,829	66,032	71,639	77,340	78,799
Fines under municipal and other Acts	40,714	29,513	32,768	40,518	23,982
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	2,237	1,913	7,759	2,955	2,664
" educational purposes	505	604	389	395	379
" medical purposes	9,692	9,619	10,522	10,583	10,361
Premium on loans	...	...	13	...	...
TOTAL	4,81,806	4,92,211	5,31,970	5,37,597	5,58,871
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	3,52,254	4,62,821	2,48,668	84,599	3,61,693
" educational purposes	32,795	31,511	33,619	33,440	34,970
" medical purposes	4,969	4,962	4,116	3,247	3,929
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	6,587	10,091	15,544	11,057	8,879
" educational purposes	130	...	3,405	...	...
" medical purposes	81,309	76,744	79,578	88,792	86,243
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,463	27,496	20,759	9,569	26,876
" educational purposes	374	523	1,193	512	697
" medical purposes	5,425	2,778	10,953	15,693	3,827
TOTAL	4,86,306	6,16,926	4,17,835	2,46,909	5,27,120
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	72,897	91,041	1,02,603	1,17,021	1,23,433
Other items	20,811	15,269	17,692	50,231	33,564
TOTAL	93,708	1,06,310	1,20,295	1,70,252	1,56,997
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	478	2,145	1,00,000	50,000	4,768
Loans—					
From Government	1,90,300	3,58,000	1,15,380	...	52,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	20,000	...	...	1,51,500
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	642	1,275	1,679	1,898	1,862
Advances—					
Permanent	3,112	1,503	1,627	503	1,443
Other	23,958	61,505	94,898	1,25,548	20,519
Deposits	1,97,279	2,25,658	2,13,139	1,88,487	1,91,215
TOTAL	4,15,769	6,70,686	5,26,723	3,66,436	4,23,247
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	29,77,325	34,32,967	31,34,246	29,70,299	33,96,962
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	39,27,716	46,02,495	44,52,235	37,02,242	42,09,214
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	'89	'91	'9	'96	1'01
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'78	2'02	1'84	1'74	1'98

No. 2—B

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	7,75,535	11,38,381	10,43,026	9,11,623	7,12,759
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Tobacco	7	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,07,783	4,58,384	5,50,420	5,08,294	5,45,430
" " animals and vehicles	76,640	70,442	76,787	75,476	93,689
" " professions and trades	68,888	69,992	70,548	69,809	70,310
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	38,250	41,252	42,005	42,891	38,250
Water rate	1,98,905	1,82,935	2,19,790	2,02,945	2,17,902
Lighting rate	63,516	57,334	68,807	63,551	68,227
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	9,53,989	8,80,339	10,28,357	9,62,966	10,33,808
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
" hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	28,235	29,839	30,080	29,949	28,020
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	35,840	37,634	45,542	48,564	59,684
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	5,939	5,550	6,910	6,988	6,985
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " medical	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	27,831	25,567	25,449	27,183	28,465
" " " " tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,53,882	1,56,782	1,66,300	1,45,472	1,98,892
Fines under municipal and other Acts	4,070	4,069	3,859	5,149	5,046
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	6,000	12,000	10,500	4,500	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	32,500	...	4,320	...	...
TOTAL	2,94,207	2,71,441	2,92,960	2,67,804	3,27,092
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	3,83,033	1,82,904	32,541	32,349	35,354
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,83,033	1,82,904	32,541	32,349	35,354
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	9,311	17,070	7,970	9,656	10,340
Other items	31,815	38,110	34,647	29,605	31,775
TOTAL	41,126	55,180	42,617	39,261	42,115
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	2,00,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	4,00,000	...	1,00,000	...	8,20,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	36,728	38,541	41,049	44,199	45,732
Advances—					
Permanent	123	63	22	10	10
Other	5,043	36,153	13,591	6,262	92,904
Deposits	7,74,173	3,43,911	3,74,332	3,62,871	11,67,063
TOTAL	12,16,667	4,18,668	5,28,994	6,13,342	(a) 21,26,140
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	28,89,112	18,08,532	19,25,469	19,15,722	35,64,509
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	36,64,647	29,46,913	29,68,495	28,27,345	42,77,268
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'1	1'95	2'27	2'13	2'28
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6'38	3'99	4'26	4'23	7'88

(a) Includes ₹341, being the amount of discount on investments

**XVII
MUNICIPALITIES**

318

No. 2—C

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (excluding the CITY of BOMBAY) in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	16,26,050	14,40,742	10,94,242	8,89,306	11,13,085
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	16,50,220	15,47,934	14,91,143	17,78,783	18,23,926
II—Animals for slaughter	7,807	7,240	5,852	6,095	7,027
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,63,629	1,39,921	1,23,598	1,57,754	1,40,340
IV—Building materials	1,50,773	1,23,284	86,237	91,785	78,586
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	79,333	64,079	59,016	68,199	66,781
VI—Tobacco	1,03,236	1,04,262	96,329	97,081	1,01,979
VII—Cloth	1,61,393	1,47,584	1,31,300	1,77,890	1,95,868
VIII—Metals	41,796	32,241	28,212	23,850	18,098
<i>Total</i>	23,62,187	21,71,912	20,27,617	24,56,337	24,24,304
Tax on houses and lands	5,56,691	5,66,034	6,08,279	6,28,910	7,10,438
" " animals and vehicles	1,03,730	97,329	94,840	1,06,246	1,00,741
" " professions and trades	10,033	8,742	7,788	8,765	23,422
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	2,25,774	2,11,326	1,66,504	2,05,033	2,12,482
Water rate	2,42,201	2,37,977	2,67,176	3,13,229	3,88,719
Lighting rate	108	183	105	108	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,40,932	2,41,670	2,36,003	3,12,348	2,95,576
Other rates	1,49,411	1,12,851	59,243	72,580	69,117
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	38,91,067	36,48,024	3,467,555	41,03,576	42,24,799
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	40,535	37,781	34,028	31,830	28,402
" hackney carriages	1,483	2,067	1,218	603	1,227
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	578	570	527	527	523
" other sources	994	1,320	840	1,340	3,475
<i>TOTAL</i>	43,590	41,738	36,613	34,300	33,627
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	72,012	70,135	75,172	73,739	84,837
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	1,85,490	1,76,207	74,062	84,277	69,840
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	84,585	63,646	75,158	83,126	63,650
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	1,17,506	1,18,637	1,05,866	97,441	97,490
" " " " medical "	13,789	8,051	8,600	8,205	10,147
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	1,96,362	1,87,528	1,83,096	1,97,043	2,21,131
" " " " tramways	6,815	3,526	3,414	3,408	3,408
Other fees	56,226	41,023	31,160	52,527	45,643
Fines under municipal and other Acts	19,239	21,329	29,388	20,970	16,215
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	44,958	17,511	13,774	9,013	10,193
" educational purposes	286	245	297	650	501
" medical purposes	2,425	2,482	5,143	3,215	3,814
Premium on loans	17,443	8,151	2,937	565	311
<i>TOTAL</i>	8,17,136	7,18,471	6,00,367	6,34,179	6,27,180
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	7,667	9,518	14,031	8,357	30,156
" educational purposes	1,89,985	1,88,342	1,74,461	1,73,088	1,96,459
" medical purposes	42,077	42,713	42,751	40,789	71,914
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	25,687	24,673	44,940	44,277	27,565
" educational purposes	64,013	58,812	57,793	58,201	57,505
" medical purposes	36,959	38,663	44,512	40,571	38,223
From other sources—					
For general purposes	33,784	1,16,071	39,893	31,908	1,17,621
" educational purposes	7,468	11,071	4,403	9,314	9,469
" medical purposes	8,618	16,078	6,371	5,418	16,739
<i>TOTAL</i>	4,16,258	5,06,241	4,29,155	4,11,623	5,66,151
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	38,120	57,785	65,778	73,917	61,038
Other items	89,971	34,834	91,245	84,103	1,06,949
<i>TOTAL</i>	1,28,091	92,619	1,60,023	1,58,020	1,67,987
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	2,04,152	1,17,281	41,627	91,877	46,470
Loans—					
From Government	70,000	1,22,500	5,12,810	4,72,750	1,33,989
Raised in the market from private individuals	86,675	4,61,125	2,13,194	2,99,500	5,47,249
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,856	1,428	1,00,034	43,200	42,658
Advances—					
Permanent	928	1,910	3,054	2,084	1,708
Other	1,75,695	48,838	3,76,733	2,24,696	2,50,167
Deposits	2,81,309	2,57,431	5,37,030	3,22,779	2,53,920
<i>TOTAL</i>	8,21,615	10,10,513	17,84,482	14,56,886	12,75,461
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	61,17,757	60,17,606	64,86,195	67,98,884	68,95,005
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	77,43,807	74,57,848	75,80,437	76,88,190	80,08,090
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'72	1'62	1'55	1'83	1'88
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'89	2'67	2'80	3'04	3'08

No. 2—D

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY in the official years
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	2,75,370	74,806	2,03,138	6,31,358	10,56,880
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi—</i>					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	7,59,037	5,29,095	8,22,473	9,27,953	14,01,180
II—Animals for slaughter	1,38,472	1,28,015	1,27,468	1,33,639	1,49,173
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	40,903	26,618	34,670	67,833	80,934
IV—Building materials	1,10,911	89,431	94,281	1,21,376	1,12,607
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	...	...	...	...	...
VI—Tobacco	2,17,475	1,82,867	1,89,323	2,08,544	2,21,338
VII—Cloth	...	...	...	...	...
VIII—Metals	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>	12,66,798	9,56,026	12,68,215	14,59,345	19,65,232
Tax on houses and lands	18,77,438	18,54,966	20,56,286	22,24,214	29,94,516
" " animals and vehicles	3,45,996	2,30,818	3,32,348	3,25,431	2,90,819
" " professions and trades	68,428	59,221	67,319	64,202	66,558
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	19,529	15,863	14,490	13,766	11,929
Water rate	14,41,992	13,96,283	13,28,180	14,98,841	17,70,698
Lighting rate (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	6,57,812	6,88,486	7,35,485	7,13,122	7,25,264
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	56,77,993	52,01,663	58,02,323	62,98,921	78,25,016
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	...	...	...	...	...
" hackney carriages	12,873	6,266	13,646	13,144	11,359
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750	1,43,750
" other sources	15,033	8,599	7,698	10,409	12,429
TOTAL	1,71,656	1,58,615	1,65,094	1,67,303	1,67,538
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	1,10,426	96,729	97,688	90,198	96,785
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	40,045	22,344	37,340	10,270	26,659
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,656	2,635	3,132	3,187	4,217
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " medical	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	2,38,798	2,43,014	2,14,636	2,20,975	2,63,202
" " " " tramways	43,549	47,428	49,026	49,694	50,031
Other fees	...	...	...	...	...
Fines under municipal and other Acts	11,482	11,510	8,686	7,929	12,093
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	2,43,708	2,90,409	2,40,086	2,25,422	2,97,956
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	97,749	37,182	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,89,413	7,51,251	6,50,594	6,07,675	7,50,937
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	33,500	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	14,50,000	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	1,56,500
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	33,500	...	14,50,000	1,56,500
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	1,22,648	97,449	5,27,549	5,88,013	1,30,020
TOTAL	1,22,648	97,449	5,27,549	5,88,013	1,30,020
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	25,75,733	56,95,363	86,22,360	49,84,551	1,89,73,428
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	10,25,000	10,00,000	27,00,000	8,00,000	50,00,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,60,000	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent (b)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	7,11,357	9,73,502	36,25,697	25,33,562	7,97,630
Deposits	4,60,707	4,23,988	4,97,698	5,85,845	6,91,117
TOTAL	49,41,797	80,92,943	1,54,45,755	89,03,958	2,54,62,175
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,17,03,507	1,43,35,421	2,25,91,315	1,80,15,870	3,44,92,186
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	1,19,78,877	1,44,10,227	2,27,94,453	1,86,47,228	3,55,49,066
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6'91	6'33	7'06	7'66	9'52
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	14'24	17'44	27'49	21'92	41'07

(a) Included in tax on houses and lands

(b) Included in other advances

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA) in the
official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	4,85,824	4,69,845	4,38,115	4,00,961	4,84,148
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	8,34,269	8,95,081	9,64,706	10,51,230	10,67,666
" " animals and vehicles	1,92,419	1,96,825	2,10,919	2,09,129	2,25,697
" " professions and trades	42,134	47,471	49,079	48,853	50,431
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	1,51,561	1,37,344	1,39,090	1,49,006	1,31,275
Water rate	74,489	1,46,128	1,99,352	2,00,614	2,26,910
Lighting rate	35,807	37,128	37,714	54,353	60,288
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	4,67,610	4,98,610	5,22,676	5,72,283	6,41,510
Other taxes	5,89,311	5,77,078	5,55,050	5,75,015	5,87,661
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	23,87,600	25,35,665	26,79,186	28,60,545	29,91,438
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	58,032	60,411	62,264	63,258	60,733
" hackney carriages	10,993	10,043	8,012	9,901	10,153
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	26,483	22,363	22,706	26,224	25,679
TOTAL	95,508	92,817	92,982	99,383	96,565
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	72,609	75,190	77,111	78,683	82,019
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	10,741	10,073	5,752	16,223	9,419
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	11,823	12,839	18,528	23,284	28,038
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	30,444	29,412	30,498	31,715	34,080
" " " " medical	10,157	9,713	6,859	7,591	7,232
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	66,255	67,461	69,963	75,482	73,193
" " " " tramways	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Other fees	7,986	10,089	19,822	29,447	29,035
Fines under municipal and other Acts	39,908	44,308	46,361	44,939	45,445
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	6,331	6,308	6,766	6,318	6,565
" educational purposes	1,936	1,936	1,936	2,722	1,936
" medical purposes	17,905	16,992	17,380	15,672	16,491
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,78,595	2,36,821	3,03,476	3,34,576	3,35,953
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	11,634	12,464	11,046	17,424	79,109
" educational purposes	3,747	3,834	3,325	3,781	3,009
" medical purposes	2,657	5,303	2,690	3,650	16,848
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	5,623	9,300	25,746	13,245	18,706
" educational purposes	200	6,685	750	266	537
" medical purposes	39,191	46,696	46,877	56,880	53,275
From other sources—					
For general purposes	32,910	24,264	29,205	11,778	18,929
" educational purposes	495	841	420	255	1,844
" medical purposes	34,179	46,216	36,019	46,175	61,652
TOTAL	1,30,636	1,49,633	1,56,078	1,47,454	2,53,909
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	14,780	15,753	19,059	23,344	26,942
Other items	65,363	54,454	53,750	52,822	69,639
TOTAL	80,143	70,207	72,809	76,166	95,581
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	7,356	10,509	35,195	22,968	15,524
Loans—					
From Government	9,02,000	4,90,500	2,45,000	1,01,150	1,49,100
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	2,386	5,357	4,420	2,310	2,431
Advances—					
Permanent	1,215	1,787	1,469	2,604	1,665
Other	1,43,862	1,42,555	1,80,646	1,46,645	1,79,238
Deposits	87,554	93,852	57,361	52,548	78,037
TOTAL	11,44,373	7,44,560	5,24,091	3,28,225	4,25,995
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	41,16,835	38,79,703	38,28,622	38,46,349	42,00,441
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	46,02,679	43,49,548	42,66,737	42,47,310	46,84,589
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	'88	'93	'98	1'05	1'09
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'52	1'43	1'4	1'41	1'54

321
No. 2—F

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	4,52,152	6,89,988	17,86,996	8,61,428	21,42,073
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	17,45,295	17,92,531	17,79,106	18,39,459	19,18,600
" " animals and vehicles	2,22,177	2,29,034	2,20,486	2,19,281	2,33,403
" " professions and trades	3,43,064	3,44,494	3,33,403	3,24,685	3,70,472
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	11,02,295	11,32,123	11,23,621	11,61,764	12,11,747
Lighting rate	3,67,437	3,77,375	3,74,541	3,87,255	4,03,916
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	4,32,209	4,43,227	4,33,370	4,41,370	4,67,711
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	42,12,477	43,18,784	42,64,587	43,73,014	46,05,849
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	947	1,125	761	619	715
" hackney carriages	19,341	19,436	16,532	16,742	19,314
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	35,794	25,994	24,683	25,979	23,590
TOTAL	56,082	46,555	41,976	43,340	43,619
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	33,713	34,942	32,763	45,067	43,127
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	42,772	4,034	25,821	9,351	14,714
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,128	4,336	6,081	2,716	4,070
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " medical	2,157	1,280	737	439	999
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	1,82,058	1,72,861	1,74,705	1,61,268	1,97,970
" " " " tramways	31,197	31,893	31,864	31,936	46,930
Other fees	30,644	25,083	23,277	24,997	39,951
Fines under municipal and other Acts	30,554	42,194	29,295	23,900	64,816
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	366	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	366	...	366	264	471
Premium on loans	1,13,913	1,27,946	...	12,929	...
TOTAL	4,70,502	4,44,935	3,24,999	3,12,867	4,13,048
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES) —					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	6,664	6,664
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	2,500	2,500	...	...	3,32,641
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	17,555	7,779	6,664	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	904	15,001	1,500	1,500	1,500
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,959	25,280	8,164	8,164	3,40,805
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	1,55,125	2,12,182	2,35,010	3,98,023	2,29,742
TOTAL	1,55,125	2,12,182	2,35,010	3,98,023	2,29,742
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	5,00,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	18,00,000	20,00,000	14,70,700	35,00,000	8,70,900
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	50	50	400	100	36
Other	7,386	...	10,83,164	17,75,107	12,40,414
Deposits	2,16,749	3,16,037	15,87,900	36,82,185	7,76,155
TOTAL	20,24,185	23,16,087	41,42,164	54,57,392	28,87,505
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	69,39,330	73,63,823	90,16,810	1,45,93,600	85,20,568
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	73,91,482	80,53,811	1,08,03,806	1,54,55,028	1,06,62,641
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	6'48	6'65	6'56	6'73	6'76
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	10'68	11'34	13'89	22'47	12'5

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	23,20,522	22,12,937	6,81,266	6,77,636	10,48,414
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	16,13,722	13,75,508	13,62,487	14,16,200	14,57,408
II—Animals for slaughter	1,21,454	1,38,118	1,31,257	1,37,542	1,48,831
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,73,263	1,32,911	1,21,989	1,54,251	1,61,856
IV—Building materials	1,79,186	1,33,223	1,19,681	1,51,673	1,67,685
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,75,706	1,37,880	1,52,307	1,80,227	1,86,500
VI—Tobacco	60,502	61,843	77,828	71,962	65,039
VII—Cloth	3,26,966	2,66,532	3,16,893	3,71,651	3,57,080
VIII—Metals	85,353	65,267	73,588	92,696	90,672
Total	27,36,152	23,11,282	23,56,030	25,76,206	26,35,404
Tax on houses and lands	1,09,822	1,00,086	1,07,304	1,21,059	1,13,532
„ „ animals and vehicles	51,421	49,592	46,579	79,006	48,832
„ „ professions and trades	1,03,874	1,20,457	1,07,801	1,18,149	1,20,277
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	81,180	66,847	85,270	67,519	1,05,410
Water rate	1,91,915	1,87,881	1,98,065	2,53,579	2,50,111
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	20,031	22,847	23,995	40,408	47,174
Other taxes	1,11,241	2,95,555	3,00,188	3,56,497	4,06,729
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	34,05,636	31,54,547	32,25,223	36,13,023	37,27,469
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	68,619	69,017	64,775	66,762	71,838
„ hackney carriages	16,876	16,119	13,147	20,320	22,234
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	1,144	1,417	696	1,111	1,257
TOTAL	86,639	86,553	78,618	88,193	95,329
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	2,34,159	2,29,962	2,36,139	2,61,987	2,69,069
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	42,476	41,602	91,396	56,335	62,962
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,10,804	1,04,082	1,13,944	1,22,018	1,13,321
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	19,380	19,970	22,391	23,589	21,659
„ „ „ „ medical	1,771	651	806	831	755
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	1,23,560	1,26,068	1,44,673	1,61,361	1,63,899
„ „ „ „ tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	34,446	30,142	32,726	32,179	36,576
Fines under municipal and other Acts	35,787	31,108	31,060	38,983	41,012
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	10,188	8,400	8,165	7,949	7,733
„ educational purposes	24	24	24	24	24
„ medical purposes	297	297	297	297	297
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,12,892	5,93,206	6,81,621	7,05,553	7,17,307
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	26,103	10,471	12,854	8,237	11,345
„ educational purposes	972	2,414	2,376	672	636
„ medical purposes	900	414	1,500	500	500
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	25,415	25,562	22,061	24,711	21,047
„ educational purposes	3,252	3,160	4,482	1,937	3,034
„ medical purposes	...	...	250	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	7,266	1,852	9,333	472	346
„ educational purposes	280	282	305	1,051	...
„ medical purposes	480	680	800	571	1,340
TOTAL	64,668	44,835	53,961	38,751	38,248
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	12,972	15,884	26,504	19,618	20,190
Other items	76,388	90,827	92,708	1,02,315	90,371
TOTAL	89,360	1,06,711	1,19,212	1,21,933	1,10,561
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	200	11,098	4,077	8,934
Loans—					
From Government	10,04,500	1,25,000	2,78,000	1,59,000	49,000
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	6,500	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000
Advances—					
Permanent	322	261	1,750	1,530	816
Other	96	6,057	1,573	331	12,883
Deposits	3,756	4,039	7,110	17,028	48,258
TOTAL	10,33,675	1,67,057	3,24,531	2,07,866	1,44,891
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	52,92,870	41,52,909	44,83,166	47,75,319	48,33,805
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	76,13,392	63,65,846	51,64,432	51,52,955	58,82,219
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'05	'97	'96	1'12	1'16
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'63	1'28	1'33	1'48	1'82

No. 2—H

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PANJAB in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	11,17,940	11,86,049	9,47,780	10,15,417	12,12,893
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	17,68,979	16,05,334	17,70,546	18,46,104	18,18,396
II—Animals for slaughter	1,34,695	1,36,860	1,30,718	1,29,766	1,50,779
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	1,64,170	1,56,475	1,64,574	1,91,120	1,70,969
IV—Building materials	1,63,341	1,54,046	1,48,215	1,61,597	1,79,424
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	1,23,895	1,06,967	1,15,211	1,26,046	1,19,592
VI—Tobacco	79,686	77,725	76,979	84,100	91,251
VII—Cloth	4,31,494	3,55,918	3,88,413	4,16,975	3,90,502
VIII—Metals	1,25,392	1,00,464	1,12,315	1,19,377	1,01,222
Total	29,91,652	26,93,789	29,06,971	30,75,085	30,22,135
Tax on houses and lands	1,36,055	1,53,998	1,58,456	1,61,434	1,58,519
" " animals and vehicles	34,245	34,876	33,308	37,393	34,495
" " professions and trades	23	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	...	...
Water rate	3,276	3,681	17,860	18,235	19,935
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	5,982	6,370	5,896	6,745	6,831
Other taxes	16,834	18,815	18,587	18,897	17,757
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	31,88,067	29,11,529	31,41,078	33,17,789	32,59,672
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	28,772	28,289	25,712	23,483	24,072
" hackney carriages	6,020	6,090	5,558	6,095	6,630
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	2,718	8,989	9,619	9,966	9,513
TOTAL	37,510	43,368	40,889	39,544	40,215
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	1,26,889	1,33,426	1,40,131	1,40,177	1,57,871
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	18,251	25,184	17,715	15,315	58,902
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	1,36,245	1,42,614	1,47,988	1,45,213	1,57,973
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,04,646	2,04,634	2,05,301	2,07,244	2,22,498
" " " " medical	15,934	18,506	18,228	19,655	21,689
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	45,770	49,530	50,034	48,174	60,118
" " " " tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	18,192	18,957	17,710	19,782	21,149
Fines under municipal and other Acts	15,866	14,080	14,203	13,570	15,794
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1,607	1,683	1,888	2,957	1,863
" educational purposes	2,058	1,874	1,773	1,844	1,814
" medical purposes	2,844	2,827	2,851	2,761	2,725
Premium on loans	...	...	489	145	28
TOTAL	5,88,302	6,13,315	6,18,311	6,16,837	7,22,424
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	27,808	24,499	20,141	27,179	20,288
" educational purposes	1,16,408	1,12,746	1,00,241	1,21,991	1,09,661
" medical purposes	1,650	2,595	6,095	5,954	5,163
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	2,605	27,602	4,166	7,025	10,473
" educational purposes	38,143	41,032	41,433	42,283	44,170
" medical purposes	65,408	67,656	64,760	62,524	62,935
From other sources—					
For general purposes	2,129	1,265	1,982	1,993	2,115
" educational purposes	879	3,582	1,040	19,269	1,635
" medical purposes	5,065	2,265	2,849	2,253	2,993
TOTAL	2,60,185	2,83,242	2,42,707	2,90,471	2,59,133
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	51,651	36,962	32,304	43,358	32,791
Other items	2,65,549	2,44,197	2,43,117	2,65,365	2,97,940
TOTAL	3,17,200	2,81,159	2,75,421	3,08,723	3,30,731
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from saving banks	...	...	6,184	50,000	4,800
Loans—					
From Government	1,60,450	1,99,138	1,29,817	3,11,682	1,28,360
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	1,60,000
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	58,831	1,201	1,938	1,329	60
Advances—					
Permanent	110	...	127	223	1,491
Other	175	95	2,292	1,851	990
Deposits	3,105	3,413	5,840	4,653	7,086
TOTAL	2,22,671	2,03,847	1,46,198	3,69,738	3,02,787
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	46,13,935	43,36,460	44,64,604	49,43,102	49,14,062
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	57,31,875	55,22,509	54,12,384	59,58,519	61,27,855
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'53	1'4	1'39	1'46	1'42
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'21	2'08	1'98	2'18	2'14

XVII MUNICIPALITIES

324

No. 2—I

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in UPPER BURMA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	2,42,533	2,24,145	1,92,674	1,37,486	1,03,631
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	2,15,834	2,47,310	2,35,401	2,40,775	2,48,328
" " animals and vehicles	5,253	3,730	3,595	25,497	4,075
" " professions and trades	...	...	...	...	478
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	29,935	37,344	39,585	39,200	43,201
Water rate	...	...	15	...	...
Lighting rate	...	...	1,488	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	875	1,005	...	691	523
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	2,51,897	2,89,395	2,86,084	3,06,163	2,96,605
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	5,392	4,013	4,162	4,871	5,909
" hackney carriages	8,634	7,343	8,179	10,346	11,411
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	553	...	44	...
TOTAL	14,026	11,909	12,341	15,261	17,320
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	6,414	6,480	7,002	7,784	6,975
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	5,853	8,475	7,268	12,469	8,908
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	6,131	6,732	7,629	9,067	11,905
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	664	680	1,017	1,004	1,802
" " " " medical	13	...	3,728	2,420	5,254
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	4,16,248	4,22,210	4,99,109	3,91,594	4,24,401
" " " " tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	31,714	22,586	21,770	8,876	35,604
Fines under municipal and other Acts	16,163	12,428	12,920	13,335	19,972
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,83,200	4,79,591	5,60,434	4,46,549	5,14,821
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	10,390	12,100	8,550	9,450	6,600
" educational purposes	107	859	900	956	841
" medical purposes	800	1,475	800	8,410	12,110
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	4,050	...	...	...	2,400
" educational purposes	200	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	240
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	1,900	...	2,350
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	2,945	925
TOTAL	15,547	14,434	12,150	21,761	25,466
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	46	...	146
Other items	6,970	3,346	1,753	4,798	3,063
TOTAL	6,970	3,346	1,799	4,798	3,209
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	97,991	100
Loans—					
From Government	16,000	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	50
Other	200	911	32,903	42,273	12,017
Deposits	99,263	10,202	55,126	26,989	15,470
TOTAL	1,15,463	11,113	88,032	1,67,253	27,637
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	8,87,103	8,09,788	9,54,840	9,61,785	8,85,058
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	11,29,636	10,33,933	11,47,514	10,99,271	9,88,689
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'11	'97	'94	1'03	1'01
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'95	2'69	3'2	3'22	2'96

No. 2—J

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in LOWER BURMA (excluding RANGOON) in the
official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	2,61,571	3,01,819	3,18,092	4,00,276	3,87,877
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi: Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	2,04,290	2,16,695	2,24,853	2,18,324	2,25,541
„ „ animals and vehicles	29,970	34,410	37,596	40,622	33,523
„ „ professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	48,671	54,672	59,619	66,564	73,591
Water rate	16,819	16,207	18,393	14,978	14,029
Lighting rate	27,787	28,757	31,664	42,774	51,484
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	54,716	51,528	57,670	66,368	79,780
Other taxes	...	...	...	10	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	3,82,253	4,02,269	4,29,705	4,49,640	4,77,948
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	7,368	7,223	8,845	10,737	9,918
„ hackney carriages	7,622	7,478	7,715	9,700	8,514
„ licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
„ other sources	...	335	...	...	...
TOTAL	14,990	15,036	16,560	20,437	18,432
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	18,330	22,671	24,814	20,756	24,489
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	4,435	4,247	4,937	6,729	3,936
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	6,524	6,348	7,468	5,935	6,711
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	520	...	30
„ „ „ „ medical	15	...	...	1,716	3,232
„ „ „ „ markets and slaughter-houses	4,59,687	4,66,535	4,91,219	5,31,689	5,40,609
„ „ „ „ tramways	71	...	...	...	...
Other fees	26,641	23,150	26,921	19,922	22,662
Fines under municipal and other Acts	16,516	11,928	19,715	15,405	15,300
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	678
„ „ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	200
„ „ medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	2,425	13
TOTAL	5,32,219	5,34,879	5,75,594	6,44,577	6,17,860
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	1,500	1,500	...	640	120
„ „ educational purposes	...	...	...	400	400
„ „ medical purposes	...	...	...	17,400	5,000
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	24,940	20,690	26,190	20,857	19,609
„ „ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ medical purposes	...	...	500	14,540	10,590
From other sources—					
For general purposes	340	...	...	...	400
„ „ educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ medical purposes	...	...	...	800	531
TOTAL	26,780	22,190	26,690	54,637	36,650
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	30	106	182	811	528
Other items	5,617	3,701	12,218	8,650	6,179
TOTAL	5,647	3,897	12,400	9,461	6,707
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	7,500	...	...	19,000	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	80,000	...
Realisation of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	100	...	450
Other	8,895	1,587	783	5,981	8,499
Deposits	10,064	15,279	14,767	23,070	20,502
TOTAL	26,459	16,866	15,650	1,28,060	35,451
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	9,88,348	9,95,136	10,76,689	12,61,812	11,93,048
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	12,49,910	12,96,955	13,94,781	16,67,088	15,80,925
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'14	1'16	1'24	1'3	1'35
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'95	2'86	3'11	3'67	3'39

XVII MUNICIPALITIES

326

No. 2—K

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	2,86,596	2,23,243	1,57,538	3,90,494	5,33,025
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,12,473	5,20,224	5,24,158	5,48,036	5,70,836
" " animals and vehicles	353	545	398	387	328
" " professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	8,312	8,400	7,856	8,075	5,887
Water rate	1,84,620	1,87,380	1,88,316	1,94,289	2,05,092
Lighting rate	49,394	50,562	50,608	53,359	55,820
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	2,77,139	2,84,772	2,91,203	3,02,465	3,27,544
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	10,32,291	10,51,883	10,62,539	11,06,611	11,65,507
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	1,393	1,561	1,494	930	1,279
" hackney carriages	17,963	18,056	19,175	17,357	18,567
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,356	19,617	20,669	18,287	19,846
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	817	1,303	7,081	20,271	22,326
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	5,540	6,985	87,190	6,375	1,13,145
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	2,508	2,063	2,898	2,853	2,387
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	...	...	11,649	...	...
" " " " medical	10,080	10,596	...	10,818	11,817
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	2,18,362	2,21,533	2,29,969	2,41,613	2,52,937
" " " " tramways	13,409	13,109	13,084	12,976	13,128
Other fees	1,04,141	98,936	91,947	94,770	1,13,496
Fines under municipal and other Acts	24,509	25,288	26,181	20,164	29,307
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	9,324	5,685	6,195	17,949	17,688
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,88,690	3,85,798	4,76,194	4,27,789	5,75,231
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
<i>From Government—</i>					
For general purposes	2,03,300	2,03,300	2,03,300	1,21,000	1,34,600
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	840	840	840	840	840
<i>From Local Funds—</i>					
For general purposes	4,20,000	5,10,000	3,41,500	2,31,000	3,39,216
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100	4,100
<i>From other sources—</i>					
For general purposes	107	107	107	107	107
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	131	130	131	131	131
TOTAL	6,28,478	7,18,477	5,49,978	3,77,178	4,78,994
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	345	2,247	4,089	5,064	520
Other items	17,862	65,686	70,144	1,00,597	65,034
TOTAL	18,207	67,933	74,233	1,05,661	65,554
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	5,40,000	3,50,000	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	1,81,715	...	...	...	1,75,324
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	2,96,272	3,55,812	2,44,879	4,89,093	4,16,780
Deposits	89,786	97,883	90,605	1,19,719	1,28,741
TOTAL	5,67,767	4,53,695	8,75,484	9,58,812	7,20,845
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	26,54,789	26,97,403	30,59,097	29,94,338	30,25,977
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	29,41,385	29,20,646	32,16,635	33,84,832	35,59,002
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	5'09	5'03	4'93	4'98	5'1
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	13'08	12'9	14'2	13'5	13'24

No. 2—L

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES in the official years
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	6,10,360	4,61,311	3,33,632	2,98,310	3,05,448
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi—					
Class I—Articles of food or drink for men or animals	3,71,968	3,58,608	4,27,844	4,24,331	4,62,948
II—Animals for slaughter	26,250	32,816	31,733	28,475	33,185
III—Fuel and articles for lighting and washing	76,476	64,425	79,590	87,079	91,236
IV—Building materials	63,598	51,100	48,689	56,669	60,030
V—Drugs, gums, and spices	60,296	61,022	68,997	75,434	71,631
VI—Tobacco	22,894	32,724	31,906	28,199	29,029
VII—Cloth	95,762	77,078	1,02,516	1,32,629	95,539
VIII—Metals	16,252	15,175	17,654	18,205	17,833
Total	7,33,306	6,92,995	8,08,782	8,51,085	8,61,800
Tax on houses and lands	34,656	31,954	29,878	33,545	31,255
" " animals and vehicles	460	9,804	9,866	11,636	8,497
" " professions and trades	14,366	14,191	13,786	16,379	14,110
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	9,045	6,875	9,023	9,286	10,337
Water rate	56,668	56,269	86,422	83,057	79,036
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	90,545	83,782	81,218	89,703	79,785
Other taxes	44,621	40,231	40,100	44,710	37,652
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	9,83,667	9,35,801	10,79,075	11,30,401	11,22,472
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	40,078	41,143	44,422	35,774	32,895
" hackney carriages	1,708	1,614	1,387	1,558	1,582
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	19	599	...	44
TOTAL	41,786	42,776	46,408	37,332	34,521
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	29,846	35,553	31,799	33,282	34,579
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	12,727	8,479	8,553	18,323	18,825
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	8,558	9,157	10,231	10,799	10,015
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	23,339	22,295	22,212	23,076	23,717
" " " " medical	348	...	...	...	...
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	36,340	32,794	29,011	35,986	38,610
" " " " tramways	...	200	200	100	300
Other fees	1,143	4,211	5,606	2,804	2,801
Fines under municipal and other Acts	6,226	8,087	4,251	5,929	5,776
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	1,380	2,478	165	156	130
" educational purposes	182	181	1,281	181	181
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,20,089	1,23,435	1,13,309	1,30,636	1,34,934
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	4,450	31,250	23,916	12,416	17,311
" educational purposes	27,702	26,038	27,961	32,623	29,823
" medical purposes	...	...	...	47,473	21
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	6,920	50,392	8,143	1,122	2,965
" educational purposes	...	...	594	...	66
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From other sources—					
For general purposes	12,925	2,313	59,383	48,016	2,795
" educational purposes	1,122	800	407	197	495
" medical purposes	...	...	...	13,550	...
TOTAL	53,119	1,11,393	1,20,404	1,55,397	53,476
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	1,256	1,172	1,927	2,310	4,432
Other items	21,233	39,873	30,835	12,780	17,186
TOTAL	22,489	41,045	32,762	15,090	21,618
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	50,000	45,000	...	955	...
Loans—					
From Government	88,006	2,01,272	30,722	63,687	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	2,985	5,000	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	805	678	756	448	107
Other	34,417	39,878	45,855	55,906	1,12,603
Deposits	28,671	23,645	21,729	14,728	22,212
TOTAL	2,01,899	3,13,458	1,04,062	1,35,724	1,34,922
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	14,23,049	15,67,908	14,96,020	16,13,580	15,01,943
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	20,33,409	20,29,219	18,29,652	19,11,890	18,07,391
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'42	1'36	1'57	1'69	1'64
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'06	2'28	2'17	2'44	2'19

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

328

No. 2—M

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	33,467	41,126	42,742	61,561	50,422
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	50,831	49,166	42,766	39,359	42,481
" " animals and vehicles	6,690	7,746	6,892	7,890	8,729
" " professions and trades	...	...	...	...	...
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	25,244	18,400	16,710	18,315	16,519
Water rate	11,342	10,882	9,802	12,741	15,038
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	15,346	15,359	14,017	16,180	15,362
Other taxes	...	...	...	13,378	13,506
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	1,09,453	1,01,553	90,187	1,07,863	1,11,635
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	20,068	19,017	20,771	20,414	18,346
" hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	20,068	19,017	20,771	20,414	18,346
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	5,871	5,846	6,854	6,679	27,423
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	527	295	501	313	851
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,239	3,371	3,415	5,222	8,388
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	499	422	420	517	609
" " " " medical	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	31,467	24,857	23,001	26,650	26,661
" " " " tramways	...	...	...	...	...
Other fees	277	230	256	693	411
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2,032	1,499	2,152	2,004	2,054
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43,912	36,520	36,605	42,078	46,397
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	37,637	37,780	27,445	37,638	47,127
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	17,000	6,000	11,000	11,000	11,000
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	400	400	400	400	400
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	55,037	44,180	88,845	49,038	58,527
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	4,505	1,528	1,665	1,512	2,053
Other items	1,203	2,712	10,597	2,262	2,657
TOTAL	5,708	4,270	12,262	3,774	4,710
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	1,500	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	30,379
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	124	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	49	81	54	...
Other	822	967	3,012	1,452	1,507
Deposits	...	7	56	55	75
TOTAL	2,446	1,023	3,149	1,561	31,961
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,36,624	2,06,564	2,51,810	2,24,728	2,71,576
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	2,70,091	2,47,690	2,94,561	2,86,289	3,21,998
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	1'29	1'2	1'06	1'27	1'31
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	2'79	2'44	2'97	2'65	3'2

No. 2—N

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	16,421	11,753	10,724	13,057	19,994
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
<i>Octroi: Total</i>	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	5,323	6,806	7,869	8,727	6,452
" " animals and vehicles	306	223	357	348	411
" " professions and trades	4,607	6,255	5,854	6,237	5,220
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	...	...	...	1,685	771
Water rate	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	10,236	13,284	14,080	16,997	12,854
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	2,240	2,125	1,939	1,783	1,710
" hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	7,154	7,607	...	...	...
" other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9,394	9,732	1,939	1,783	1,710
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	...	327	...	...	...
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	...	...	...	...	...
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	378	385	258	285	208
" " " " medical	885	1,161	896	793	1,314
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	4,056	3,592	3,541	3,430	3,188
" " " " tramways	6,614	2,406	1,524	1,149	1,315
Fines under municipal and other Acts	2	24	39	37	48
Interest of investments—					
For general purposes	...	56	56	56	56
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	235	174	174	175	175
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	12,170	8,125	6,488	5,895	6,394
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	440	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	1,640	1,640	1,640
" medical purposes	...	...	4,160	4,160	4,160
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	200	500	1,100	500	500
From other sources—					
For general purposes	303	200	140	280	140
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	4,500	...
TOTAL	943	700	7,040	11,080	6,440
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Other items	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
Deposits	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	32,743	31,841	29,547	35,755	27,398
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	49,164	43,594	40,271	48,812	47,392
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	66	85	91	109	83
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	211	205	191	231	177

INCOME (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF INCOME	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
OPENING BALANCE	1,70,200	1,63,676	1,73,147	1,58,489	1,32,708
MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES—					
Octroi : Total	...	...	...	...	...
Tax on houses and lands	2,247	2,310	2,305	2,277	20,226
" " animals and vehicles	1,186	2,423	2,899	4,948	5,647
" " professions and trades	48,118	54,461	47,887	43,491	31,152
Tolls (on roads and ferries)	10,747	8,353	...	...	4,173
Water rate	14,126	15,456	19,556	11,568	11,604
Lighting rate	...	...	...	...	...
Conservancy (including scavenging and latrine rates)	18,160	16,520	21,504	27,041	25,585
Other taxes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES	94,584	99,523	94,151	89,235	98,389
REALISATIONS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS—					
From pounds	6,832	7,576	6,577	6,124	5,942
" hackney carriages	...	...	...	...	...
" licenses for the sale of spirits and drugs	...	...	...	...	...
" other sources	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,832	7,576	6,577	6,124	5,942
REVENUE DERIVED FROM MUNICIPAL PROPERTY AND POWERS APART FROM TAXATION—					
Rents of lands, houses, serais, dāk bungalows, etc.	19,217	18,274	15,043	10,095	2,189
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	7,755	7,210	4,679	3,510	1,212
Conservancy receipts (other than taxes and rates)	3,451	4,255	4,606	4,936	2,718
Fees and revenue from educational institutions	2,692	3,311	5,104	6,135	6,147
" " " " medical	549	632	513	693	695
" " " " markets and slaughter-houses	56,162	57,908	54,449	33,688	34,696
" " " " tramways	185	...	...	...	...
Other fees	1,403	1,102	1,815	2,262	2,112
Fines under municipal and other Acts	1,838	1,611	1,295	2,175	1,197
Interest of Investments—					
For general purposes	2,606	2,444	1,754	1,484	1,484
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	334
Premium on loans	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	95,948	96,747	89,258	64,978	57,784
GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (FOR GENERAL AND SPECIAL PURPOSES)—					
From Government—					
For general purposes	...	1,094	2,073	1,148	1,162
" educational purposes	...	...	9,320	10,710	10,787
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
From Local Funds—					
For general purposes	31,471	32,510	28,900	30,660	19,450
" educational purposes	...	...	1,125	1,287	945
" medical purposes	...	...	...	75	112
From other sources—					
For general purposes	...	...	...	3,564	14,500
" educational purposes	...	...	...	...	...
" medical purposes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	31,471	33,604	41,418	47,444	46,956
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Recoveries on account of services rendered to private individuals	404	719	1,240	644	479
Other items	14,890	12,347	13,328	4,629	8,611
TOTAL	15,294	13,066	14,568	5,273	9,090
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Sale proceeds of Government securities and withdrawals from savings bank	...	...	27,435	...	...
Sale proceeds of occupancy rights in building sites	...	...	...	...	...
Loans—					
From Government	...	...	...	...	...
Raised in the market from private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Realisations of sinking fund for repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	...
Advances—					
Permanent	...	25	...	209	...
Other	660	100	1,008	50	313
Deposits	1,019	270	618	1,520	1,299
TOTAL	1,678	395	29,061	1,779	1,612
TOTAL INCOME, EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	245,807	2,50,911	2,75,033	2,14,833	2,19,773
TOTAL INCOME, INCLUDING OPENING BALANCE	4,10,007	4,14,587	4,48,180	3,73,322	3,52,481
INCIDENCE OF TAXATION (MUNICIPAL RATES AND TAXES) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	55	58	55	52	57
INCIDENCE OF INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE) PER HEAD OF POPULATION	144	147	161	126	129

No. 3

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BRITISH INDIA in the official year
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	18,78,981	18,95,926	19,31,389	19,73,338	20,00,632
Collection of taxes	15,89,288	16,48,423	16,72,233	17,15,233	17,83,563
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	23,507	28,944	38,167	33,738	31,702
Survey of land	80,444	97,848	70,253	68,106	95,755
Refunds	11,79,072	9,45,053	10,88,167	13,32,061	14,05,548
Pensions and gratuities	1,00,077	1,14,578	1,41,888	1,37,063	1,52,305
TOTAL	48,51,369	47,30,772	49,52,097	52,60,199	54,69,505
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	3,35,208	3,10,687	3,00,873	2,79,442	3,07,310
Lighting	17,79,756	18,08,087	17,56,286	17,08,890	17,61,874
Police	16,65,070	17,47,398	16,94,835	17,35,943	16,62,126
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	9,961	9,302	9,696	10,485	9,108
TOTAL	37,89,995	38,75,474	37,61,690	37,34,760	37,40,418
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	36,16,039	30,79,700	23,27,816	13,55,842	12,68,933
Establishment, repairs, etc.	17,11,339	18,36,075	21,06,973	18,45,166	20,91,213
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	16,65,219	13,93,807	17,94,873	21,42,431	19,30,654
Establishment, repairs, etc.	9,81,688	9,35,720	10,23,890	10,24,774	12,68,518
Conservancy	75,44,852	78,92,342	90,35,817	90,43,475	89,64,624
Hospitals and dispensaries	19,55,385	20,60,912	21,94,423	23,11,023	25,09,798
Vaccination	2,00,585	2,06,494	1,94,342	1,89,454	1,98,057
Markets and slaughter-houses	7,80,013	7,69,037	6,72,532	7,50,093	8,09,899
Pounds	73,012	75,378	81,201	71,441	75,280
Dak bungalows and serais	60,766	61,502	49,717	56,790	52,557
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	4,16,033	4,07,680	3,87,555	3,87,614	4,58,125
Registration of births and deaths	99,304	1,02,542	1,19,898	1,10,425	1,10,844
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	5,39,308	5,54,100	5,71,445	5,76,903	6,18,192
Buildings	6,14,518	4,94,405	4,48,255	3,37,203	3,32,287
Roads	54,00,349	42,43,322	38,37,830	37,70,586	39,91,720
Stores	16,044	74,680	82,607	70,006	20,463
Reclamation of Town lands	2,28,673	2,60,929	2,49,557	3,01,394	2,87,710
Miscellaneous works	1,167	523	51,070	4,51,733	4,15,297
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	2,59,18,094	2,44,47,148	2,52,29,811	2,48,16,153	2,54,10,176
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	18,43,265	18,23,829	17,86,153	18,32,289	18,67,270
Contributions	4,82,853	4,74,515	4,82,807	4,25,067	5,20,675
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	92,342	1,02,198	96,089	98,859	94,705
TOTAL	24,18,460	24,00,542	23,65,049	23,56,245	24,82,650
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	5,27,710	5,18,432	5,25,128	6,01,843	6,41,992
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	2,63,169	4,16,835	4,62,051	4,47,394	4,52,678
" " " " " year of report	38,67,941	36,63,969	39,00,701	41,84,479	42,65,140
Discount	893	1,366	18,025	83,101	1,75,749
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	62,700	75,970	57,451	76,122	73,944
Miscellaneous charges	5,73,878	11,97,283	38,42,849	39,53,966	18,79,553
TOTAL	47,68,581	53,55,423	82,77,977	87,45,062	68,47,064
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	14,82,495	14,23,724	22,82,181	4,37,042	21,09,557
In Savings Bank	16,91,759	38,68,624	53,74,569	44,83,022	1,90,89,422
Payments to sinking fund	7,52,202	7,38,576	7,79,817	8,24,078	10,24,344
Repayment of loans	12,72,007	18,63,970	12,37,941	17,70,362	55,48,840
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	9,690	39,587	9,687	9,065	47,199
Other	13,36,826	18,30,337	62,37,021	42,01,965	28,69,472
<i>Deposits</i>	21,45,487	17,93,255	32,58,158	53,10,374	33,27,320
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	86,90,466	1,15,58,073	1,91,79,374	1,70,35,908	3,40,41,154
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	5,09,64,675	5,28,85,864	6,42,91,238	6,25,50,170	7,86,32,959
CLOSING BALANCE	97,79,411	88,09,957	75,22,869	1,02,00,191	1,00,11,638

XVII MUNICIPALITIES

332

No. 3—A

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in MADRAS (excluding the CITY of MADRAS)
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General administration	1,38,441	1,24,429	1,28,593	1,33,488	1,48,227
Collection of taxes	48,041	73,627	79,089	77,822	69,716
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	6,965	6,859	9,582	11,233	7,560
Survey of land	394	203	1,464	4,164	3,763
Refunds	12,316	8,217	19,303	5,383	9,816
Pensions and gratuities	1,755	1,233	1,040	1,147	353
TOTAL	2,07,822	2,14,568	2,39,076	2,33,177	2,39,435
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	716	1,562	832	913	709
Lighting	1,08,329	1,22,736	1,12,766	1,03,493	1,08,813
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,446	1,933	1,417	1,504	1,733
TOTAL	1,10,482	1,26,231	1,15,015	1,05,820	1,11,255
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	2,41,854	4,08,153	4,15,980	73,977	2,82,490
Establishment, repairs, etc.	65,894	95,760	1,07,696	1,07,440	1,11,178
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	16,214	46,748	12,707	31,310	3,641
Establishment, repairs, etc.	27,365	27,883	29,709	27,646	20,075
Conservancy	5,12,043	6,09,655	6,07,555	7,15,291	6,63,681
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,77,263	2,80,115	2,87,710	2,80,400	2,93,685
Vaccination	23,189	23,356	23,228	21,324	20,253
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,858	12,584	12,033	10,519	11,316
Pounds	56	64	68	138	130
Dak bungalows and serais	20,720	20,089	22,335	24,743	19,190
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	6,803	7,872	5,548	5,507	4,590
Registration of births and deaths	14,510	15,774	15,104	14,877	14,095
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	28,144	28,712	29,990	30,468	31,048
Buildings	1,31,171	1,38,636	1,23,443	82,552	95,727
Roads	2,04,043	2,90,708	2,69,787	2,30,742	2,30,721
Stores	3,618	3,900	4,508	2,616	2,247
Miscellaneous works	...	...	42,939	2,306	4,811
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	16,38,945	20,10,009	20,70,340	16,61,456	18,21,478
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	2,08,024	2,14,630	2,16,950	2,21,050	2,21,085
Contributions	85,896	90,875	92,202	96,658	97,814
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	30,244	33,905	33,649	34,653	38,563
TOTAL	3,24,164	3,39,410	3,42,801	3,52,361	3,57,462
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	31,995	29,457	27,684	31,318	29,005
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	2,449	3,918	3,045	2,545	3,623
" " " " " year of report	39,125	45,155	61,477	62,729	64,786
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,518	10,366	15,294	4,102	14,458
Miscellaneous charges	63,450	63,237	85,822	52,218	88,704
TOTAL	1,08,542	1,22,676	1,65,638	1,31,594	1,71,571
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	50,000	1,00,000	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	134	67	122	65	67
Payments to sinking fund	6,190	8,448	2,173	4,116	6,749
Repayment of loans	27,078	27,960	50,268	50,233	59,263
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	2,120	18,254	973	771	793
Other	48,559	71,907	4,88,615	44,138	74,046
Deposits	2,04,751	2,14,902	2,22,474	1,85,272	1,73,152
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	3,38,832	4,41,538	7,64,625	2,84,595	3,14,010
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	27,60,782	32,83,889	37,25,179	28,00,321	30,44,216
CLOSING BALANCE	11,66,934	13,18,606	7,27,056	9,01,921	12,54,998

No. 3—B

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of MADRAS in the official year
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General administration	40,999	46,540	37,604	39,695	40,327
Collection of taxes	48,350	53,989	58,243	54,478	55,794
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	936	936	929	967	936
Refunds	4,190	7,544	6,189	11,881	2,812
Pensions and gratuities	6,472	6,198	11,391	8,962	8,766
TOTAL	1,00,947	1,15,207	1,14,356	1,15,983	1,08,635
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	21,388	9,211	10,891	7,728	7,156
Lighting	49,977	68,647	64,981	61,583	63,395
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,292	1,291	2,428	2,683	2,543
TOTAL	72,657	79,149	78,300	71,994	73,094
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	4,27,982	56,521	7,898	3,584	23,221
Establishment, repairs, etc.	72,214	76,176	81,035	1,02,386	1,27,556
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	36,628	55,372	2,07,440	95,379	1,14,662
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,69,688	1,70,305	2,25,581	1,81,776	1,96,246
Conservancy	3,00,512	3,64,885	3,75,093	4,89,871	4,29,574
Hospitals and dispensaries	53,626	46,049	41,820	47,924	49,845
Vaccination	11,130	12,030	11,745	12,533	12,756
Markets and slaughter-houses	14,003	13,409	26,185	43,056	95,985
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dak bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	12,178	11,501	12,181	12,179	16,309
Registration of births and deaths	8,536	8,688	9,051	8,978	9,012
Public Works—					
Establishment	34,463	37,904	35,432	34,361	35,734
Buildings	11,140	7,320	12,834	4,955	5,375
Roads	1,28,223	1,52,224	1,39,918	1,15,760	1,33,526
Stores	3,958	22,755	9,178	50,284	10,453
Miscellaneous Works	1,167	523	8,131	50	269
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	12,86,448	10,41,662	12,03,522	12,03,076	12,60,523
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	18,757	17,602	18,268	20,832	18,232
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	9,318	10,515	10,133	9,446	8,828
TOTAL	28,075	28,117	28,401	30,278	27,060
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	11,838	8,588	3,978	4,345	4,503
" " " " " year of report	1,32,607	1,45,217	1,47,087	1,48,645	1,66,949
Discount	...	...	...	...	12,903
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	7,831	14,811	6,289	8,335	7,208
Miscellaneous charges	18,519	15,533	18,068	19,191	18,141
TOTAL	1,70,795	1,84,149	1,75,422	1,80,516	2,09,704
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	61,400	63,700	67,500	70,000	76,900
Repayment of loans	...	...	...	...	2,00,000
Advances—					
Permanent	53	15,020	20	11	...
Other	34,791	5,982	5,165	95,821	61,476
Deposits	7,21,100	3,20,901	3,34,186	2,96,907	11,38,137
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,17,344	4,05,603	4,06,871	4,62,739	14,76,513
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	25,26,266	19,03,887	20,56,872	21,14,586	32,05,529
CLOSING BALANCE	11,38,381	10,43,026	9,11,623	7,12,759	10,71,793

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BOMBAY (excluding the CITY of BOMBAY)
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,37,922	2,39,810	2,46,016	2,39,265	2,37,159
Collection of taxes	2,26,538	2,30,656	2,31,784	2,23,181	2,35,376
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	9,950	11,111	12,589	12,722	15,720
Survey of land	16,593	18,328	13,399	12,062	12,853
Refunds	7,58,833	5,72,744	6,35,054	8,48,925	8,60,026
Pensions and gratuities	6,362	6,059	4,999	8,402	15,358
TOTAL	12,56,198	10,78,708	11,43,841	13,44,557	13,76,490
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	44,514	42,990	33,115	34,706	37,478
Lighting	2,14,028	2,29,982	2,02,848	1,71,879	1,83,622
Police	18,562	14,359	11,209	17,814	14,216
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	959	886	567	362	413
TOTAL	2,78,063	2,88,217	2,47,739	2,24,761	2,35,729
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,72,289	7,54,979	1,28,177	2,78,454	1,24,684
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,90,658	2,14,368	4,34,486	2,26,433	2,61,263
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,29,570	60,009	42,805	25,954	39,828
Establishment, repairs, etc.	90,321	85,944	68,241	86,242	81,672
Conservancy	8,77,974	10,20,907	12,81,441	10,22,275	9,54,246
Hospitals and dispensaries	2,98,110	2,94,101	2,71,035	3,84,424	3,80,231
Vaccination	27,342	27,350	27,244	27,785	34,117
Markets and slaughter-houses	60,340	54,184	44,212	65,534	45,522
Pounds	8,913	10,552	9,724	8,245	8,474
Dak bungalows and serais	10,902	10,533	9,852	7,580	7,156
Arboriculture, gardens, etc., ...	57,783	61,662	56,582	55,696	53,616
Registration of births and deaths	5,215	5,642	6,058	6,884	7,140
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	31,299	31,112	30,248	25,120	25,267
Buildings	2,12,103	98,630	54,742	35,989	34,519
Roads	4,78,715	5,02,743	2,70,083	2,80,425	3,25,368
Stores	1,634	10,301	1,557	1,128	2,089
Miscellaneous Works	...	...	...	4,49,377	4,10,217
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	30,53,168	32,43,017	27,35,887	29,87,545	27,91,406
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	6,71,554	6,84,853	6,15,375	6,14,081	6,18,625
Contributions	46,117	47,073	38,151	33,182	41,650
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	22,558	19,782	21,441	19,225	17,598
TOTAL	7,40,229	7,51,708	6,74,967	6,66,488	6,77,873
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	32,993	25,624	24,504	38,907	43,629
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	18,588	13,434	14,951	5,909	24,633
" " " " " year of report	1,64,055	1,59,575	1,76,171	1,81,921	2,09,561
Discount	443	77	103	980	523
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	19,031	15,807	13,155	9,755	7,887
Miscellaneous charges	1,17,311	1,53,995	8,43,530	1,96,271	1,15,757
TOTAL	3,19,428	3,42,888	10,47,910	3,94,836	3,58,361
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	71,001	16,698	6,160	69,836	16,804
In Savings Bank	12,709	8,567	6,381	28,663	6,491
Payments to sinking fund	58,265	35,076	29,111	61,645	1,49,441
Repayment of loans	74,398	1,98,932	1,79,881	2,53,513	5,59,659
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	3,128	2,419	1,869	1,506	2,629
Other	1,34,185	1,06,415	2,45,980	1,50,601	1,32,452
<i>Deposits</i>	2,76,045	2,51,276	3,71,986	3,55,529	3,09,840
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	6,29,731	6,19,433	8,41,368	9,21,293	12,62,316
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	63,09,810	63,49,595	67,16,216	65,78,387	67,45,804
CLOSING BALANCE	14,33,997	11,08,253	8,63,755	11,09,843	12,62,286

No. 3—D

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of the CITY of BOMBAY in the official
years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,14,625	2,15,475	2,39,894	2,28,638	2,14,908
Collection of taxes	2,39,981	2,47,848	2,48,524	2,55,166	2,70,834
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,680	1,680	1,988	2,016	2,016
Survey of land	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	48,452	58,600	70,096	56,866	66,034
TOTAL	5,04,738	5,23,603	5,60,502	5,42,686	5,53,792
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	1,25,103	1,25,442	1,12,783	98,341	92,025
Lighting	4,27,514	3,44,108	2,64,609	2,53,216	2,64,753
Police	5,01,096	5,51,589	5,00,000	5,01,013	5,00,000
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	10,53,713	10,21,139	8,77,392	8,52,570	8,56,778
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	2,60,629	1,27,391	1,00,524	22,539	11,353
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,28,730	2,16,042	2,71,015	2,17,702	2,06,930
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,94,857	5,04,102	5,67,445	4,71,305	5,56,214
Establishment, repairs, etc.	2,23,127	2,39,466	2,35,226	2,42,855	3,85,610
Conservancy	15,01,490	13,22,767	18,41,558	20,26,976	19,88,323
Hospitals and dispensaries	65,748	69,615	1,12,573	69,282	1,67,775
Vaccination	15,136	16,303	17,085	15,292	17,216
Markets and slaughter-houses	2,11,633	2,51,199	1,93,324	1,74,408	1,92,931
Pounds	...	...	...	...	...
Dak bungalows and serais	345	178	184	334	537
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	64,028	60,312	71,447	74,959	75,250
Registration of births and deaths	26,814	26,280	43,123	32,693	32,736
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	1,32,701	1,32,095	1,25,133	1,29,046	1,29,046
Buildings	...	1,152	1,145	2,961	2,806
Roads	6,75,534	6,49,268	6,74,816	5,61,558	6,50,787
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	40,00,772	36,16,170	42,54,598	40,48,910	44,17,514
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	78,226	78,601	92,493	1,00,647	1,01,394
Contributions	...	...	...	...	...
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	10,255	10,288	10,120	14,129	10,597
TOTAL	88,481	88,889	1,02,623	1,14,776	1,11,991
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	1,52,491	1,47,325	2,16,105	1,74,434	1,53,884
" " " " " year of report	16,21,478	15,72,888	16,59,669	19,11,145	17,81,889
Discount	...	...	...	...	1,41,000
Actual cost of works done for private individuals (a)	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	4,180	4,55,709	23,64,521	26,00,788	9,06,821
TOTAL	17,78,149	21,75,922	42,40,295	46,86,367	29,83,594
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	12,81,189	12,84,726	21,49,652	3,16,043	19,03,901
In Savings Bank	16,66,437	37,40,200	53,62,615	44,40,188	1,90,80,422
Payments to sinking fund	2,99,814	3,16,852	3,50,134	3,57,498	3,71,244
Repayment of loans	2,32,049	52,563	70,530	66,041	35,58,572
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent (b)	...	...	...	...	...
Other	5,36,512	9,73,967	37,40,624	15,56,525	6,64,919
<i>Deposits</i>	4,62,218	4,13,058	4,54,130	6,15,744	5,31,783
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	44,78,219	67,81,366	1,21,27,685	73,52,039	2,61,10,841
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	1,19,04,072	1,42,07,089	2,21,63,095	1,75,90,348	3,50,34,510
CLOSING BALANCE	74,805	2,03,138	6,31,358	10,56,880	5,14,556

(a) Included in Advances

(b) Included in Other advances

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES-

336

No. 3--E

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in BENGAL (excluding CALCUTTA) in the
official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,89,995	1,93,069	1,90,670	1,96,765	2,00,000
Collection of taxes	1,46,514	1,49,825	1,61,380	1,66,109	1,70,000
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	1,566	2,361	1,976	1,919	1,919
Survey of land	9,422	9,049	5,008	7,296	7,296
Refunds	3,683	2,186	5,726	2,975	2,975
Pensions and gratuities	2,166	3,411	3,210	1,473	1,473
TOTAL	3,53,346	3,59,901	3,67,970	3,76,537	3,86,447
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	20,069	19,518	19,463	18,822	20,982
Lighting	1,72,610	1,66,498	2,54,204	1,53,170	2,13,011
Police	11,949	7,075	4,936	16,067	3,767
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	2,541	2,356	3,024	2,359	2,261
TOTAL	2,08,069	1,95,447	2,81,627	1,90,418	2,40,621
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	8,96,583	4,16,440	81,585	38,637	57,837
Establishment, repairs, etc.	99,858	1,28,544	1,81,051	1,62,750	1,82,670
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	75,569	43,012	33,431	44,747	41,519
Establishment, repairs, etc.	73,990	78,048	86,025	72,240	89,773
Conservancy	8,94,066	9,29,998	10,67,698	10,85,270	10,86,791
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,02,792	3,32,653	3,41,492	3,60,056	3,89,172
Vaccination	10,737	10,912	20,285	19,609	20,550
Markets and slaughter-houses	38,513	18,582	43,819	31,053	24,194
Pounds	6,296	6,508	5,577	5,393	6,481
Dak bungalows and serais	529	2,138	549	4,709	3,915
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	11,546	15,689	12,716	9,017	12,937
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	64,652	69,111	73,974	77,279	81,474
Buildings	49,960	34,196	52,811	41,958	54,125
Roads	3,86,529	4,36,684	4,19,008	4,23,762	5,33,217
Stores	2,600	22,910	57,137	16,031	5,031
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	29,23,220	25,54,425	24,72,058	23,93,111	25,89,666
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	60,902	55,206	52,243	53,369	52,551
Contributions	74,780	78,561	78,978	72,831	73,310
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,945	949	568	674	622
TOTAL	1,37,627	1,34,716	1,31,789	1,26,874	1,26,483
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	6,175	7,026	9,753	7,252	3,051
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	9,314	10,785	9,283	11,047	8,775
" " " " " year of report	57,523	91,203	1,05,681	1,14,534	1,47,558
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	9,834	9,815	10,618	18,164	12,022
Miscellaneous charges	1,29,707	1,31,468	1,29,050	1,74,364	1,65,186
TOTAL	2,06,378	2,43,271	2,54,632	3,19,009	3,34,441
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	51	7,295	319
In Savings Bank	12,251	57,210	5,451	13,845	1,881
Payments to sinking fund	16,630	16,667	16,500	15,500	16,742
Repayments of loans	42,163	58,801	87,847	99,545	1,33,683
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	1,630	1,886	1,540	2,370	1,840
Other	1,31,958	1,68,838	1,59,845	1,54,774	1,80,368
<i>Deposits</i>	92,115	1,13,260	79,713	56,145	73,608
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	2,96,747	4,10,662	3,47,947	3,49,974	4,02,441
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	41,31,562	39,11,448	38,65,776	37,63,175	40,83,170
CLOSING BALANCE	4,71,117	4,38,100	4,00,961	4,84,135	0,01,419

337
No. 3—F

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of CALCUTTA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	3,39,614	3,57,677	3,43,160	3,86,650	3,69,460
Collection of taxes	1,35,063	1,37,273	1,42,356	1,51,595	1,48,638
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	...	...	...	494	449
Refunds	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions and gratuities	27,546	26,417	34,120	32,457	42,433
TOTAL	5,02,223	5,21,367	5,19,636	5,71,196	5,60,980
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	54,008	47,205	46,995	45,532	52,115
Lighting	4,08,204	4,36,624	4,48,344	4,53,236	4,61,312
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,62,212	4,83,829	4,95,339	4,98,768	5,13,427
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,04,961	4,26,917	12,06,800	4,01,263	4,14,128
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,57,880	3,30,399	3,15,271	3,11,169	3,64,464
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	2,83,141	3,28,733	6,43,580	12,46,715	9,33,164
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,70,480	1,56,099	1,84,387	2,20,081	2,33,725
Conservancy	10,47,207	11,24,506	11,79,420	9,93,229	10,20,933
Hospitals and dispensaries	70,576	49,768	49,346	15,813	75,947
Vaccination	29,868	28,866	18,429	15,405	15,180
Markets and slaughter-houses	50,782	64,418	59,538	34,001	49,862
Pounds	1,687	1,182	1,017	1,322	995
Dak bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	15,899	10,825	8,720	11,040	14,887
Registration of births and deaths	13,346	13,586	13,349	13,631	13,807
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	25,632	25,701	24,868	25,016	48,806
Buildings	...	...	8,371	677	29,216
Roads	17,99,903	6,18,729	7,04,123	6,62,907	5,73,104
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	39,70,702	31,79,729	44,17,219	39,52,269	37,88,218
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	4,450	4,139	4,001	6,387	6,804
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	936	10,936	4,936	4,936	936
TOTAL	5,386	15,075	8,937	11,323	7,740
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	10,485	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	10,90,724	11,43,200	11,87,635	12,70,416	13,70,380
Discount	...	...	17,903	82,120	21,143
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	36,839	79,563	86,990	5,98,131	2,33,006
TOTAL	11,27,563	12,22,763	12,92,528	19,50,667	16,24,529
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	1,89,502	2,07,502	2,27,502	2,27,502	3,23,556
Repayment of loans	2,60,425	2,71,611	2,83,277	7,95,445	3,08,134
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	580	100	...	110	125
Other	...	38,588	10,91,954	16,75,363	12,57,259
<i>Deposits</i>	1,72,417	3,26,251	16,05,986	36,30,312	8,17,689
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	6,22,924	8,44,052	32,08,719	63,28,732	27,06,763
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	67,01,495	62,66,815	99,42,378	1,33,12,955	92,01,657
CLOSING BALANCE	6,89,987	17,86,996	8,61,428	21,42,073	14,60,984

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES
and OUDH in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,44,952	1,48,633	1,48,966	1,72,909	1,81,972
Collection of taxes	3,34,463	3,31,382	3,31,823	3,37,857	3,49,485
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	631	699	2,471	1,480	1,633
Survey of land	3,733	5,647	4,449	3,663	8,181
Refunds	22,904	5,029	2,802	1,910	4,034
Pensions and gratuities	3,766	3,076	4,014	2,760	2,942
TOTAL	5,10,443	4,94,466	4,94,525	5,20,579	5,48,251
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,394	2,561	645	371	180
Lighting	1,42,024	1,49,957	1,41,920	1,33,082	1,49,860
Police	4,76,362	4,94,092	5,00,507	5,05,290	4,94,528
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,308	932	500	643	571
TOTAL	6,22,088	6,47,542	6,43,578	6,39,386	6,45,539
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	7,59,415	5,04,053	1,70,901	1,80,726	79,382
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,37,890	3,86,470	3,57,325	3,62,268	3,56,412
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	3,50,986	2,78,623	1,38,313	77,307	1,37,948
Establishment, repairs, etc.	79,093	36,485	42,774	39,001	44,198
Conservancy	8,88,488	9,38,428	9,90,127	9,71,262	9,86,053
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,02,938	1,31,991	1,74,800	1,09,798	1,19,683
Vaccination	25,613	25,019	24,568	24,245	25,169
Markets and slaughter-houses	47,723	85,843	28,031	28,331	38,642
Pounds	23,359	22,471	23,455	24,597	23,294
Dak bungalows and serais	14,291	8,227	5,193	6,530	6,761
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	45,845	43,330	41,202	38,848	44,860
Registration of births and deaths	7,220	7,949	8,040	8,658	8,350
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	41,542	41,968	39,506	42,387	40,404
Buildings	87,239	51,507	40,302	43,956	43,573
Roads	4,98,825	4,46,338	3,07,576	3,34,594	4,10,072
Stores	2,307	6,107	5,401	1,651	1,777
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	33,12,774	29,64,809	23,97,604	22,93,499	23,66,587
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	90,193	93,928	98,617	98,684	94,173
Contributions	42,593	42,321	42,146	44,335	49,715
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	6,039	6,217	4,673	4,643	5,834
TOTAL	1,38,825	1,42,466	1,45,436	1,47,662	1,49,722
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,97,548	2,05,388	2,20,210	2,34,557	2,66,950
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	52,835	403	635	33,942	33,682
" " " " year of report	3,39,433	3,17,344	3,46,863	2,87,762	3,05,004
Discount	...	...	...	1	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	818	583	2,897	1,948	1,076
Miscellaneous charges	51,591	63,202	69,357	54,510	82,346
TOTAL	4,44,677	3,81,532	4,19,752	3,78,163	4,22,108
*EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	21,805	5,600	3,000	5,319	70,178
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	54,642	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	92,064	8,39,722	1,57,514	1,74,908	2,20,034
<i>Advance—</i>					
Permanent	355	175	2,515	1,941	38,582
Other	1,853	2,530	920	434	909
Deposits	3,381	792	1,830	9,585	2,865
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,74,100	8,48,819	1,65,779	1,91,287	3,32,568
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	54,00,455	56,85,022	44,86,884	44,04,533	47,31,725
CLOSING BALANCE	22,12,937	6,80,824	6,77,548	10,48,422	11,50,494

No. 3—H

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the PANJAB in the official years
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	2,26,882	2,26,587	2,22,079	2,13,342	2,25,553
Collection of taxes	2,40,467	2,49,046	2,47,998	2,63,719	2,72,268
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	1,789	559	880	3,261	3,943
Refunds	1,98,937	1,60,993	1,90,306	1,97,059	1,95,173
Pensions and gratuities	1,521	1,140	4,744	212	6,478
TOTAL	6,69,596	6,38,325	6,66,007	6,77,593	7,03,415
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	5,887	7,213	4,297	9,385	8,973
Lighting	92,223	1,00,066	92,717	92,709	1,00,913
Police	5,38,948	5,64,346	5,72,909	5,60,749	5,87,553
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	1,904	1,560	1,497	2,422	911
TOTAL	6,38,962	6,73,185	6,71,420	6,65,265	6,98,350
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,03,847	1,44,146	55,685	2,05,520	2,11,539
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,08,179	1,21,714	1,11,742	1,30,364	1,46,765
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	1,66,304	60,601	98,429	1,35,872	87,688
Establishment, repairs, etc.	37,731	44,503	38,533	36,324	58,925
Conservancy	5,37,768	6,12,652	6,09,727	6,28,645	6,38,953
Hospitals and dispensaries	3,68,667	3,78,272	3,95,176	3,88,055	4,19,721
Vaccination	28,223	28,203	28,357	27,853	27,702
Markets and slaughter-houses	51,032	30,920	20,570	37,351	36,594
Pounds	7,303	7,448	8,635	7,297	7,754
Dak bungalows and serais	5,119	9,208	4,545	5,619	6,576
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,31,657	1,37,867	1,30,344	1,30,072	1,31,487
Registration of births and deaths	7,335	8,124	9,418	7,986	7,415
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	34,747	34,328	31,555	33,046	34,288
Buildings	79,578	1,32,787	1,33,923	94,804	44,504
Roads	3,42,239	2,90,072	1,89,351	3,20,380	2,97,598
Stores	595	2,880	472	1,136	1,154
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	20,30,434	20,49,884	18,76,462	21,90,354	21,58,663
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	5,90,679	5,58,439	5,62,055	5,86,706	6,03,170
Contributions	34,494	31,058	28,771	28,617	29,117
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	7,556	6,436	7,673	7,657	7,436
TOTAL	6,32,729	5,95,933	5,98,499	6,22,980	6,39,723
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,39,437	1,47,616	1,30,482	1,45,063	1,44,027
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	5,101	4,730	4,397	3,668	2,956
" " " " " year of report	1,48,988	1,43,354	1,57,595	1,50,104	1,52,218
Discount	450	1,289	19	...	180
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	18,320	22,009	7,323	15,287	15,038
Miscellaneous charges	99,045	1,72,391	1,54,071	93,807	1,46,063
TOTAL	2,71,904	3,43,833	3,23,405	2,62,866	3,16,455
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	8,500	16,700	22,925	6,300	65,400
In Savings Bank	228	527	...	61	561
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,73,310	1,04,205	1,02,030	1,70,695	1,31,385
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	475	65	150	1,875	892
Other	259	807	3,059	516	5,772
Deposits	3,171	3,649	2,533	3,084	5,557
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,85,943	1,25,953	1,30,697	1,82,531	2,09,567
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	45,69,005	45,74,729	43,96,972	47,46,952	48,70,200
CLOSING BALANCE	11,62,870	9,47,780	10,15,412	12,11,567	12,57,655

XVII MUNICIPALITIES

340

No. 3—I

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in UPPER BURMA in the official years
1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	48,148	40,916	8,791	65,327	51,485
Collection of taxes	18,203	19,833	22,027	19,394	19,507
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	210	214	324	380	430
Survey of land	14,056	14,884	516	164	19,101
Refunds	5,611	9,176	2,850	7,618	9,925
Pensions and gratuities	37	215	711	1,839	167
TOTAL	86,265	85,238	90,219	94,722	1,00,615
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	21,269	11,455	26,034	18,321	15,678
Lighting	45,781	49,209	51,326	55,226	56,332
Police	1,15,731	1,14,430	1,03,312	1,33,273	26,457
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,82,781	1,75,094	1,80,672	2,06,820	98,467
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	835	2,936	1,042	...	5,392
Establishment, repairs, etc.	...	...	...	...	425
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	1,798	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	138	984	907	82	92
Conservancy	1,31,257	1,25,863	1,30,410	1,32,963	1,43,172
Hospitals and dispensaries	54,104	70,743	74,906	75,174	89,163
Vaccination	5,403	5,400	5,685	5,702	5,390
Markets and slaughter-houses	77,346	73,137	53,075	1,38,526	1,40,816
Pounds	2,761	2,495	2,177	2,062	2,353
Dak bungalows and serais	886	2,025	1,196	232	1,918
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	139	56	629	3,013	2,461
Registration of births and deaths	4,018	4,050	4,012	4,185	4,392
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	30,687	28,057	36,172	33,564	36,193
Buildings	505	...	541	2,208	37
Roads	1,78,871	1,58,788	2,01,277	1,93,824	95,691
Stores	31	84	80	157	34
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	4,87,041	4,75,218	5,12,199	5,93,490	5,27,529
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	3,135	4,080	2,571	3,659	2,093
Contributions	2,552	345	1,080	724	41,628
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	600	450	450	600	600
TOTAL	6,287	4,875	4,101	4,983	44,321
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	19,798	21,174	21,095	44,626	22,626
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	2,822	1,933	1,112	887
" " " " " year of report	4,058	435	254	94	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	589	543	1,403	957	1,162
TOTAL	4,647	3,800	3,590	2,163	2,049
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	1,00,393	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	29,421	22,241	24,438	8,134	9,953
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	50	50	...	...	100
Other	400	32,998	23,099	14,759	24,810
<i>Deposits</i>	87,054	21,230	55,640	26,543	27,685
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,16,925	76,519	2,03,570	48,836	62,548
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	9,03,744	8,41,918	10,15,446	9,95,640	8,58,155
CLOSING BALANCE	2,25,892	1,92,015	1,32,068	1,03,631	1,30,534

No. 3—J.

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in LOWER BURMA (excluding RANGOON) in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	91,073	93,135	1,03,280	1,12,300	1,12,202
Collection of taxes	14,096	16,025	18,991	17,364	20,569
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	2,343	3,710	2,256	2,281	2,441
Survey of land	2,274	4,294	2,992	185	3,025
Refunds	4,301	3,048	4,540	3,675	6,173
Pensions and gratuities	828	3,183	1,317	1,855	2,833
TOTAL	1,15,515	1,24,595	1,33,376	1,37,660	1,47,243
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,280	7,883	3,395	3,505	5,313
Lighting	49,107	53,355	53,191	1,49,344	69,883
Police	...	...	40	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	2
TOTAL	51,387	61,238	56,626	1,52,849	75,198
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,962	...	19	5,160	6,763
Establishment, repairs, etc.	13,336	11,982	13,650	22,940	13,489
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	...	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	...	493	799	9,535	16,159
Conservancy	1,04,631	1,05,563	1,07,044	2,27,516	2,37,009
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,16,228	1,27,269	1,37,031	1,81,814	1,71,983
Vaccination	9,568	9,432	9,569	9,659	9,487
Markets and slaughter-houses	1,20,212	1,00,052	94,103	1,18,196	1,04,497
Pounds	3,629	5,432	4,890	3,909	4,154
Dak bungalows and serais	1,098	1,088	728	1,051	830
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	8,373	8,336	7,207	9,457	6,242
Registration of births and deaths	6,932	7,044	6,064	5,545	5,877
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	27,795	28,522	48,341	48,476	58,224
Buildings	1,458	3,765	4,230	8,239	5,385
Roads	1,50,706	1,77,585	1,74,256	1,87,561	1,94,771
Stores	...	171	692	224	391
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	6,59,928	6,76,734	6,08,623	8,39,282	8,35,261
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	436	1,175	1,200	6,016
Contributions	67,887	61,657	68,100	78,180	1,10,655
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	302	281	195	450	208
TOTAL	68,189	62,374	69,470	79,830	1,16,879
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	902	1,670	3,122	4,373	4,373
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	671	1,014	842	14,700
" " " " " year of report	9,257	8,490	9,484	6,803	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	48	25	47	47
Miscellaneous charges	5,095	6,604	6,986	6,028	6,223
TOTAL	14,352	15,813	18,409	13,720	20,970
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	10,000	10,000
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	1,532	...
Repayment of loans	12,733	14,125	14,888	15,641	18,873
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	250	50	250	57	850
Other	8,551	10,894	12,846	4,683	7,505
Deposits	16,730	11,370	10,660	20,162	26,577
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	38,264	36,439	38,644	52,075	63,805
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	9,48,537	9,78,863	10,15,270	12,79,789	12,63,729
CLOSING BALANCE	3,01,382	3,18,902	3,79,511	3,87,299	3,17,196

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

342

No. 3—K

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITY of RANGOON in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,18,295	1,22,608	1,18,170	90,430	1,05,197
Collection of taxes	33,882	36,153	36,237	39,040	40,755
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	28,426	40,157	39,486	34,030	30,831
Refunds	962	2,921	3,413	6,030	3,800
Pensions and gratuities	...	1,624	2,228	16,638	1,603
TOTAL	1,81,561	2,03,463	1,99,534	1,86,168	1,81,686
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	31,922	33,029	39,263	37,752	63,511
Lighting	42,206	50,520	40,626	51,252	49,479
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	74,128	89,549	79,889	89,004	1,12,990
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	...	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	1,20,452	1,25,312	82,356	82,327	1,63,485
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	...	...
Establishment, repairs, etc.	90,931	71,280	1,00,836	96,551	1,21,453
Conservancy	2,47,059	2,63,749	2,90,255	3,58,487	3,23,380
Hospitals and dispensaries	1,42,204	1,72,647	2,01,525	2,08,774	1,86,962
Vaccination	6,229	5,068	5,016	6,538	5,859
Markets and slaughter-houses	58,946	76,363	48,464	45,131	44,623
Pounds	163	23	2,447	382	1,034
Dak bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	37,848	29,609	23,112	22,200	68,649
Registration of births and deaths	4,629	4,570	4,760	6,929	6,522
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	69,104	79,161	77,570	79,757	76,980
Buildings	1,654	51	1,328	2,131	1,842
Roads	3,29,577	3,26,507	3,53,226	3,15,992	3,75,456
Stores	...	...	...	...	...
Reclamation of Town lands	2,28,673	2,60,929	2,49,567	3,01,394	2,87,710
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	13,38,069	14,15,269	14,40,462	15,21,793	16,63,955
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Contributions	58,933	59,217	68,260	11,988	12,151
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	58,933	59,217	68,260	11,988	12,151
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	23,858	8,033	16,083	13,533	10,939
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	2,05,578	1,96,749	2,00,046	1,96,884
" " " " " year of report	2,21,908	...	...	...	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	15,934	13,707	39,663	1,24,240	54,494
TOTAL	2,37,842	2,19,285	2,36,412	3,24,286	2,51,378
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	22,249	32,691
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	65,759	90,331	86,897	86,285	85,712
Repayment of loans	2,57,580	2,08,721	1,96,064	57,500	2,32,500
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,00,141	3,78,824	4,05,224	4,10,092	3,48,721
<i>Deposits</i>	80,267	90,416	97,326	95,909	1,35,666
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	8,03,747	7,68,292	7,85,501	7,02,035	8,35,290
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	27,18,142	27,63,168	28,26,141	28,51,807	30,68,386
CLOSING BALANCE	2,23,243	1,57,538	3,90,404	5,33,025	4,90,616

No. 3—L

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the CENTRAL PROVINCES in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	67,563	68,738	73,410	73,188	72,714
Collection of taxes	90,833	89,444	90,300	93,765	96,136
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	162	2,239	5,962	133	275
Survey of land	251	176	35	153	1,321
Refunds	1,63,334	1,70,403	2,11,257	2,46,398	2,52,198
Pensions and gratuities	937	1,779	2,001	1,177	1,723
TOTAL	3,23,080	3,32,779	3,82,965	4,14,814	4,24,367
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,511	2,189	2,092	3,795	1,910
Lighting	11,815	12,110	12,270	14,343	15,979
Police	12	15	...	...	13
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	375	186	97	298	433
TOTAL	14,713	14,500	14,459	18,436	18,335
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	2,34,882	2,31,234	1,28,896	1,35,852	33,030
Establishment, repairs, etc.	63,954	83,069	89,927	76,608	98,686
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	10,373	10,993	43,146	5,259	14,791
Establishment, repairs, etc.	6,997	6,394	5,988	5,417	7,649
Conservancy	2,59,944	2,59,401	2,69,986	2,50,296	2,55,585
Hospitals and dispensaries	78,784	83,758	80,067	1,65,253	1,29,162
Vaccination	2,360	2,745	761	1,226	912
Markets and slaughter-houses	10,056	16,622	19,666	16,258	14,752
Pounds	13,154	12,987	15,365	12,075	13,596
Dak bungalows and serais	4,052	3,880	3,044	3,575	2,928
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	11,401	9,735	9,246	8,994	9,505
Registration of births and deaths	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works—					
Establishment	9,039	7,525	8,147	8,336	7,938
Buildings	20,576	9,967	6,519	6,960	6,007
Roads	98,200	1,23,756	67,097	80,077	75,467
Stores	1,325	2,299	2,557	2,359	2,084
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	8,25,697	8,64,365	7,50,415	7,78,536	6,72,092
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,32,761	1,23,740	1,22,499	1,18,615	1,19,273
Contributions	30,317	25,299	27,659	24,090	28,739
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,430	1,525	1,332	1,315	1,491
TOTAL	1,64,508	1,50,564	1,51,490	1,44,020	1,49,503
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	12,414	21,838	20,047	30,299	23,585
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	10,553	18,581	9,061	8,604	8,151
" " " " " year of report	38,045	36,555	48,538	50,326	50,029
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	20	63	60	4,845	4,161
Miscellaneous charges	20,532	27,114	18,231	16,540	27,523
TOTAL	69,150	82,313	75,890	80,315	89,864
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	50,000	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	62,053	...	200	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	47,911	48,762	53,045	64,607	69,299
Advances—					
Permanent	924	1,057	1,960	385	1,048
Other	38,167	36,851	59,822	60,507	1,09,715
Deposits	26,134	25,161	21,146	74,259	13,704
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,63,136	1,73,884	1,35,973	1,39,958	1,93,766
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	15,72,089	16,40,243	15,31,239	16,06,378	15,71,512
CLOSING BALANCE	4,61,311	3,88,976	2,98,413	3,05,512	2,35,879

No. 3—M

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in ASSAM in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	* 1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	8,211	7,615	8,185	8,247	8,478
Collection of taxes	7,478	7,512	7,815	8,299	8,252
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	71	1,019	1,101	904
Survey of land	...	253	7	9	4
Refunds	121	268	552	167	183
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	36	...	...
TOTAL	15,810	15,719	17,614	17,823	17,821
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	62	9	851	6	693
Lighting	4,839	7,181	5,736	7,348	8,153
Police	2,410	1,492	1,922	1,737	1,528
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	79	86	93	76	112
TOTAL	7,390	8,768	8,602	9,167	10,486
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	7,368	13,871
Establishment, repairs, etc.	36,051	23,182	35,862	13,776	14,155
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	...	...	...	5,557	4,118
Establishment, repairs, etc.	8,562	8,470	7,110	4,862	3,886
Conservancy	58,912	59,479	65,513	72,148	82,703
Hospitals and dispensaries	6,789	7,473	7,730	8,417	8,482
Vaccination	873	911	873	933	917
Markets and slaughter-houses	12,175	4,827	8,347	7,549	6,963
Pounds	4,339	4,175	5,448	3,774	4,331
Dak bungalows and serais	232	287	305	298	274
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	1,618	137	180	443	355
Registration of births and deaths	125	192	174	134	329
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	6,694	7,208	7,642	7,289	7,457
Buildings	4,780	7,079	5,423	6,840	5,420
Roads	42,665	37,772	45,235	50,820	53,985
Stores	324	257	345	884	479
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	1,84,139	1,61,449	1,90,187	1,91,092	2,07,725
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,075	951	1,127	2,031	2,032
Contributions	5,142	5,852	5,952	5,162	5,680
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	200	200
TOTAL	6,217	6,803	7,079	7,393	7,912
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	209	...	350	558	641
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " " year of report	740	553	247	...	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	3,060	2,070	992	1,230	728
Miscellaneous charges	6,342	6,414	4,268	4,800	6,382
TOTAL	10,142	9,037	5,597	5,930	7,110
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	4,100	1,677	868	...	16,819
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	...	36	80	80	...
Other	950	1,459	2,713	3,824	735
<i>Deposits</i>	8	...	...	...	130
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	5,058	3,172	3,661	3,904	17,684
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	2,28,955	2,04,948	2,33,000	2,35,867	2,69,379
CLOSING BALANCE	41,126	42,742	61,561	50,422	52,619

No. 3—N

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in COORG in the official years 1895-96
to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	1,395	1,202	1,499	1,055	822
Collection of taxes	648	648	645	619	663
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	473	39
Survey of land	...	...	...	...	...
Refunds	3,097	165	52	6	9
Pensions and gratuities	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,140	2,015	2,196	2,153	1,533
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	...	...	...	...	...
Lighting	1,118	1,155	1,240	950	1,172
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,118	1,155	1,240	950	1,172
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
<i>Water-supply—</i>					
Capital outlay	5,184	2,182	437	77	300
Establishment, repairs, etc.	...	1,120	704	1,532	677
<i>Drainage—</i>					
Capital outlay	450	1,494	150	...	81
Establishment, repairs, etc.	61	...	...	...	29
Conservancy	6,698	6,821	6,273	6,240	6,784
Hospitals and dispensaries	8,469	8,920	9,035	8,318	8,755
Vaccination	519	553	572	566	542
Markets and slaughter-houses	120	120	134	...	...
Pounds	72	72	72	91	72
Dak bungalows and serais	...	...	...	...	...
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
Registration of births and deaths	10	9	6	6	...
<i>Public Works—</i>					
Establishment	...	...	...	...	...
Buildings	1,747	100	18	7	...
Roads	2,876	2,988	1,870	1,291	2,177
Stores	...	7	92	25	35
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	26,206	24,386	19,363	18,153	19,452
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	1,888	2,563	2,001	1,653	1,671
Contributions	444	587	552	552	552
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,337	3,150	2,553	2,205	2,223
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—					
<i>Interest on loans—</i>					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
Discount " " " " " year of report	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous charges	1,440	2,164	1,862	5,357	4,086
TOTAL	1,440	2,164	1,862	5,357	4,086
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
<i>Investments—</i>					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	1,175	...	...	...	...
<i>Advances—</i>					
Permanent	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deposits</i>	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	1,175	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	37,411	32,870	27,214	28,813	28,466
CLOSING BALANCE	11,753	10,724	13,057	19,994	18,926

XVII
MUNICIPALITIES

346

No. 3—0

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of the MUNICIPALITIES in the HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS
in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND COLLECTION CHARGES—					
General Administration	10,866	9,492	11,072	12,039	11,632
Collection of taxes	4,131	4,562	5,021	6,825	4,997
Collection of tolls on roads and ferries	...	...	...	...	...
Survey of land	2,660	3,362	1,088	1,778	1,819
Refunds	783	1,759	1,118	634	957
Pensions and gratuities	241	1,643	1,081	3,275	2,904
TOTAL	18,681	20,818	20,280	24,551	22,309
PUBLIC SAFETY—					
Fire	2,185	420	217	265	128
Lighting	9,990	9,939	9,502	8,149	8,013
Police	...	...	...	...	...
Rewards for the destruction of wild animals and snakes	57	72	73	138	83
TOTAL	12,232	10,431	9,792	8,552	8,224
PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE—					
Water-supply—					
Capital outlay	1,616	4,748	29,872	2,685	2,275
Establishment, repairs, etc.	16,243	21,937	24,853	27,931	29,845
Drainage—					
Capital outlay	7,127	4,120	7,427	1,228	1,000
Establishment, repairs, etc.	3,204	3,366	3,774	3,162	2,941
Conservancy	65,003	57,668	63,717	63,006	65,520
Hospitals and dispensaries	9,087	7,538	8,997	7,521	8,606
Vaccination	1,455	1,286	922	784	896
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,874	16,768	12,031	6,780	2,484
Pounds	1,820	1,969	2,326	2,156	2,011
Dak bungalows and serais	2,592	3,159	1,786	2,089	2,472
Arboriculture, gardens, etc.	16,515	10,749	8,441	6,189	6,087
Registration of births and deaths	614	634	739	519	492
Public Works—					
Establishment	2,809	2,696	2,867	2,758	2,918
Buildings	12,547	9,215	3,225	2,966	2,670
Roads	28,793	23,160	19,307	17,693	14,746
Stores	252	1,009	588	120	360
TOTAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND CONVENIENCE	1,81,151	1,70,022	1,90,872	1,47,587	1,45,323
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—					
Schools and colleges	4,828	6,402	19,047	31,194	33,591
Contributions	10,491	9,929	8,687	1,559	630
Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	1,159	914	909	931	880
TOTAL	16,478	17,245	28,643	33,684	35,101
CONTRIBUTIONS FOR GENERAL PURPOSES	1,806	606	1,798	1,057	1,307
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Interest on loans—					
Interest due on account of years previous to year of report	...	...	...	...	...
" " " " year of report	...	...	...	...	...
Discount	...	...	...	...	...
Actual cost of works done for private individuals	268	338	798	2,509	23
Miscellaneous charges	3,304	5,639	19,027	6,764	11,527
TOTAL	3,572	5,977	19,825	9,273	11,550
EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT—					
Investments—					
In securities (other than for sinking funds)	...	...	...	...	...
In Savings Bank	...	...	...	...	...
Payments to sinking fund	...	...	...	...	...
Repayment of loans	17,600	14,600	17,301	14,100	9,982
Advances—					
Permanent	125	475	330	359	30
Other	500	277	155	528	306
Deposits	96	989	548	923	1,219
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY AND DEBT	18,321	16,341	18,334	15,910	11,537
GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF ALL KINDS	2,52,331	2,41,440	2,89,556	2,40,614	2,35,351
CLOSING BALANCE	1,63,676	1,73,147	1,58,624	1,32,708	1,17,130

No. 4

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion (Census of 1891)	INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE)					EXPENDITURE				
			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
IN MADRAS												
1	Madras	452,518	28,89,112	18,08,532	19,25,469	19,15,722	35,64,509	25,26,266	19,03,887	20,56,872	21,14,586	32,05,529
2	Trichinopoly	90,600	1,60,390	1,74,006	1,78,248	1,74,775	2,18,725	1,85,165	2,44,056	1,85,869	1,64,350	2,14,573
3	Madurai	87,428	1,82,545	1,74,308	1,76,000	1,77,834	1,79,505	1,95,998	1,60,397	1,63,860	1,73,527	1,72,399
4	Salem	67,710	82,668	81,710	68,865	77,681	80,926	83,634	88,441	77,435	72,496	81,900
5	Calicut	66,078	75,798	69,199	71,586	71,206	81,423	67,995	70,654	73,069	69,041	66,295
6	Bellary	59,467	88,716	86,622	85,697	94,871	98,602	87,536	1,08,732	98,504	90,841	87,842
7	Negapatam	59,221	84,612	78,506	76,582	77,749	71,289	78,164	86,055	76,566	73,360	76,587
8	Tanjore	54,390	1,02,221	1,16,806	1,10,458	1,18,787	1,10,815	1,57,849	1,36,021	1,23,034	1,22,260	1,33,284
9	Kumbakonam	54,307	75,698	99,233	89,718	84,490	86,157	79,892	1,16,658	1,13,068	85,711	83,435
10	Cuddalore	47,355	52,611	50,626	51,274	47,771	50,287	55,198	58,994	59,347	47,572	48,006
11	Coimbatore	46,383	49,373	45,943	59,548	58,561	59,459	45,620	45,615	61,403	59,828	58,219
12	Vellore	44,925	64,400	64,054	57,874	60,731	66,352	77,419	64,288	57,638	64,994	64,838
13	Conjeeveram	42,548	2,15,258	1,39,767	92,574	58,680	56,311	42,431	2,15,208	1,34,032	1,17,494	59,903
14	Mangalore	40,922	48,431	50,663	60,761	47,782	56,180	44,465	56,800	61,798	41,825	43,507
15	Cocanada	40,553	57,764	2,56,720	1,65,365	2,37,369	82,974	58,793	63,163	3,34,529	66,148	76,369
16	Pálghat	39,481	62,117	65,243	71,383	68,126	75,249	74,804	67,085	64,190	64,166	71,252
17	Masulipatam	38,809	67,935	59,245	66,600	68,834	62,801	63,908	61,968	68,284	64,200	59,693
18	Vizagapatam	34,487	48,025	3,62,391	1,02,979	68,080	1,77,981	54,396	61,372	2,49,137	78,627	61,584
19	Vizianagram	30,881	33,125	32,819	31,490	32,307	38,400	34,074	33,254	31,973	30,279	33,708
20	Ellore	29,382	33,494	35,155	35,374	37,964	37,905	36,504	35,900	39,726	33,042	36,431
21	Nellore	29,336	46,473	47,814	45,214	46,449	46,899	44,905	43,331	47,751	48,191	42,279
22	Rajahmundry	28,397	37,656	46,702	44,865	49,173	49,758	39,636	44,910	50,326	50,855	47,893
23	Srivilliputur	27,500	15,381	16,052	17,050	18,283	19,672	13,345	15,984	18,106	17,931	20,507
24	Cannanore	27,418	28,784	35,588	31,345	34,595	36,860	28,601	29,930	33,374	37,561	36,876
25	Tellicherry	27,106	47,285	43,400	45,536	42,580	47,208	44,320	46,005	47,094	42,389	46,122
26	Adóni	26,243	48,386	38,861	32,637	42,826	39,458	75,550	52,486	45,077	38,558	39,835
27	Berhampore	25,653	33,192	31,823	28,604	30,222	55,700	32,991	36,320	31,356	29,497	28,801
28	Tuticorin	25,107	45,610	40,580	43,813	44,182	69,607	43,066	46,079	44,091	44,223	44,358
29	Tinnevely	24,768	30,354	29,498	31,821	30,807	34,800	29,087	30,766	33,795	31,529	27,998
30	Kurnool	24,376	1,75,441	67,290	86,372	58,649	52,419	54,011	2,03,952	1,52,776	59,987	56,076
31	Máyavaram	23,765	38,727	39,084	37,884	39,508	38,046	38,441	44,782	38,430	38,368	38,707
32	Guntúr	23,359	49,771	54,339	53,887	55,722	55,398	47,298	52,412	58,263	52,793	54,592
33	Srirangam	21,632	32,844	29,666	27,918	26,974	32,737	29,856	31,728	31,740	27,551	28,161
34	Bezvada	20,741	42,603	43,769	48,709	50,141	48,536	41,899	47,816	52,482	44,153	43,032
35	Mannárgudi	20,395	30,495	23,454	31,974	28,714	25,579	31,846	25,211	31,893	26,192	23,753
36	Dindigul	20,203	95,815	46,735	36,694	37,773	42,438	74,671	65,645	40,082	37,223	40,351
IN BOMBAY												
1	Bombay	821,764	1,17,03,507	1,43,35,421	2,25,91,315	1,80,15,870	3,44,92,186	1,19,04,072	1,42,07,089	2,21,63,095	1,75,90,348	3,50,34,510
2	Ahmedabad	148,412	4,51,975	5,41,186	5,11,575	5,01,970	4,72,252	4,89,658	5,60,272	4,50,957	5,53,120	4,62,334
3	Pooná	118,790	3,68,361	3,29,201	3,03,506	3,51,905	3,39,071	4,05,150	3,33,045	3,10,993	3,22,606	3,23,655
4	Surat	109,229	4,47,582	8,36,704	6,07,099	6,07,953	5,17,506	5,18,455	8,48,681	7,33,908	5,14,640	5,45,122
5	Karáchi	105,199	11,55,648	9,73,742	8,62,305	16,72,449	18,82,725	12,22,323	9,71,288	12,38,806	15,68,082	18,11,985
6	Sholapur	61,915	1,43,651	1,29,791	1,70,893	2,53,342	1,27,167	1,34,797	1,62,366	1,69,160	2,27,376	1,50,125
7	Hyderabad	58,048	2,04,227	2,24,588	2,25,888	3,09,502	4,17,179	1,86,469	2,20,736	2,69,403	3,30,870	4,17,252
8	Hubli	52,595	1,05,785	1,08,025	1,17,921	1,37,647	1,56,333	1,10,372	1,06,610	1,18,193	1,34,024	1,53,307
9	Shikárpur	42,004	1,15,144	1,37,336	1,12,447	1,30,985	1,52,653	1,18,315	1,47,396	1,25,171	1,32,483	1,41,000
10	Ahmednagar	41,689	68,536	1,47,135	1,68,468	85,843	1,13,860	71,885	1,24,592	1,76,747	98,770	1,07,821
11	Belgaum	40,737	53,834	56,790	48,371	63,096	64,571	59,339	54,111	51,398	59,825	55,325
12	Broach	40,168	1,11,519	1,01,776	1,21,912	1,07,932	1,23,418	1,19,584	1,34,720	1,24,073	1,09,881	1,06,717
13	Dharwar	32,841	40,638	38,212	48,849	73,362	55,994	36,729	41,267	49,357	71,055	58,623
14	Satára	29,601	59,319	54,320	1,21,151	1,10,300	80,477	56,154	60,966	1,23,953	1,06,895	79,190
15	Sukkur	29,302	5,06,132	3,23,304	3,04,141	2,40,722	2,38,901	5,11,367	3,15,183	4,28,710	2,35,307	2,30,016
16	Nadiád	29,048	59,797	50,292	50,738	55,668	45,188	52,892	62,877	50,265	45,554	52,500
17	Násik	24,429	1,52,665	89,205	85,313	74,394	80,579	1,62,068	86,509	92,056	55,775	68,869
18	Gadag-Betigeri	23,899	32,204	27,955	27,542	41,689	55,205	30,651	34,588	32,623	41,917	48,962
19	Virangám	23,209	37,654	35,933	35,720	38,003	39,945	38,163	35,662	34,345	28,434	40,351
20	Dhulia	21,880	83,107	76,697	83,006	77,492	70,705	1,34,534	86,394	83,032	1,14,972	71,566
21	Bársi	20,569	33,841	31,544	26,858	29,998	27,500	38,993	45,072	31,125	26,792	28,320
IN BENGAL												
1	Calcutta	681,560	69,39,330	73,63,823	90,16,810	1,45,93,600	85,20,568	67,01,495	62,66,815	99,42,378	1,33,12,955	92,01,657
2	Patna	165,192	1,78,262	1,72,226	1,84,291	1,95,072	1,87,253	1,84,688	2,36,027	1,81,451	1,89,547	2,03,055
3	Howrah	116,606	12,00,886	5,01,135	5,07,303	4,77,365	5,78,864	11,64,945	5,12,066	5,22,309	4,82,468	5,70,237
4	Dacca	82,321	1,50,862	1,54,959	1,94,601	1,75,648	1,80,315	1,50,728	1,55,153	1,86,139	1,66,255	1,72,377
5	Gaya	80,383	75,917	78,627	76,406	1,21,870	84,122	72,157	80,404	86,169	1,07,486	91,505
6	Darbhanga	73,561	28,045	68,181	34,034	40,418	51,688	31,814	39,016	49,272	41,383	57,012
7	South Suburban (Calcutta)	69,642	40,978	58,581	31,014	40,613	75,927	40,959	58,679	30,004	40,965	74,298
8	Bhágálpur	69,106	84,024	4,11,601	1,22,407	1,21,714	1,22,563	78,430	3,88,928	1,56,055	1,17,960	1,28,373
9	Chapra	57,352	40,309	38,941	42,672	41,112	42,682	40,272	39,024	39,053	42,969	39,221
10	Monghyr	57,077	57,623	67,931	65,142	67,076	82,915	56,534	68,195	60,702	61,590	62,550
11	Muzaffarpur	49,192	82,029	65,353	56,573	52,454	69,504	78,294	73,037	60,201		

No. 4--continued

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900--continued

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion (Census of 1891)	INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE)					EXPENDITURE				
			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
IN BENGAL— continued												
17	Barnagore . . .	34,278	48,736	54,502	55,128	57,827	61,024	51,108	54,808	52,888	55,906	60,021
18	Hooghly and Chinsura . . .	33,060	49,270	43,883	46,047	52,234	54,552	48,200	43,229	46,893	49,828	51,648
19	Midnapur . . .	32,264	56,949	56,383	61,822	61,392	58,938	50,533	58,834	60,350	63,169	58,886
20	Lálbág . . .	31,667	34,412	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34,198	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
21	Cossipore-Chit- pur . . .	31,423	1,27,549	1,33,872	1,36,927	1,32,839	1,48,903	1,35,827	1,37,393	1,26,617	1,31,594	1,29,006
22	Santipur . . .	30,437	22,959	25,532	27,653	34,516	30,787	22,727	25,498	27,323	29,838	30,467
23	Naihati . . .	29,724	19,333	26,432	26,414	28,280	28,875	19,810	25,046	27,729	28,318	28,668
24	Puri . . .	28,794	33,815	33,556	35,343	35,904	41,946	34,283	35,109	34,615	36,233	41,031
25	Dinapore-Nizá- mat . . .	28,696	16,759	14,736	17,210	15,258	16,063	17,945	11,017	17,680	14,351	18,125
26	Mániktala . . .	28,161	53,494	60,342	61,798	60,433	67,560	57,569	60,501	62,396	60,607	65,928
27	Krishnagarh . . .	25,500	32,742	34,279	37,867	71,344	35,325	32,709	34,321	37,285	38,312	42,330
28	Chittagong . . .	24,069	48,954	54,387	56,136	55,661	66,407	44,628	49,431	78,729	54,070	67,678
29	Berhampore . . .	23,515	42,574	44,862	40,216	40,246	51,807	42,321	47,858	40,958	40,436	58,240
30	Sirajganj . . .	23,267	21,391	26,685	23,324	16,273	17,025	20,721	25,226	25,427	16,053	17,187
31	Bettiah . . .	22,780	15,822	14,570	17,146	18,128	15,561	15,206	15,685	15,867	17,100	14,767
32	Sasarám . . .	22,713	17,443	12,684	17,416	14,907	15,851	16,202	13,780	17,657	14,581	13,666
33	Hajipur . . .	21,487	10,244	9,722	9,673	9,592	12,072	11,109	10,507	9,599	9,101	10,262
34	Rampur-Boalia . . .	21,407	35,593	36,062	29,511	41,348	36,562	35,502	35,446	31,187	38,980	38,636
35	North Barrack- pore . . .	20,980	12,363	10,638	9,911	10,876	18,537	12,747	9,924	10,361	9,981	18,643
36	Balasure . . .	20,775	17,118	21,654	19,693	19,142	19,280	17,046	20,462	19,704	19,279	18,480
37	Lohardaga . . .	20,306	4,378	4,519	4,554	6,714	29,409	4,141	3,902	4,094	7,396	31,682
IN THE NORTH- WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH												
1	Lucknow . . .	249,511	4,19,811	3,80,750	3,96,439	4,10,242	4,20,604	6,95,683	5,09,897	4,13,201	3,93,776	4,24,022
2	Benares . . .	213,168	6,70,212	4,32,172	4,93,238	5,38,347	4,62,972	5,81,468	9,37,266	4,80,874	4,29,772	4,61,025
3	Cawnpore . . .	163,779	3,27,982	3,39,409	3,61,899	4,02,094	4,86,526	4,55,870	9,29,527	4,00,409	4,03,453	4,44,710
4	Allahabad . . .	162,895	3,61,789	3,32,333	3,93,283	3,77,249	3,78,996	3,63,557	3,61,479	3,90,088	3,70,723	3,65,259
5	Agra . . .	145,361	3,57,888	3,40,167	3,82,388	3,04,542	4,45,437	4,10,478	3,53,012	3,58,947	3,27,425	4,40,203
6	Bareilly . . .	107,785	1,21,978	1,27,575	1,19,226	1,46,125	1,49,171	1,20,742	1,29,709	1,13,915	1,29,796	1,33,186
7	Mirzapur . . .	84,130	60,689	58,826	60,360	64,273	62,054	56,747	59,342	74,495	63,807	65,809
8	Sháhjáhpur . . .	76,977	73,443	70,854	70,953	82,110	89,810	67,225	74,427	73,239	71,559	81,549
9	Meerut . . .	73,637	8,29,755	2,76,836	2,06,111	1,563	1,39,634	5,29,875	5,37,640	2,20,124	2,15,395	2,37,545
10	Fategarh and Farukhabad . . .	73,009	51,062	53,277	53,427	58,811	59,705	71,969	51,452	52,311	56,162	59,851
11	Fyzabad . . .	72,686	80,481	59,111	72,678	76,427	66,125	75,855	75,794	75,034	76,060	75,581
12	Moradabad . . .	72,068	62,309	57,004	68,476	68,380	64,760	73,821	62,033	60,563	61,902	70,168
13	Saháranpur . . .	63,194	61,383	55,029	57,253	65,896	74,318	59,778	60,604	53,866	54,683	65,881
14	Gorakhpur . . .	63,158	69,861	61,373	67,294	82,192	81,070	65,493	63,989	57,144	78,942	89,802
15	Koíl (Aligarh) . . .	61,485	65,310	59,509	63,923	74,189	75,194	71,353	60,294	64,082	68,897	67,309
16	Muttra . . .	56,431	64,298	57,075	61,225	63,482	57,230	66,449	60,797	59,081	52,378	65,787
17	Ghazipur . . .	44,970	43,477	34,684	38,979	41,260	43,978	44,168	39,849	41,623	37,882	38,738
18	Jhansi . . .	44,544	52,006	41,599	47,901	50,265	56,356	49,800	48,247	44,974	49,587	52,248
19	Jaunpur . . .	42,819	39,441	32,851	35,178	35,437	45,442	46,939	32,613	33,408	32,238	41,761
20	Háthras . . .	39,181	31,360	35,171	32,670	37,726	39,443	32,726	39,238	33,728	35,242	36,411
21	Etáwah . . .	38,793	35,443	42,583	39,583	46,885	43,176	21,998	34,699	42,489	42,031	47,445
22	Sambhal . . .	37,226	23,938	20,260	21,416	22,618	19,997	22,295	22,717	21,239	22,371	22,494
23	Budaun . . .	35,372	37,726	36,434	32,871	37,657	36,996	39,960	38,177	30,573	30,797	37,119
24	Amroha . . .	35,230	25,112	21,062	25,687	22,205	20,713	24,247	24,195	22,642	20,200	20,881
25	Pilibhft . . .	33,799	48,029	39,563	42,535	47,609	45,072	51,800	51,608	41,128	37,409	46,929
26	Brindaban . . .	31,611	26,201	22,896	20,931	21,688	20,169	27,862	26,034	20,185	18,894	20,608
27	Hardwár Union . . .	29,125	54,523	51,610	39,246	44,827	53,852	74,849	41,819	42,422	38,092	55,855
28	Chandausi . . .	28,111	27,587	23,258	21,837	28,450	28,143	30,799	22,868	21,818	25,164	24,491
29	Khúrja . . .	26,349	28,309	25,621	28,592	34,032	26,797	29,514	24,416	27,417	27,631	28,366
30	Bahraich . . .	24,046	26,323	23,469	26,734	32,807	27,547	24,090	25,088	25,807	21,911	23,096
31	Bánda . . .	23,071	22,959	25,836	26,531	23,403	21,155	24,895	26,770	25,171	22,140	21,530
32	Nagína . . .	22,150	13,675	12,409	10,609	12,405	14,622	12,650	12,961	12,497	10,796	12,048
33	Dehra . . .	21,881	1,21,401	26,992	27,518	27,752	27,919	1,15,102	35,695	32,308	25,128	26,421
34	Fatehpur . . .	20,179	12,752	11,198	12,191	14,160	13,069	12,680	11,335	12,125	13,548	12,383
35	Shahabad . . .	20,153	11,883	11,210	10,797	11,854	12,101	10,591	11,461	11,563	10,647	12,434
IN THE PANJAB												
1	Delhi . . .	189,648	5,71,896	4,27,526	57,182	4,84,099	5,23,153	5,65,932	4,85,866	4,59,888	4,59,294	5,59,217
2	Lahore . . .	159,597	4,97,291	3,96,902	4,52,652	4,94,495	6,73,400	5,21,662	4,43,013	3,89,558	4,89,778	5,50,909
3	Amritsar . . .	135,401	4,62,861	4,30,344	4,42,372	4,81,778	5,02,120	4,55,073	4,52,665	4,47,032	4,52,228	4,98,597
4	Mooltan . . .	64,265	1,76,557	1,63,807	1,62,275	1,73,659	1,65,827	1,48,153	1,52,908	1,73,957	1,81,003	2,05,336
5	Pesháwar . . .	63,079	1,88,684	1,87,578	1,97,509	2,50,795	2,06,910	1,77,888	1,98,540	1,92,019	2,21,897	2,39,910
6	Jalandhar . . .	50,375	71,203	63,840	67,040	86,929	71,176	65,698	67,371	63,478	67,900	66,740

(a) Not stated

No. 4—concluded

NAME of each MUNICIPALITY in BRITISH INDIA containing a POPULATION of 20,000 and above, with the INCOME and EXPENDITURE (in rupees), in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—concluded

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Popula- tion (Census of 1891)	INCOME (EXCLUDING OPENING BALANCE)					EXPENDITURE				
			1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900	1895-96	1896-97	1897-98	1898-99	1899-1900
IN THE PANJAB— <i>continued</i>												
7	Ludhiāna . . .	46,334	85,022	97,659	84,381	97,483	87,760	89,899	96,714	89,919	85,219	91,562
8	Rāwalpindi . . .	35,925	2,21,183	2,06,669	2,09,817	2,01,006	2,01,875	1,98,818	2,21,784	1,94,388	1,90,673	2,42,187
9	Bhiwāni . . .	35,487	52,645	43,145	50,042	54,247	57,952	48,504	80,650	51,581	53,817	55,247
10	Siālkot . . .	33,965	1,12,890	1,09,320	1,01,032	97,739	1,01,787	1,11,529	1,15,942	1,02,690	1,00,870	1,02,167
11	Rewāri . . .	27,934	55,416	49,483	57,161	54,546	60,606	57,231	51,552	64,290	60,678	54,655
12	Pānīpat . . .	27,547	27,808	23,384	24,475	26,851	27,185	28,049	27,017	25,711	24,831	26,428
13	Batāla . . .	27,223	36,241	32,551	33,664	36,267	34,097	33,103	34,757	32,691	34,102	30,651
14	Umballā . . .	26,856	62,897	38,307	49,929	55,905	54,508	61,747	39,390	47,403	52,668	56,295
15	Gujrānwāla . . .	26,785	75,941	61,374	68,799	76,483	74,938	67,143	57,839	78,286	70,671	78,058
16	Ferozepore . . .	25,337	55,251	48,435	44,681	53,852	45,777	56,576	55,851	44,556	51,107	45,825
17	Dera Ghāzi Khan . . .	23,899	1,05,980	1,44,320	1,57,532	1,43,037	69,058	1,12,990	1,41,622	1,50,945	1,29,582	83,046
18	Jhang . . .	23,290	46,440	44,192	44,188	48,658	51,754	39,791	48,868	44,251	46,472	43,509
19	Karnāl . . .	21,963	33,205	29,194	31,234	32,770	33,599	33,686	29,777	30,526	30,666	33,131
20	Dera Ismail Khan . . .	21,573	53,323	52,407	54,889	61,628	52,835	59,274	59,132	50,457	45,782	54,429
21	Hoshiārpur . . .	21,099	48,547	42,176	43,059	44,424	43,500	43,271	47,414	50,876	39,510	42,246
22	Rasūr . . .	20,290	51,077	37,437	43,734	59,203	48,329	54,454	44,915	38,685	49,491	45,386
IN UPPER BURMA												
*	Mandalay . . .	168,287	5,76,385	5,32,820	6,76,642	6,63,611	5,43,591	5,77,527	5,36,201	7,18,577	6,91,544	5,41,465
IN LOWER BURMA												
1	Rangoon . . .	180,321	26,54,789	26,97,403	30,59,097	29,94,338	30,25,977	27,18,142	27,63,108	28,26,141	28,51,807	30,68,386
2	Moulmein . . .	55,785	1,33,798	1,27,999	1,03,043	2,22,347	1,54,439	1,27,230	1,24,639	1,35,041	2,31,084	1,62,461
3	Akyab . . .	37,938	98,169	1,01,258	1,02,813	1,14,304	1,17,142	93,628	1,01,222	1,08,843	1,14,886	1,18,950
4	Prome . . .	30,622	1,20,825	1,05,809	1,14,104	1,14,236	1,22,875	97,732	1,09,693	1,01,607	1,15,661	1,56,081
5	Bassein . . .	30,177	1,10,797	1,15,226	1,18,410	1,17,808	1,26,506	1,03,433	1,13,230	1,06,188	1,39,114	1,19,433
6	Yandoon . . .	20,235	42,240	44,064	46,926	48,380	49,166	40,134	40,590	44,602	55,891	50,560
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES												
1*	Nāgpur . . .	117,614	2,82,135	2,59,051	3,09,276	3,25,853	3,74,002	2,88,893	2,88,779	3,05,203	3,05,745	3,89,246
2	Jubbulpore . . .	84,481	2,44,800	2,75,636	2,68,812	2,35,894	2,39,086	3,57,016	2,47,685	2,70,238	2,47,152	2,45,635
3	Saugor . . .	44,674	84,080	75,907	82,927	86,594	93,837	84,381	74,533	76,199	84,243	1,01,512
4	Burhānpur . . .	32,252	1,58,214	47,159	47,589	54,456	49,770	58,332	54,156	49,379	49,757	52,039
5	Raipur . . .	23,759	90,099	86,068	92,353	92,862	82,549	93,730	99,392	1,26,134	89,696	83,491
IN THE HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS												
1	Amrāoti . . .	28,946	48,938	56,948	58,512	42,295	49,472	58,759	54,252	61,497	47,869	46,011
2	Ellichpur . . .	26,637	20,253	16,901	20,742	15,470	13,816	20,254	18,552	19,805	17,992	14,870
3	Akola . . .	21,470	50,308	44,373	45,057	33,946	40,809	42,029	43,022	53,842	49,541	44,668
IN AJMER-MERWARA												
1	Ajmer . . .	97,699	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,82,380	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,77,446
2	Beawar . . .	20,797					59,843					56,913

(a) No information

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS, and their
INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1890-91 to 1899-1900

	Number of Boards	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		INCOME				EXPENDITURE					
		Elected	Ex-officio and nominated	From Provincial rates	Contri- butions from Provincial revenues	From other sources	TOTAL	Educational	Medical	Public Works	Other charges	TOTAL*	
				R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
Madras	1890-91	361	...	3,513	18,23,183	5,87,786	27,08,694	81,19,663	9,39,268	11,18,892	41,37,630	19,11,631	81,07,421
	1891-92	377	277	4,029	45,23,122	5,82,252	28,90,448	79,95,822	10,28,847	12,22,941	43,54,182	22,54,202	88,60,172
	1892-93	427	280	4,447	51,53,113	8,99,845	29,92,409	90,45,367	10,45,144	11,82,243	45,35,122	22,30,193	89,92,702
	1893-94	446	302	4,664	52,41,960	2,81,320	35,32,871	90,56,151	11,13,024	11,96,146	36,95,692	25,47,810	85,52,672
	1894-95	458	303	4,766	52,86,887	3,17,435	33,59,478	89,63,800	11,42,380	12,85,033	39,09,086	24,22,975	87,59,474
	1895-96	464	299	4,787	53,34,338	3,25,832	32,94,705	89,54,875	11,67,168	13,25,433	41,88,784	23,34,391	90,15,776
	1896-97	468	313	4,902	1,20,057	5,32,679	32,85,744	89,38,480	11,32,190	13,59,051	42,57,157	25,05,245	92,53,643
	1897-98	477	296	5,024	55,95,613	3,15,439	31,52,160	90,63,212	10,94,779	14,09,326	41,80,744	23,43,783	90,28,632
	1898-99	482	291	5,101	55,71,812	3,07,801	31,37,457	90,17,070	10,74,280	16,63,533	40,13,806	23,06,275	90,57,894
	1899-1900	480	309	5,078	54,97,488	5,94,741	31,98,301	92,90,530	10,41,449	16,06,402	42,40,954	23,15,571	92,04,376
Bombay	1890-91	221	1,541	1,889	24,26,724	9,70,669	8,89,939	42,87,332	13,55,401	2,05,805	20,72,925	4,09,665	40,43,796
	1891-92	224	1,568	1,919	24,89,618	8,98,550	12,30,529	46,18,697	13,96,398	1,88,724	23,85,783	5,49,836	45,20,741
	1892-93	224	1,574	1,917	25,86,704	8,63,930	9,75,413	44,26,047	14,68,365	2,06,587	25,43,839	4,56,923	46,75,714
	1893-94	224	1,573	1,918	26,98,506	9,93,039	10,24,869	47,16,414	14,84,236	1,97,018	24,34,187	4,44,656	45,60,097
	1894-95	224	1,573	1,921	25,32,825	9,68,911	10,82,349	45,84,085	15,31,992	2,54,167	26,87,691	4,32,621	49,06,471
	1895-96	224	1,574	1,923	28,73,769	10,60,592	11,46,075	50,80,436	15,59,992	2,61,743	27,91,336	4,61,966	50,75,037
	1896-97	224	1,575	1,924	25,50,454	10,72,941	10,99,113	47,22,508	15,77,690	2,75,189	28,08,322	4,85,814	51,47,015
	1897-98	227	1,593	1,945	27,29,683	9,16,816	8,41,057	44,87,556	15,49,143	3,70,545	22,60,142	5,78,688	47,58,518
	1898-99	228	1,601	1,954	27,89,246	9,07,587	8,69,681	45,66,514	15,39,782	5,76,274	20,67,429	4,93,031	46,76,516
	1899-1900	228	1,599	1,955	21,39,692	9,98,667	8,76,557	40,14,916	15,34,366	4,84,570	18,11,292	8,05,116	46,35,344
Bengal	1890-91	144	795	1,166	33,38,524	8,12,454	17,16,840	58,67,818	10,01,855	58,519	39,37,161	11,32,068	61,29,603
	1891-92	144	778	1,260	35,10,235	8,01,198	19,01,891	62,13,324	11,05,375	76,323	40,43,238	10,66,721	62,91,657
	1892-93	142	774	1,249	36,27,676	11,54,584	24,11,545	71,93,805	10,54,477	96,420	42,88,747	15,84,106	70,23,750
	1893-94	140	744	1,272	35,97,417	4,78,749	26,09,386	66,85,552	10,83,144	1,29,911	43,22,384	11,74,856	67,10,295
	1894-95	140	769	1,256	35,60,402	5,02,349	26,12,235	66,74,986	11,28,359	1,51,912	41,72,578	12,24,418	66,77,267
	1895-96	141	761	1,264	36,27,156	5,10,907	26,32,924	67,70,987	12,26,642	1,92,810	44,71,881	12,06,130	70,97,463
	1896-97	142	743	1,306	37,73,615	5,13,912	29,86,705	72,74,232	12,02,450	2,12,163	40,23,157	16,55,684	70,93,454
	1897-98	142	741	1,306	39,16,230	5,11,128	26,77,707	71,05,065	12,00,665	3,03,657	37,86,712	16,16,363	69,07,397
	1898-99	143	745	1,309	39,64,562	5,12,108	22,13,502	66,90,172	11,81,413	3,98,686	40,16,853	10,77,463	66,74,415
	1899-1900	143	717	1,340	41,34,825	5,12,348	26,31,903	72,79,076	12,25,700	3,86,357	42,91,725	10,82,274	69,86,056
North- Western Provinces and Oudh	1890-91	49	1,284	361	20,11,734	13,22,030	6,81,584	40,15,348	12,29,942	4,59,559	20,89,102	1,72,025	39,50,628
	1891-92	48	1,289	352	20,25,083	13,08,593	7,18,331	40,52,007	12,55,641	4,81,164	21,15,036	1,54,578	40,06,419
	1892-93	48	1,284	354	19,08,009	13,51,070	7,29,059	39,88,138	12,80,141	5,27,221	19,21,696	1,49,885	38,78,943
	1893-94	48	1,276	356	18,90,528	13,68,615	7,49,383	40,08,526	12,69,270	5,10,752	20,15,044	1,53,629	39,48,695
	1894-95	48	1,271	356	18,90,528	12,55,304	7,16,340	38,62,172	12,87,107	5,20,078	18,29,331	1,56,950	37,93,466
	1895-96	48	1,264	363	18,90,528	11,29,911	7,63,981	37,84,420	12,63,965	5,14,206	18,01,539	90,872	36,70,582
	1896-97	48	1,249	366	18,90,528	11,17,036	7,53,952	37,61,516	13,06,167	5,20,485	17,48,861	96,277	36,71,790
	1897-98	48	1,245	369	28,03,415	6,19,186	11,47,665	45,70,266	13,16,950	5,53,119	20,16,123	6,16,366	45,02,558
	1898-99	48	639	356	36,13,261	4,75,266	12,56,707	53,45,234	13,45,051	5,39,662	22,96,754	8,02,199	49,83,666
	1899-1900	48	600	326	33,11,086	5,96,433	13,90,085	52,97,604	14,23,096	5,69,833	24,12,577	8,05,574	52,11,080
Panjab	1890-91	115	1,414	1,374	21,58,431	15,368	5,42,437	27,16,236	5,41,156	2,97,049	11,12,972	8,19,877	27,71,054
	1891-92	113	1,461	1,458	21,75,525	11,088	5,92,013	27,78,626	5,71,778	3,05,961	11,51,031	8,96,408	29,25,178
	1892-93	114	1,455	1,486	22,09,644	6,296	5,89,827	28,05,767	6,00,007	3,39,600	11,26,713	8,75,552	29,41,872
	1893-94	112	1,427	1,422	23,00,703	2,054	6,17,761	29,20,518	6,23,211	3,38,459	10,43,241	9,55,775	29,60,686
	1894-95	100	1,278	1,335	23,09,575	5,155	7,35,391	30,50,121	6,30,054	3,50,962	9,93,490	9,80,955	29,55,371
	1895-96	100	1,212	1,340	23,11,133	75,166	7,30,134	31,16,433	6,46,490	3,48,113	10,93,862	10,40,509	31,28,974
	1896-97	97	1,148	1,341	22,19,228	32,683	7,00,703	29,52,614	6,51,940	3,49,314	9,13,474	13,86,543	33,01,271
	1897-98	97	1,153	1,341	24,06,900	6,038	7,38,399	31,51,337	6,64,651	4,03,418	8,57,438	12,37,415	31,62,922
	1898-99	83	961	1,270	24,42,300	2,911	7,45,075	31,90,286	6,65,213	3,94,590	9,19,537	10,86,519	30,65,859
	1899-1900	82	953	1,297	21,44,697	91,049	7,35,981	29,71,727	6,80,650	3,77,338	8,26,201	12,51,214	31,35,403

No. 1—continued

ABSTRACT STATEMENT—NUMBER and COMPOSITION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS, and their INCOME and EXPENDITURE, in the ten official years from 1890-91 to 1899-1900—continued

	Number of Boards	NUMBER OF MEMBERS		INCOME				EXPENDITURE					
		Elected	Ex-officio and nominated	From Provincial rates	Contributions from Provincial revenues	From other sources	TOTAL	Educa-tional	Medical	Public Works	Other charges	TOTAL	
				₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Central Provinces	1890-91	65	891	245	3,01,302	98,951	3,79,531	7,79,784	1,95,052	49,409	4,06,253	2,08,234	8,58,948
	1891-92	65	891	241	3,15,439	1,00,027	3,99,416	8,14,882	2,05,450	50,152	3,33,397	2,08,133	7,97,132
	1892-93	70	900	294	3,14,718	1,42,166	3,85,492	8,42,376	2,47,839	64,347	3,16,136	2,38,655	8,66,977
	1893-94	70	907	290	3,23,273	1,57,913	4,02,169	8,83,355	2,57,181	62,156	3,41,423	2,27,620	8,88,380
	1894-95	70	900	292	3,11,034	1,04,549	3,89,695	8,05,278	2,82,782	70,997	3,25,308	2,37,977	9,17,064
	1895-96	70	885	293	4,01,582	1,14,101	3,92,360	9,08,043	2,81,058	75,719	4,08,479	2,41,922	10,07,178
	1896-97	70	869	295	3,54,480	1,50,627	3,88,442	8,93,549	2,78,123	88,069	3,06,220	3,20,816	9,93,228
	1897-98	70	913	284	3,76,078	1,40,476	3,56,095	8,72,649	2,89,170	87,030	1,94,391	2,37,130	8,07,721
	1898-99	70	886	312	4,70,167	1,00,671	3,64,399	9,35,237	2,94,862	96,633	2,41,892	2,47,395	8,80,782
1899-1900	71	918	295	3,14,877	1,52,735	3,84,343	8,51,955	2,78,527	93,767	2,04,712	3,52,315	9,29,321	
Assam	1890-91	19	147	224	5,36,559	1,89,783	1,57,896	8,84,238	1,53,082	41,974	4,75,649	69,305	7,40,010
	1891-92	19	147	221	5,48,129	1,89,832	1,64,188	9,02,149	1,61,652	46,820	5,19,316	65,595	7,93,383
	1892-93	19	136	235	5,49,497	1,89,783	1,65,687	9,04,967	1,64,973	57,865	6,13,774	65,534	9,02,146
	1893-94	19	142	235	6,11,213	2,50,000	2,18,589	10,79,802	1,72,612	67,939	7,09,342	1,25,052	10,74,945
	1894-95	19	142	230	6,40,381	2,18,240	3,51,556	12,10,177	1,81,812	71,871	7,75,816	2,57,064	12,86,563
	1895-96	19	140	231	6,47,031	2,10,492	3,64,888	12,22,411	1,99,407	70,756	7,71,805	2,53,944	12,95,912
	1896-97	19	137	238	6,38,078	2,20,651	2,37,729	10,96,458	2,05,623	81,641	7,45,452	1,11,945	11,44,661
	1897-98	19	137	238	6,45,999	2,86,323	2,28,161	11,60,483	2,04,754	87,832	7,21,907	1,08,342	11,22,835
	1898-99	19	141	232	6,58,231	2,34,410	2,90,694	11,83,335	2,06,147	89,834	7,47,806	1,30,335	11,74,122
1899-1900	19	143	230	6,70,865	2,33,717	2,27,288	11,31,870	2,11,800	93,468	7,45,937	1,30,876	11,82,081	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1890-91	22	300	134	99,769	1,58,150	32,233	2,90,152	79,009	6,789	1,59,321	34,660	2,79,779
	1891-92	22	297	137	1,72,631	1,37,020	73,241	3,82,892	86,755	6,527	2,03,150	61,206	3,57,638
	1892-93	22	299	135	1,53,143	71,953	94,889	3,19,985	1,74,548	6,810	3,40,926	1,07,223	6,29,507
	1893-94	27	372	161	2,68,166	88,922	2,95,724	6,52,812	1,96,505	8,940	3,65,137	2,08,686	7,79,268
	1894-95	27	373	160	3,08,676	1,02,569	2,47,681	6,58,926	2,00,931	8,541	2,81,321	1,67,142	6,57,935
	1895-96	27	368	163	2,83,479	18,824	3,55,603	6,57,924	2,00,570	8,073	3,01,850	2,43,591	7,54,084
	1896-97	27	365	165	2,70,644	1,05,782	2,78,629	6,55,055	2,03,102	8,648	2,57,063	1,66,211	6,35,024
	1897-98	27	370	165	3,74,300	1,00,725	2,39,005	7,14,030	1,91,131	8,863	1,88,257	2,77,755	6,66,006
	1898-99	27	368	161	3,24,544	84,024	2,79,812	6,88,380	1,85,954	11,666	2,87,657	1,61,871	6,47,148
1899-1900	27	373	160	2,79,113	85,968	2,52,192	6,17,273	1,93,420	12,066	2,16,100	2,55,335	6,76,921	
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1	16	25	12,934	...	13,876	26,810	7,327	8,004	5,566	5,479	26,376
TOTAL	1890-91	996	6,372	8,906	1,56,96,226	41,55,191	71,09,154	2,69,60,571	54,94,765	22,37,996	1,43,91,013	47,57,465	2,68,81,239
	1891-92	1,012	6,708	9,617	1,57,59,782	40,28,560	79,70,057	2,77,58,399	58,11,896	23,78,612	1,51,05,133	52,56,679	2,85,52,320
	1892-93	1,066	6,702	9,117	1,65,02,504	46,79,627	83,44,321	2,95,26,452	60,35,494	24,81,093	1,56,86,953	57,08,071	2,99,11,611
	1893-94	1,086	6,434	9,833	1,69,31,766	36,20,612	94,50,752	3,00,03,130	61,99,183	25,11,321	1,49,26,450	58,38,084	2,94,75,038
	1894-95	1,086	6,609	10,316	1,68,40,307	34,74,512	94,94,726	2,98,09,545	63,85,417	27,13,561	1,49,74,531	58,80,102	2,99,53,611
	1895-96	1,093	6,503	10,364	1,73,69,034	34,45,775	96,80,720	3,04,95,529	65,45,292	27,96,853	1,58,29,536	58,73,325	3,10,45,006
	1896-97	1,095	6,399	10,537	1,68,17,084	37,46,311	97,31,617	3,02,95,012	65,57,285	28,94,560	1,50,59,706	67,28,535	3,12,40,086
	1897-98	1,107	6,448	10,672	1,88,48,218	28,96,131	93,80,249	3,11,24,598	65,11,243	32,23,790	1,42,05,714	70,15,842	3,09,56,589
	1898-99	1,100	5,632	10,695	1,98,34,123	26,24,778	91,57,327	3,16,16,228	64,92,702	37,70,878	1,45,91,734	63,05,088	3,11,60,402
	1899-1900	1,099	5,628	10,706	1,85,05,577	32,65,658	97,10,526	3,14,81,761	65,96,335	36,31,805	1,47,55,064	70,03,754	3,19,86,589

No. 2

CONSTITUTION of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		NUMBER OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS				Population within the area of District Boards	NUMBER OF			
		District Boards	Local Boards	Union Committees or Panchayats	Total		Ex-officio	Nominated	Elected	Total
Madras	1895-96	21	82	361	464	32,205,688	871	3,916	299	5,086
	1896-97	21	80	367	468	32,201,536	880	4,022	313	5,215
	1897-98	21	80	376	477	32,191,773	919	4,105	296	5,320
	1898-99	21	80	381	482		924	4,177	291	5,392
	1899-1900	21	78	381	480		918	4,160	309	5,387
Bombay	1895-96	23	201	...	224	17,405,570	40	1,883	1,574	3,497
	1896-97	23	201	...	224	17,405,672	40	1,884	1,575	3,499
	1897-98	23	204	...	227	17,407,226	41	1,904	1,593	3,538
	1898-99	23	205	...	228		40	1,914	1,601	3,555
	1899-1900	23	205	...	228		40	1,915	1,599	3,554
Bengal	1895-96	38	103	...	141	61,436,181	216	1,048	761	2,025
	1896-97	38	104	...	142	61,409,501	225	1,081	743	2,049
	1897-98	38	104	...	142	61,436,501	225	1,081	741	2,047
	1898-99	38	105	...	143		225	1,084	745	2,054
	1899-1900	38	105	...	143		237	1,103	717	2,057
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	48	...	...	48	46,530,916	293	70	1,264	1,627
	1896-97	48	...	...	48	46,531,389	288	78	1,249	1,615
	1897-98	48	...	...	48	46,596,229	129	240	1,245	1,614
	1898-99	48	...	...	48	46,598,898	179	177	639	995
	1899-1900	48	...	...	48	45,516,239	180	146	600	926
Panjab	1895-96	31	69	...	100	18,542,273	293	1,047	1,212	2,552
	1896-97	31	66	...	97		288	1,053	1,148	2,489
	1897-98	31	66	...	97		293	1,048	1,153	2,494
	1898-99	31	52	...	83		277	993	961	2,231
	1899-1900	31	51	...	82		281	1,016	953	2,450
Burma(a)										
Central Provinces	1895-96	17	53	...	70	9,316,554	13	280	885	1,178
	1896-97	17	53	...	70		19	276	869	1,164
	1897-98	17	53	...	70		24	260	913	1,197
	1898-99	17	53	...	70		44	268	886	1,198
	1899-1900	17	54	...	71		40	255	918	1,213
Assam	1895-96	19	...	...	19	4,968,185	52	179	140	371
	1896-97	19	...	...	19	4,969,126	59	179	137	375
	1897-98	19	...	...	19		59	179	137	375
	1898-99	19	...	...	19		59	173	141	373
	1899-1900	19	...	...	19	5,007,230	59	171	143	373
Coorg(a)										
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	6	21	...	27	2,693,533	...	163	368	531
	1896-97	6	21	...	27		...	165	365	530
	1897-98	6	21	...	27		...	165	370	535
	1898-99	6	21	...	27		...	161	368	529
	1899-1900	6	21	...	27		...	160	373	533
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1	...	...	1	423,727	16	9	16	41
TOTAL	1895-96	203	529	361	1,093	193,098,900	1,778	8,586	6,503	16,867
	1896-97	203	525	367	1,095	193,069,584	1,799	8,738	6,399	16,936
	1897-98	203	528	376	1,107	193,148,323	1,690	8,982	6,448	17,120
	1898-99	203	516	381	1,100	193,289,295	1,748	8,947	5,632	16,327
	1899-1900	204	514	381	1,099	192,860,665	1,771	8,935	5,628	16,334

(a) There are no provisions for local self-government in these two provinces outside municipal areas

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

MEMBERS				Number of meetings held	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT EACH MEETING			PROVINCE
Officials	Non-officials	Europeans and Eurasians	Natives		Officials	Non-officials	Total	
1,641	3,445	254	4,832	6,205	3	6.7	9.7	1895-96
1,631	3,584	246	4,969	6,241	2.9	6.9	9.8	1896-97
1,633	3,687	243	5,077	6,209	3	7.3	10.3	1897-98
1,679	3,713	253	5,139	6,306	3.3	7	10.3	1898-99
1,697	3,690	246	5,141	6,248	3.3	7	10.3	1899-1900
}								
813	2,684	207	3,290	1,348	1.9	5.9	7.8	1895-96
794	2,705	208	3,291	1,751	2	5.7	7.7	1896-97
789	2,745	187	3,347	1,204	1.9	5.5	7.4	1897-98
804	2,750	183	3,371	1,261	2	5.7	7.7	1898-99
802	2,752	185	3,369	1,204	2.1	5.3	7.4	1899-1900
}								
394	1,631	312	1,713	1,753	2.1	5.4	7.5	1895-96
407	1,642	297	1,752	1,706	2.2	6.1	8.3	1896-97
412	1,635	286	1,761	1,706	2.3	5.5	7.8	1897-98
410	1,644	293	1,761	1,662	2.2	5.6	7.8	1898-99
406	1,651	309	1,748	1,793	2.2	5.9	8.1	1899-1900
}								
298	1,329	79	1,548	606	3.1	9.2	12.3	1895-96
299	1,316	80	1,535	582	2.8	9.1	11.9	1896-97
303	1,311	80	1,534	549	2.6	8.6	11.2	1897-98
261	707	93	875	527	3.2	5.2	8.4	1898-99
269	657	100	826	532	3.3	4.8	8.1	1899-1900
}								
341	2,211	90	2,462	632	2.3	10.9	13.2	1895-96
341	2,148	96	2,393	508	2.3	10.7	13	1896-97
340	2,154	97	2,397	459	2.5	10.6	13.1	1897-98
325	1,906	93	2,138	429	2.7	10.4	13.1	1898-99
328	1,922	90	2,160	428	2.6	11.2	13.8	1899-1900
}								
130	1,048	28	1,150	490	1.3	5.6	6.9	1895-96
133	1,031	28	1,136	456	1.4	5.5	6.9	1896-97
143	1,054	35	1,162	440	1.5	5.2	6.7	1897-98
141	1,057	24	1,174	476	1.6	5.6	7.2	1898-99
145	1,068	26	1,187	481	1.6	5.7	7.3	1899-1900
}								
60	311	139	232	102	1.8	7.7	9.5	1895-96
70	305	142	233	113	2.4	4.1	6.5	1896-97
69	306	141	234	107	1.8	6.5	8.3	1897-98
71	302	146	227	101	2	7.4	9.4	1898-99
59	314	148	225	119	1.7	7.8	9.5	1899-1900
}								
51	480	7	524	242	1.4	8.6	10	1895-96
68	462	7	523	255	2.1	8.6	10.7	1896-97
67	468	8	527	222	2	7.5	9.5	1897-98
62	467	7	522	230	1.8	7.3	9.1	1898-99
65	468	7	526	255	1.8	7.3	9.1	1899-1900
}								
10	31	8	33	2	6	15	21	1899-1900
Ajmer-Merwara								
3,728	13,139	1,116	15,751	11,378	2.1	7.5	9.6	1895-96
3,743	13,193	1,104	15,832	11,612	2.3	7.1	9.4	1896-97
3,756	13,360	1,077	16,039	10,896	2.2	7.1	9.3	1897-98
3,753	12,546	1,092	15,207	10,992	2.3	6.8	9.1	1898-99
3,781	12,553	1,119	15,215	11,062	2.7	7.8	10.5	1899-1900
}								
TOTAL								

No. 3

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		Opening balance (revised figures)	Land revenue (including revenue due to canals)	Provincial rates (includ- ing local rate, patwari cess, village service fund, etc.)	Interest on education and dispensary securities	Post Office (including mail cart receipts and district post collections)	Police (receipts under Cattle Trespass Act)	Edu	
								Schhol fees	Contribu- tions
Madras	1895-96	26,69,864	1,17,971	53,34,338	43,047	...	...	2,11,579	2,390
	1896-97	20,08,963	1,18,054	51,26,057	44,398	...	...	2,15,247	3,853
	1897-98	16,93,800	1,24,214	55,95,613	49,804	...	...	2,15,018	4,186
	1898-99	16,41,380	1,26,505	55,71,812	52,849	...	...	2,19,884	4,957
	1899-1900	16,00,556	1,29,243	54,97,488	61,782	...	...	2,23,692	9,146
Bombay	1895-96	25,38,820	19,063	28,73,769	9,168	...	1,89,676	1,42,460	6,225
	1896-97	25,44,228	2,171	25,50,454	8,670	...	1,75,502	1,43,312	6,946
	1897-98	21,19,722	131	27,29,683	9,569	...	1,38,306	1,37,438	2,271
	1898-99	18,44,479	203	27,89,246	10,637	...	1,19,072	1,27,911	4,135
	1899-1900	17,34,477	143	21,39,692	15,248	...	1,01,040	1,19,146	3,336
Bengal	1895-96	17,32,181	...	36,27,156	35,102	...	4,15,947	29,733	12,290
	1896-97	14,05,434	...	37,73,615	45,881	...	4,74,146	29,214	10,871
	1897-98	15,88,769	...	39,10,230	47,540	...	4,09,459	33,235	19,461
	1898-99	17,86,437	...	39,64,562	48,079	...	4,49,151	36,608	12,586
	1899-1900	18,02,190	...	41,34,825	50,939	...	4,52,028	39,757	10,685
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	...	...	18,90,528	21,338	...	1,73,475	1,79,548	30,120
	1896-97	...	...	18,90,528	16,556	...	1,71,111	1,89,863	31,321
	1897-98	4,00,000	14,205	28,03,415	18,172	...	1,48,702	1,90,661	30,870
	1898-99	4,92,168	14,182	30,13,261	18,232	...	1,52,489	2,07,184	39,049
	1899-1900	8,29,310	14,153	33,11,086	18,491	...	3,21,483	2,20,930	42,864
Panjab	1895-96	10,07,218	...	23,11,133	1,127	49,904	59,234	75,921	6,359
	1896-97	9,94,677	...	22,19,228	986	53,662	57,667	85,204	7,009
	1897-98	6,46,020	...	24,06,900	1,015	55,554	59,586	88,772	7,807
	1898-99	6,34,435	...	24,42,300	1,115	62,266	54,963	93,506	11,887
	1899-1900	7,60,292	...	21,44,697	1,244	73,836	56,372	1,00,473	12,140
Central Provinces	1895-96	3,03,527	...	4,01,582	93	...	1,73,043	806	6,519
	1896-97	1,96,304	...	3,54,480	47	...	1,72,372	851	3,784
	1897-98	1,07,720	...	3,76,078	21	...	1,95,377	810	2,473
	1898-99	1,73,066	...	4,70,167	21	...	1,63,126	683	3,994
	1899-1900	2,27,461	...	3,14,877	21	...	1,56,518	765	3,061
Assam	1895-96	1,79,054	...	6,47,931	...	...	63,214	40	1
	1896-97	1,79,387	...	6,38,078	...	...	68,365	70	...
	1897-98	1,05,554	...	6,45,999	...	...	75,460	91	...
	1898-99	1,28,044	...	6,58,231	...	...	73,243	117	...
	1899-1900	2,82,798	...	6,70,865	...	...	66,914	119	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	7,58,963	4,782	2,83,497	...	65	14,090	40,449	9,378
	1896-97	6,62,803	6,478	2,70,644	...	26	14,094	41,231	10,662
	1897-98	6,83,434	4,117	3,74,300	...	26	4,653	38,799	689
	1898-99	7,31,458	5,623	3,24,544	...	26	5,438	42,259	36
	1899-1900	7,72,690	2,715	2,79,113	...	29	2,586	40,247	48
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	10,834	...	12,934	297	...	1,800	924	960
TOTAL	1895-96	85,89,636	1,41,816	1,73,69,034	1,09,875	49,969	10,88,679	6,80,626	73,282
	1896-97	79,91,796	1,26,703	1,68,17,084	1,16,538	53,688	11,33,257	7,04,992	74,386
	1897-98	73,45,025	1,42,667	1,88,48,218	1,26,121	55,580	10,91,540	7,04,824	67,757
	1898-99	74,31,347	1,46,513	1,98,34,123	1,30,933	62,232	10,17,482	7,28,152	76,644
	1899-1900	80,20,518	1,46,254	1,85,05,577	1,47,032	73,865	11,58,741	7,46,053	82,180

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

CATION		MEDICAL					Scientific and other minor departments (including receipts from botanical and other public gardens, veterinary receipts, receipts on account of experimental cultivation and on account of public exhibitions and fairs)	Receipts in aid of superannuation and compassionate allowances (contributions for pensions and gratuities)	PROVINCE
Miscellaneous (including sale proceeds of books)	Total	Hospital and dispensary receipts	Medicines sold by civil surgeons	Income from endowments and contributions	Miscellaneous (including sanitary fees and fines)	Total			
13,142	2,27,111	325	2,711	16,313	3,363	22,712	...	368	1895-96
14,588	2,33,688	343	3,500	37,064	5,096	46,003	...	604	1896-97
12,972	2,32,176	370	3,283	33,558	16,058	53,269	...	307	1897-98
10,491	2,35,332	588	3,070	21,279	2,750	47,657	...	1,235	1898-99
19,667	2,52,505	430	3,359	22,781	22,412	48,982	...	311	1899-1900
10,797	1,59,482	28,338	...	8,413	2,012	38,763	21,769	...	1895-96
15,490	1,65,748	18,902	...	7,634	170	26,706	21,482	...	1896-97
11,952	1,51,661	19,193	...	9,047	428	28,668	18,106	...	1897-98
9,857	1,41,903	10,781	...	6,562	1,038	18,381	16,755	...	1898-99
9,600	1,32,082	2,901	...	9,131	47,292	59,324	15,608	...	1899-1900
11,813	53,836	150	23	22,696	1,620	24,489	6,692	...	1895-96
13,514	53,509	326	23	22,169	548	23,066	4,887	...	1896-97
13,183	65,879	214	3	38,037	305	38,559	4,339	...	1897-98
15,734	64,928	234	11	29,493	1,093	30,831	7,734	...	1898-99
15,632	66,074	145	80	33,661	1,426	35,312	7,753	...	1899-1900
10,623	2,20,201	21,768	48	1,05,695	17,600	1,45,111	3,706	...	1895-96
10,431	2,31,615	21,113	111	1,02,362	15,394	1,38,980	3,897	...	1896-97
9,807	2,31,338	203	178	1,47,708	4,814	1,52,903	4,245	...	1897-98
14,338	2,58,282	7,386	129	1,42,641	8,820	1,58,361	5,651	...	1898-99
18,500	2,82,779	6,350	119	1,47,004	15,901	1,69,058	8,558	...	1899-1900
2,098	84,378	5,079	2,284	20,126	992	28,481	1,01,744	...	1895-96
2,595	94,808	3,907	1,348	19,930	729	25,914	67,328	...	1896-97
1,621	98,200	4,018	899	19,558	634	25,109	91,823	...	1897-98
1,331	1,06,724	3,777	755	19,312	1,638	25,482	91,434	...	1898-99
631	1,13,244	4,268	767	19,890	1,388	26,313	92,677	...	1899-1900
1,809	9,224	...	...	1,592	6,175	7,767	2,549	138	1895-96
1,346	5,981	...	...	2,855	995	3,850	1,604	88	1896-97
1,782	5,065	...	...	1,437	103	1,540	2,127	78	1897-98
4,738	9,415	...	...	3,909	419	4,388	2,130	...	1898-99
5,481	9,247	...	...	1,520	329	1,849	2,781	...	1899-1900
302	343	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895-96
861	931	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896-97
604	695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897-98
756	873	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898-99
258	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899-1900
297	50,124	...	...	...	...	...	4,152	...	1895-96
202	52,035	...	...	...	...	...	3,921	...	1896-97
115	39,603	...	...	...	150	150	2,060	...	1897-98
118	42,413	...	...	...	15	15	915	...	1898-99
176	40,471	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	1899-1900
214	2,098	...	...	7,389	14	7,403	84	2,194	1899-1900
50,881	8,04,789	55,660	5,066	1,74,835	31,762	2,67,323	1,40,612	506	1895-96
59,027	8,38,405	44,591	4,982	1,92,014	22,932	2,64,519	1,03,119	692	1896-97
52,036	8,24,617	23,998	4,363	2,49,345	22,492	3,00,198	1,22,700	385	1897-98
57,363	8,59,870	22,766	3,965	2,23,256	35,773	2,85,115	1,24,619	1,235	1898-99
70,159	8,98,877	14,094	4,325	2,41,376	88,762	3,48,241	1,27,563	2,505	1899-1900
TOTAL									

No. 3—continued

INCOME (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		Miscellaneous (including sale of old stores and materials and sale and rents of <i>Nasul</i> lands and buildings)	Railways (gross receipts)	Irrigation (minor works) and navigation (local canal receipts)	CIVIL WORKS			CONTRIBUTIONS		
					In charge of civil officers	In charge of Public Works officers	Total	From Provincial to Local	From other Boards	Total
Madras	1895-96	6,05,112	...	...	10,10,136	8,712	10,18,848	3,25,832	8,66,661	11,92,493
	1896-97	6,05,379	...	...	10,71,326	7,722	10,79,048	5,32,679	7,14,247	12,46,926
	1897-98	6,27,951	...	...	10,14,565	6,786	10,21,351	3,15,439	6,35,572	9,51,011
	1898-99	6,71,249	...	...	10,42,434	6,634	10,49,168	3,07,801	5,10,666	8,18,467
	1899-1900	6,03,449	50,662	...	9,94,348	8,194	10,02,542	5,94,741	5,83,455	11,78,196
Bombay	1895-96	13,148	...	...	6,12,796	40	6,12,836	10,60,592	18,475	10,79,067
	1896-97	22,075	...	...	5,81,443	...	5,84,443	10,72,941	15,824	10,88,765
	1897-98	13,257	...	...	4,56,451	...	4,56,451	9,16,816	8,565	9,25,381
	1898-99	25,754	...	...	5,16,651	...	5,16,651	9,07,587	8,703	9,16,290
	1899-1900	35,275	...	...	4,61,325	...	4,61,325	9,08,667	13,031	10,11,698
Bengal	1895-96	1,82,050	...	15,224	10,89,183	...	10,89,183	5,10,907	2,285	5,13,192
	1896-97	2,09,735	...	16,283	15,49,334	...	15,49,334	5,13,912	8,462	5,22,374
	1897-98	2,73,861	...	14,110	12,02,961	...	12,02,961	5,11,128	29,109	5,49,237
	1898-99	2,20,631	...	13,068	9,03,271	...	9,03,271	5,12,168	12,881	5,24,980
	1899-1900	2,11,562	31,932	14,982	12,30,288	...	12,30,288	5,12,348	13,280	5,25,628
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	32,892	...	...	51,029	11,507	62,536	11,29,911	1,04,632	12,34,543
	1896-97	32,280	...	...	44,424	12,938	57,362	11,17,636	1,02,131	12,19,167
	1897-98	1,05,539	...	...	...	...	(a) 4,72,361	6,19,186	...	6,19,186
	1898-99	1,10,322	...	...	97,391	26,363	(a) 5,34,976	4,75,266	...	4,75,266
	1899-1900	1,09,029	...	...	4,63,242	14,558	4,56,959	5,90,433	...	5,90,433
Panjab	1895-96	39,276	...	23,425	2,78,197	2,181	2,80,378	75,116	3,941	79,057
	1896-97	47,975	...	11,237	2,65,813	2,158	2,67,971	32,683	4,435	37,118
	1897-98	52,301	...	45,373	2,73,937	3,017	2,76,954	6,038	4,408	10,506
	1898-99	32,983	...	41,665	2,76,393	470	2,76,863	2,911	3,762	6,673
	1899-1900	35,833	...	32,853	2,76,968	614	2,77,582	91,049	4,316	95,365
Central Provinces	1895-96	25,628	...	...	78,436	...	78,436	1,14,101	1,368	1,15,469
	1896-97	20,212	...	...	77,422	...	77,422	1,50,627	1,368	1,51,935
	1897-98	16,169	...	...	58,180	181	58,361	1,40,476	1,368	1,41,784
	1898-99	20,475	...	...	60,015	86	60,101	1,00,671	1,368	1,01,979
	1899-1900	23,118	...	...	42,612	57	42,669	1,52,735	1,824	1,54,559
Assam	1895-96	16,045	...	...	1,09,481	950	1,10,431	2,10,492	...	2,10,492
	1896-97	13,942	...	...	1,12,434	1,133	1,13,567	2,20,651	...	2,20,651
	1897-98	14,609	...	...	97,832	1,659	99,491	2,86,323	...	2,86,323
	1898-99	15,000	...	...	1,03,536	54,361	1,57,897	2,34,410	...	2,34,410
	1899-1900	17,421	...	...	1,01,396	1,520	1,02,916	2,33,717	...	2,33,717
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	1,82,108	...	...	3,021	...	3,021	18,824	...	18,824
	1896-97	1,83,269	...	...	7,935	...	7,935	1,05,782	...	1,05,782
	1897-98	1,73,588	...	...	6,535	...	6,535	1,06,725	...	1,06,725
	1898-99	1,91,345	...	...	7,407	...	7,407	84,024	...	84,024
	1899-1900	1,72,356	...	...	4,811	...	4,811	85,968	...	85,968
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895-96	10,96,259	...	38,649	32,32,279	23,399	32,55,669	34,45,775	9,97,302	44,43,077
	1896-97	11,34,867	...	27,520	37,13,131	23,971	37,37,102	37,46,311	8,46,407	45,92,718
	1897-98	12,77,275	...	59,483	31,10,455	11,643	35,04,659	28,96,131	6,79,022	35,75,153
	1898-99	12,93,759	...	54,673	30,07,118	87,934	35,06,274	26,24,778	5,31,320	31,62,098
	1899-1900	12,68,043	82,594	47,835	35,74,990	24,943	35,79,092	32,65,658	6,15,906	38,81,564

(a) Includes surplus of ferry funds: Rs. 33,803 in 1897-98 and 4,27,338 in 1898-99

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

DEBT			Total income (excluding opening balance)	Total income (including opening balance)	Incidence of taxation per head of population	Incidence of income (excluding opening balance) per head of population	PROVINCE
Loans	Deposits and advances	Total					
10,000	3,82,875	3,92,875	89,54,875	1,10,24,739	'17	'28	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Madras
...	4,44,323	4,44,323	89,38,480	1,09,47,443	'16	'28	
...	4,07,516	4,07,516	90,63,212	1,07,57,012	'17	'28	
12,840	4,30,016	4,42,856	90,17,070	1,06,58,450	'17	'28	
...	4,65,370	4,65,370	92,90,530	1,08,91,086	'19	'28	
60,000	3,769	63,695	50,80,436	76,19,265	'17	'29	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Bombay
80,000	2,793	82,793	47,22,508	72,66,736	'15	'27	
...	16,343	16,343	44,87,556	66,07,278	'16	'26	
...	11,622	11,622	45,66,514	64,10,993	'16	'26	
...	43,481	43,481	40,14,916	57,49,393	'12	'23	
1,25,000	6,83,115	8,08,115	67,70,987	85,03,168	'06	'11	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Bengal
50,000	5,45,312	6,01,312	72,74,232	86,79,666	'06	'12	
3,066	5,24,827	5,31,893	71,05,065	86,93,834	'06	'11	
34,054	4,22,934	4,56,988	66,90,172	84,76,609	'06	'1	
1,80,000	3,38,653	5,18,653	72,79,076	90,81,266	'06	'11	
...	...	...	37,84,420	37,84,420	'04	'08	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
...	...	...	37,61,516	37,61,516	'04	'08	
...	...	...	45,70,266	49,70,266	'06	'1	
1,260	2,363	4,212	53,45,234	58,37,342	'08	'11	
...	9,266	9,665	52,97,604	61,26,914	'07	'12	
40,172	18,124	58,296	31,16,433	41,23,651	'12	'17	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Panjab
43,501	24,968	68,469	29,52,614	39,47,291	'12	'16	
1,327	26,695	28,022	31,51,337	37,97,357	'13	'17	
33,728	14,150	47,878	31,90,286	38,24,721	'13	'17	
...	21,711	21,711	29,71,727	37,31,929	'11	'16	
...	94,875	94,875	9,08,043	12,11,570	'04	'09	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Central Provinces
500	1,05,058	1,05,558	8,93,549	10,89,853	'04	'09	
1,000	75,049	76,049	8,72,649	9,80,375	'04	'09	
...	1,03,435	1,03,435	9,35,237	11,08,243	'03	'05	
...	1,46,316	1,46,316	8,51,955	10,79,416	'02	'04	
...	1,74,855	1,74,855	12,22,411	14,01,465	'13	'24	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Assam
...	40,924	40,924	10,96,458	12,75,845	'13	'22	
...	37,906	37,906	11,60,483	12,66,037	'13	'23	
...	43,681	43,681	11,83,335	13,11,379	'24	'31	
...	39,660	39,660	11,31,870	14,14,668	'13	'23	
8,800	88,461	97,261	6,57,924	14,16,887	'1	'24	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
10,765	706	11,471	6,55,655	13,18,458	'1	'24	
7,800	473	8,273	7,14,030	13,97,464	'14	'27	
7,800	18,830	26,630	6,88,380	14,19,838	'12	'26	
3,682	25,440	29,122	6,17,273	13,89,963	'1	'23	
...	...	...	26,810	37,644	'03	'08	1899-1900 Ajmer-Merwara
2,43,972	14,46,074	16,89,972	3,04,95,529	3,90,85,165	'09	'16	1895-96 } 1896-97 } 1897-98 } 1898-99 } 1899-1900 } TOTAL
1,90,766	11,64,084	13,54,850	3,02,95,012	3,82,86,808	'09	'16	
17,193	10,88,809	11,06,002	3,11,24,598	3,84,69,623	'1	'16	
89,682	10,47,031	11,37,302	3,16,16,228	3,90,47,575	'1	'16	
1,83,682	10,89,897	12,73,978	3,14,81,761	3,95,02,279	'1	'16	

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		Opening balance	Total income in the year	Refunds and drawbacks (local rate refunds)	Post Office (including district post establishments and mail cart service)	AN (GENERAL ESTAB	
						Office establishment	Office contingencies
Madras	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	20,69,864 20,08,963 16,93,800 16,41,380 16,00,556	89,54,875 89,38,480 90,63,212 90,17,070 92,90,530	13,876 50,263 9,266 7,280 10,010	... ... ... ... ...	1,40,711 1,44,424 1,54,767 1,59,809 1,62,651	1,12,735 1,09,097 1,05,104 1,05,130 1,12,920
Bombay	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	25,38,829 25,44,228 21,19,722 18,44,479 17,34,477	50,80,436 47,22,508 44,87,556 45,66,514 40,14,916	 100	 32	33,617 40,428 39,341 38,282 39,622	14,469 14,339 14,621 14,560 16,073
Bengal	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	17,32,181 14,05,434 15,88,769 17,86,437 18,02,190	67,70,987 72,74,232 71,05,065 66,90,172 72,79,076	2 ... 187 ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1,82,846 1,78,333 1,75,198 1,70,892 1,70,431	45,062 46,525 44,998 50,110 71,117
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	 4,00,000 4,92,108 8,29,310	37,84,420 37,61,516 45,70,266 53,45,234 52,97,604	 1,579 63	... ... ... ... ...	45,816 40,057 45,690 46,354 47,629	10,475 10,867 10,449 13,701 13,755
Panjab	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	10,07,218 9,94,677 6,46,020 6,34,435 7,00,202	31,16,433 29,52,614 31,31,337 31,90,286 29,71,727	3,416 3,065 3,317 3,678 2,756	54,567 57,228 60,032 61,686 74,654	1,09,768 1,17,616 1,16,090 1,16,609 1,04,964	13,160 12,854 13,431 12,538 20,939
Central Provinces	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	3,03,527 1,96,304 1,07,726 1,73,006 2,27,461	9,08,043 8,93,549 8,72,649 9,35,237 8,51,955	3,688 192 1,009 1,024 402	... ... ... ... ...	24,737 25,769 26,198 27,331 27,532	5,703 6,032 6,985 5,707 6,158
Assam	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	1,79,054 1,79,387 1,05,554 1,28,044 2,82,798	12,22,411 10,96,458 11,60,483 11,83,335 11,31,870	7,252 2,786 4,007 2,435 3,148	43,193 44,514 46,044 42,868 43,411	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... 44
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	7,58,963 6,62,803 6,83,434 7,31,458 7,72,690	6,57,924 6,55,655 7,14,030 6,88,380 6,17,273	... ... ... ... ...	19,116 19,312 19,635 17,346 19,106	18,321 18,130 17,477 16,565 17,539	5,089 4,119 4,037 3,534 2,964
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	10,834	26,810	...	696	918	16
TOTAL	1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	85,89,636 79,91,796 73,45,025 74,31,347 80,20,518	3,04,95,529 3,02,95,012 3,11,24,598 3,16,16,228 3,14,81,761	28,234 62,306 17,786 15,996 22,479	1,16,876 1,21,054 1,25,711 1,21,900 1,37,899	5,55,816 5,70,757 5,74,761 5,75,842 5,71,286	2,05,693 2,05,833 1,99,625 2,05,280 2,43,986

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900

MINISTRATION LISHMENTS OF LOCAL FUNDS)		POLICE (CATTLE-POUND CHARGES)				PROVINCE
Payment of establishments for offices of accounts, control, and audit	Total	Establishments	Contingencies	Refund of cattle-pound collections	Total	
1,15,219	3,68,665	...	...	...	...	1895-96
1,23,418	3,76,939	...	...	...	...	1896-97
1,44,759	4,04,630	...	...	...	...	1897-98
1,33,166	3,98,105	...	...	...	...	1898-99
1,39,771	4,15,342	...	...	...	...	1899-1900
87,980	1,36,066	...	...	...	...	1895-96
87,102	1,41,869	...	...	...	...	1896-97
85,120	1,39,091	...	...	...	...	1897-98
84,083	1,36,925	...	...	...	...	1898-99
84,627	1,40,322	...	...	720	720	1899-1900
71,041	2,97,949	7,154	9,539	216	16,909	1895-96
71,903	2,98,761	8,033	8,217	623	16,873	1896-97
62,574	2,82,770	8,565	11,573	1,096	21,234	1897-98
26,936	2,47,938	7,918	9,831	625	18,374	1898-99
38,807	2,80,355	7,666	13,003	1,680	21,749	1899-1900
186	56,291	...	...	...	...	1895-96
...	57,110	...	...	...	...	1896-97
...	56,139	...	...	...	...	1897-98
20,913	81,293	...	...	...	...	1898-99
24,793	87,214	83,302	46,417	180	1,30,605	1899-1900
...	1,22,928	18,697	374	1,461	20,532	1895-96
...	1,30,470	19,527	773	962	21,262	1896-97
...	1,29,521	22,486	839	872	24,197	1897-98
3,561	1,32,708	22,599	892	1,388	24,879	1898-99
17,212	1,43,115	24,138	705	1,477	26,320	1899-1900
8,729	39,169	42,095	23,251	639	65,985	1895-96
8,116	39,917	43,502	18,655	501	62,658	1896-97
6,922	40,105	43,699	26,089	707	70,495	1897-98
7,580	40,618	44,533	25,428	549	70,510	1898-99
7,447	41,137	45,105	33,386	771	79,262	1899-1900
2,828	2,828	...	...	...	...	1895-96
2,776	2,776	...	...	...	...	1896-97
2,827	2,827	...	...	...	...	1897-98
2,776	2,776	...	...	...	...	1898-99
2,776	2,820	...	...	...	...	1899-1900
18,917	42,327	...	...	...	...	1895-96
18,924	41,173	...	...	4,235	4,235	1896-97
18,959	40,473	...	...	2,545	2,545	1897-98
18,780	38,879	...	...	19	19	1898-99
18,773	39,276	...	...	6,534	6,534	1899-1900
138	1,072	...	...	...	...	1899-1900 Ajmer-Merwara
3,04,714	10,66,223	67,946	33,164	2,316	1,03,426	1895-96
3,12,425	10,89,015	71,062	27,645	6,321	1,05,028	1896-97
3,21,170	10,95,556	74,750	38,501	5,220	1,18,471	1897-98
2,95,995	10,79,242	75,050	36,151	2,581	1,13,782	1898-99
3,34,344	11,50,653	1,60,211	93,511	10,762	2,65,190	1899-1900
						TOTAL

No. 4—continued

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		• EDUCATION								
		Grants to University	Inspection	Maintenance and management of schools	Grants-in-aid	Scholarships	Miscellaneous	Refunds	Total	
Madras	{	1895-96	...	97,823	8,22,754	2,32,458	...	14,086	47	11,67,168
		1896-97	...	99,592	7,79,639	2,39,285	...	13,643	31	11,32,190
		1897-98	...	1,01,630	7,55,239	2,28,308	...	9,578	24	10,94,779
		1898-99	...	1,02,511	7,38,160	2,31,763	...	1,722	124	10,74,280
		1899-1900	...	1,00,843	7,06,452	2,33,086	...	947	121	10,41,449
Bombay	{	1895-96	...	...	13,32,370	1,20,043	47,593	59,162	824	15,59,992
		1896-97	...	...	13,59,052	1,05,121	49,873	61,862	1,782	15,77,690
		1897-98	...	...	13,73,108	67,255	46,804	60,701	2,075	15,49,143
		1898-99	...	...	13,03,590	68,137	51,992	55,322	741	15,39,782
		1899-1900	...	...	13,64,575	60,862	49,989	53,338	5,602	15,34,366
Bengal	{	1895-96	...	2,65,010	3,73,220	5,07,373	26,635	54,243	161	12,26,642
		1896-97	...	2,73,660	3,29,326	5,13,672	26,962	55,807	3,023	12,02,450
		1897-98	...	2,81,861	2,99,665	5,40,877	28,218	49,985	59	12,00,665
		1898-99	...	2,69,009	2,85,162	5,49,847	29,069	48,154	172	11,81,713
		1899-1900	...	2,84,397	2,48,475	6,12,594	29,714	50,486	34	12,25,706
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{	1895-96	...	1,19,861	9,67,141	1,27,636	19,977	27,971	1,379	12,63,965
		1896-97	...	1,16,997	10,05,865	1,35,101	20,254	27,950	...	13,06,167
		1897-98	...	1,26,139	10,05,276	1,52,628	20,096	12,734	72	13,16,950
		1898-99	...	1,27,693	10,21,748	1,62,518	17,274	14,092	115	13,45,051
		1899-1900	...	1,29,344	10,67,940	1,88,383	19,918	16,587	1,259	14,23,096
Panjab	{	1895-96	1,839	15,817	4,63,610	1,03,015	49,075	13,084	50	6,46,490
		1896-97	1,168	16,610	4,76,019	95,913	48,954	13,276	...	6,51,940
		1897-98	917	16,788	4,86,053	98,738	49,284	12,871	...	6,64,651
		1898-99	565	17,166	4,88,335	95,300	48,286	15,561	...	6,65,213
		1899-1900	565	18,069	5,04,985	92,570	49,245	15,126	90	6,80,650
Central Provinces	{	1895-96	...	1,056	1,81,412	87,409	10,517	564	100	2,81,058
		1896-97	...	1,386	1,76,959	90,202	9,455	121	...	2,78,123
		1897-98	...	1,594	1,83,146	92,258	11,481	678	13	2,89,170
		1898-99	...	1,655	1,94,336	85,093	11,696	1,877	205	2,94,862
		1899-1900	...	1,498	1,80,432	81,844	12,752	1,561	440	2,78,527
Assam	{	1895-96	...	...	1,80,472	5,194	11,162	2,578	...	1,99,403
		1896-97	...	1,518	1,85,678	2,360	12,054	3,977	36	2,05,624
		1897-98	...	4,808	1,82,397	2,914	11,762	2,856	17	2,04,757
		1898-99	...	5,274	1,82,746	2,851	11,125	4,151	...	2,06,147
		1899-1900	...	5,846	1,87,338	2,396	11,376	4,827	17	2,11,800
Hyderabad Districts Assigned	{	1895-96	...	1,232	1,94,799	264	247	4,028	...	2,00,570
		1896-97	...	1,257	2,01,430	...	150	264	1	2,03,102
		1897-98	...	1,237	1,89,278	...	8	454	154	1,91,131
		1898-99	...	1,195	1,83,601	275	...	883	...	1,85,954
		1899-1900	...	1,372	1,90,623	1,281	...	144	...	1,93,420
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	...	180	6,486	...	636	25	...	7,327	
TOTAL	{	1895-96	1,839	5,00,799	45,15,778	11,83,392	1,65,206	1,75,716	2,561	65,45,292
		1896-97	1,168	5,11,920	45,13,968	11,81,654	1,67,702	1,76,900	4,873	65,57,285
		1897-98	917	5,34,057	44,74,162	11,82,978	1,66,853	1,49,857	2,419	65,11,243
		1898-99	565	5,24,503	44,57,678	11,95,784	1,69,442	1,41,762	1,357	64,92,702
		1899-1900	565	5,41,549	44,57,306	12,73,016	1,73,630	1,43,041	7,563	65,96,335

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

MEDICAL							PROVINCE
General medical establishment	Hospitals and dispensaries	Sanitation and vaccination	Medical schools and colleges	Lunatic (and leper) asylums	Refunds	Total	
20,039	5,97,602	6,99,599	6,688	...	1,505	13,25,433	1895-96
21,533	5,89,008	7,41,385	6,555	...	570	13,59,051	1896-97
22,665	5,95,928	7,42,651	6,047	...	925	14,09,326	1897-98
28,477	5,66,484	7,24,020	5,618	...	4,751	16,63,533	1898-99
29,030	5,81,846	7,08,706	5,505	...	818	16,06,402	1899-1900
...	1,42,336	1,17,707	1,700	...	...	3,61,743	1895-96
300	1,56,082	1,16,607	2,200	...	...	2,75,189	1896-97
...	1,44,795	1,31,977	2,200	...	...	3,70,545	1897-98
300	1,40,719	2,30,406	3,100	...	...	5,76,274	1898-99
...	1,47,772	1,93,361	2,700	...	308	4,84,570	1899-1900
4,563	1,57,305	20,765	1,494	...	...	1,92,810	1895-96
6,616	1,82,438	12,548	2,263	...	...	2,12,163	1896-97
10,332	1,91,688	27,177	1,660	...	340	3,03,657	1897-98
18,526	2,01,668	47,620	2,664	...	209	3,98,686	1898-99
24,701	2,10,739	41,302	1,650	...	270	3,86,357	1899-1900
1,24,415	2,93,429	96,362	...	...	...	5,14,206	1895-96
1,37,534	2,83,988	98,963	...	...	...	5,20,485	1896-97
...	4,30,753	85,644	...	...	...	5,53,119	1897-98
72,416	3,65,527	1,00,391	374	500	...	5,39,662	1898-99
86,136	3,61,241	1,00,516	...	500	68	5,69,833	1899-1900
...	2,66,066	65,568	2,626	13,792	61	3,48,113	1895-96
...	2,64,004	68,642	2,444	14,224	...	3,49,314	1896-97
...	2,57,482	67,775	1,811	16,467	...	4,03,418	1897-98
...	2,42,783	67,281	1,504	16,143	...	3,94,590	1898-99
...	2,62,744	68,725	1,904	15,901	3	3,77,338	1899-1900
1,057	28,270	41,538	...	...	4,854	75,719	1895-96
...	69,304	18,764	...	...	1	88,069	1896-97
...	75,010	11,870	...	...	150	87,030	1897-98
...	79,500	16,981	...	150	2	96,633	1898-99
...	71,866	21,851	...	...	50	93,767	1899-1900
...	57,169	13,587	...	...	...	70,756	1895-96
103	65,948	15,590	...	...	...	81,641	1896-97
168	68,501	19,163	...	...	...	87,832	1897-98
240	70,920	14,664	...	4,010	...	89,834	1898-99
240	74,010	19,218	...	...	...	93,468	1899-1900
...	8,073	...	...	...	...	8,073	1895-96
...	8,648	...	...	...	...	8,648	1896-97
...	8,863	...	...	...	...	8,863	1897-98
...	11,666	...	...	...	...	11,666	1898-99
...	12,066	...	...	...	...	12,066	1899-1900
600	5,031	492	1,881	...	...	8,004	1899-1900 Ajmer-Merwara
1,50,074	15,50,250	10,55,126	12,508	13,792	6,420	27,96,853	1895-96
1,66,086	16,19,420	10,72,499	13,462	14,224	571	28,94,560	1896-97
33,165	17,73,020	10,85,357	11,718	16,467	1,415	32,23,790	1897-98
1,19,959	16,79,207	12,01,363	13,260	20,803	4,962	37,70,878	1898-99
1,40,707	17,27,315	11,54,171	13,640	16,401	1,517	36,31,805	1899-1900
							TOTAL

No. 4—continued

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		Scientific and other minor departments (including experimental cultivation, public exhibitions and fairs, veterinary charges, bull and stallion charges, botanical and other public gardens)	Superannuation allowances and pensions (pensions and gratuities)	Stationery and printing	Miscellaneous (including donations for charitable purposes, rewards for the destruction of dogs, wild animals, and snakes; petty establishments, etc.)	Famine relief	Railways (working expenses)	Railways (miscellaneous railway expenditure)	Irrigation works (minor) and navigation (local canal charges)	Railway construction (capital expenditure)
Madras	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	... ... ... ... ...	11,353 8,525 15,689 26,472 34,971	50,735 56,274 53,832 54,510 50,185	3,08,456 3,26,247 3,21,066 3,18,469 2,90,833	... 92,067 31,000	 28,976	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... 24,703
Bombay	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	68,227 79,809 84,357 78,588 79,516	2,215 184 2,965 471 1,198	10,622 11,916 19,937 13,836 11,808	1,17,141 84,257 81,083 74,574 73,092	... 1,526 25,636 20,000 2,95,931	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Bengal	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	11,277 10,560 36,840 29,904 21,445	4,171 6,429 18,185 8,524 19,471	50,495 53,133 49,282 51,477 34,572	71,354 62,607 47,087 48,349 50,509	664 2,86,990 1,90,592 4,697 2,728	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	3,618 4,849 8,314 1,333 1,015	... ... ... ... ...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	14,849 19,011 22,662 24,730 28,995	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... 60 2,445	19,732 20,156 2,377 2,362 2,522	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Panjab	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	1,65,798 1,59,601 1,64,424 1,60,000 1,63,979	3,495 3,279 11,590 3,307 4,936	28,056 27,192 33,530 25,889 22,150	39,839 40,519 44,442 40,398 26,603	... 3,07,779 71,537 28 1,88,756	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1,301 50,542 5,729 9,848 7,127	... ... ... ... ...
Central Provinces	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	9,305 4,248 9,382 11,845 13,848	1,308 1,531 1,246 1,668 1,699	2,384 2,952 3,277 9,061 8,035	13,321 11,012 11,487 12,156 7,596	850 64,920 8,004 265 34,575	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Assam	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	788 900 1,110 1,745 1,768	 40	 715	26,446 17,582 19,007 18,753 23,445	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	6,017 5,034 4,524 3,759 3,266	19,503 22,793 35,384 27,848 21,465	1,945 5,853 4,971 6,766 6,923	60,629 48,204 48,684 46,144 55,768	... 18,603 1,20,516 1,730 ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	1,564	80	58	1,147	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	{ 1895-96 1896-97 1897-98 1898-99 1899-1900	2,76,261 2,79,163 3,23,299 3,10,571 3,14,381	42,045 42,741 85,099 68,290 83,520	1,44,237 1,57,320 1,64,829 1,62,469 1,36,891	6,56,918 6,10,674 5,75,233 5,61,205 5,31,575	1,514 7,71,885 4,47,285 26,720 5,21,990	 28,976	... ... ... ... ...	4,919 55,391 14,043 11,181 8,142	 24,703

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—continued

CIVIL WORKS—PUBLIC WORKS								PROVINCE
Buildings	Communi- cations	Water- supply and water-works	Drainage works	Other works of improvement	Establish- ment and conting- encies appertain- ing to Public Works	Other charges including tools and plant	Total	
35,43,969	...	...	...	...	5,90,635	54,180	41,88,784	1895-96
35,99,396	...	...	...	...	6,19,717	38,044	42,57,157	1896-97
35,45,364	...	...	...	...	5,95,189	40,191	41,80,744	1897-98
33,48,369	...	...	...	...	6,12,337	53,100	40,13,806	1898-99
1,65,449	31,50,445	...	...	2,23,177	6,21,376	80,507	42,40,954	1899-1900
25,27,124	...	1,05,442	...	...	1,37,529	21,241	27,01,336	1895-96
25,28,535	...	1,10,501	...	...	1,39,468	23,818	28,08,322	1896-97
20,50,497	...	92,018	...	...	97,305	14,322	22,60,142	1897-98
18,99,232	...	46,597	...	...	1,08,348	13,252	20,67,429	1898-99
1,19,854	12,09,453	2,43,437	59	6,689	1,93,132	38,668	18,11,292	1899-1900
37,65,972	...	51,075	5,108	...	6,26,847	21,888	44,71,881	1895-96
32,23,977	...	98,913	12,744	...	6,66,973	20,550	40,23,157	1896-97
29,44,076	...	1,39,770	5,370	...	6,72,977	24,519	37,86,712	1897-98
32,43,757	...	1,01,830	2,657	...	6,38,063	30,546	40,16,853	1898-99
2,24,152	32,12,056	1,10,017	22,739	11,820	6,53,069	57,872	42,91,725	1899-1900
17,82,366	...	...	...	...	17,133	2,040	18,01,539	1895-96
17,26,515	...	...	...	...	21,224	1,122	17,48,861	1896-97
20,16,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,16,123	1897-98
16,15,014	127	...	...	...	98,323	35,191	22,06,754	1898-99
2,76,621	14,27,742	...	1,702	13,077	2,69,953	2,95,765	24,12,577	1899-1900
9,81,169	...	...	...	...	1,07,926	4,767	10,93,862	1895-96
8,01,754	...	...	...	...	1,05,545	6,175	9,13,474	1896-97
7,58,622	...	...	...	...	95,580	3,236	8,57,438	1897-98
8,24,192	...	...	...	...	94,211	1,134	9,19,537	1898-99
1,49,398	3,45,033	56,730	1,226	43,995	88,997	1,40,822	8,26,201	1899-1900
4,07,599	...	880	...	...	...	...	4,08,479	1895-96
3,06,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,06,220	1896-97
1,94,391	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,94,391	1897-98
2,41,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,41,892	1898-99
1,577	1,63,142	5,804	...	625	31,224	2,340	2,04,712	1899-1900
6,64,756	...	39,504	4,727	...	59,519	3,299	7,71,805	1895-96
6,37,180	...	36,400	8,260	...	60,433	3,179	7,45,452	1896-97
6,15,860	...	35,780	5,111	...	61,428	3,728	7,21,907	1897-98
6,39,563	...	32,952	11,623	...	61,986	1,682	7,47,806	1898-99
4,154	6,05,973	39,377	3,490	26,717	63,526	2,702	7,45,937	1899-1900
2,71,949	...	...	...	...	27,659	2,242	3,01,850	1895-96
2,18,909	...	...	...	...	33,147	5,007	2,57,063	1896-97
1,56,290	...	...	...	...	29,466	2,501	1,88,257	1897-98
2,53,709	...	...	...	...	30,532	3,416	2,87,657	1898-99
29,816	52,586	69,955	5,347	17,909	29,517	10,970	2,16,100	1899-1900
4,080	...	...	...	...	407	61	5,566	1899-1900
1,39,44,904	...	1,97,801	9,925	...	15,67,248	1,09,657	1,58,29,536	1895-96
1,30,42,480	...	2,51,814	21,004	...	16,40,507	97,895	1,50,59,706	1896-97
1,22,87,223	...	2,67,568	10,481	...	15,51,945	88,497	1,42,05,714	1897-98
1,20,65,728	...	1,81,506	14,280	...	16,43,800	1,38,321	1,45,91,734	1898-99
9,75,101	1,01,66,420	5,25,320	34,563	3,44,009	19,51,201	6,29,707	1,47,55,064	1899-1900
TOTAL								

No. 4—concluded

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS in

PROVINCE		CONTRIBUTIONS			DEBT		
		To Provincial	To other Boards	Total	Payment of loans	Deposits and Advances	Total
Madras	1895-96	1,48,095	10,09,713	11,57,808	26,042	3,93,442	4,19,484
	1896-97	96,984	8,43,793	9,40,777	40,312	5,59,163	5,99,475
	1897-98	1,00,790	7,79,922	8,80,712	23,439	6,01,543	6,24,973
	1898-99	69,241	6,59,559	7,28,800	12,460	7,57,288	7,69,748
	1899-1900	1,02,601	7,23,156	8,25,757	15,500	6,12,215	6,27,715
Bombay	1895-96	21,801	49,379	71,180	41,883	5,970	47,853
	1896-97	23,044	39,996	63,040	59,844	15,051	74,895
	1897-98	1,35,574	49,745	1,85,319	26,446	7,814	34,260
	1898-99	56,597	72,753	1,29,350	31,900	5,353	37,253
	1899-1900	70,065	66,390	1,36,455	22,216	43,033	65,249
Bengal	1895-96	1,054	1,685	2,739	64,231	6,72,019	7,36,250
	1896-97	99,869	9,378	1,09,247	44,878	7,45,937	7,90,815
	1897-98	2,68,048	34,435	3,02,483	81,813	5,49,935	6,31,748
	1898-99	2,40,395	19,775	2,60,170	51,917	3,37,391	3,89,308
	1899-1900	1,68,511	12,953	1,81,464	53,849	3,85,982	4,39,831
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895-96	1,13,838	...	1,13,838	...	...	...
	1896-97	89,726	...	89,726	...	...	...
	1897-98	5,35,188	...	5,35,188	...	...	...
	1898-99	6,66,308	...	6,66,308	...	21,594	27,506
	1899-1900	5,39,915	...	5,39,915	...	12,352	13,815
Panjab	1895-96	5,58,922	3,941	5,62,863	15,130	22,584	37,714
	1896-97	5,41,033	4,435	5,45,468	17,622	18,718	36,339
	1897-98	6,27,236	4,468	6,31,704	23,715	26,679	50,394
	1898-99	5,75,912	3,762	5,79,674	23,632	16,467	40,099
	1899-1900	5,35,501	4,316	5,39,817	25,466	19,654	45,120
Central Provinces	1895-96	14,090	1,308	15,398	...	97,866	97,866
	1896-97	6,995	1,308	8,303	500	1,24,583	1,25,083
	1897-98	317	1,308	1,625	1,000	89,500	90,500
	1898-99	314	1,308	1,622	...	97,726	97,726
	1899-1900	19,377	1,871	21,248	...	1,44,513	1,44,513
Assam	1895-96	...	...	...	...	1,73,437	1,73,437
	1896-97	...	...	...	...	43,387	43,387
	1897-98	...	...	...	...	35,307	35,307
	1898-99	22,639	...	22,639	...	39,119	39,119
	1899-1900	14,022	...	14,022	...	41,547	41,547
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895-96	550	...	550	5,000	88,504	93,504
	1896-97	550	...	550	...	364	364
	1897-98	550	...	550	...	473	473
	1898-99	550	...	550	...	18,830	18,830
	1899-1900	79,624	...	79,624	...	23,373	23,373
Ajmer-Merwara	1899-1900	862	...	862	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895-96	8,58,350	10,66,026	19,24,376	1,52,286	14,61,239	16,06,108
	1896-97	8,58,201	8,98,910	17,57,111	1,63,156	15,14,151	16,70,358
	1897-98	16,67,703	8,69,878	25,37,581	1,56,404	13,11,251	14,67,655
	1898-99	16,31,956	7,57,157	23,89,113	1,19,909	12,93,768	14,19,589
	1899-1900	15,30,478	8,08,686	23,39,164	1,17,031	12,82,669	14,01,163

BRITISH INDIA in the official years 1895-96 to 1899-1900—concluded

Interest on debt on account of years previous to year of report and year of report	Total expenditure	BALANCE			PROVINCE
		Deposits	Actual balance	Total	
4,014	90,15,776	-2,55,683	22,64,646	20,08,963	1895-96
4,204	92,53,043	2,00,352	14,93,448	16,93,800	1896-97
2,615	90,28,632	2,13,925	15,14,455	17,28,380	1897-98
2,891	90,57,894	1,72,753	14,27,803	16,00,556	1898-99
1,079	92,04,376	-11,21,561	28,08,271	16,86,710	1899-1900
					Madras
8,662	50,75,037	-10,254	25,54,482	25,44,228	1895-96
8,273	51,47,015	-48,697	21,68,418	21,19,721	1896-97
6,040	47,58,518	-26,591	18,75,351	18,48,760	1897-98
2,034	46,76,516	-33,676	17,68,153	17,34,477	1898-99
693	46,35,344	1,04,792	10,09,257	11,14,049	1899-1900
					Bombay
10,702	70,97,463	3,36,971	10,68,718	14,05,689	1895-96
15,420	70,93,454	2,46,845	13,39,367	15,86,212	1896-97
27,641	69,07,397	1,56,967	16,29,470	17,86,437	1897-98
17,389	66,74,415	1,52,799	16,49,395	18,02,194	1898-99
29,075	69,86,056	1,89,115	19,06,095	20,95,210	1899-1900
					Bengal
...	36,70,582	...	1,13,838	1,13,838	1895-96
...	36,71,790	...	89,726	89,726	1896-97
...	45,02,558	...	4,67,708	4,67,708	1897-98
...	49,83,666	...	8,53,676	8,53,676	1898-99
...	52,11,680	...	9,15,834	9,15,834	1899-1900
					North-Western Provinces and Oudh
...	31,28,974	...	9,94,677	9,94,677	1895-96
...	33,01,271	...	6,46,020	6,46,020	1896-97
6,998	31,62,922	...	6,34,435	6,34,435	1897-98
4,325	30,05,859	...	7,58,862	7,58,862	1898-99
5,881	31,35,403	...	5,96,526	5,96,526	1899-1900
					Panjab
...	10,07,178	...	2,04,392	2,04,392	1895-96
...	9,93,228	...	96,625	96,625	1896-97
...	8,07,721	...	1,72,654	1,72,654	1897-98
...	8,30,782	...	2,27,461	2,27,461	1898-99
...	9,29,321	...	1,50,095	1,50,095	1899-1900
					Central Provinces
...	12,95,912	...	1,05,553	1,05,553	1895-96
...	11,44,661	...	1,31,184	1,31,184	1896-97
...	11,22,835	...	1,43,202	1,43,202	1897-98
...	11,74,122	...	1,37,257	1,37,257	1898-99
...	11,82,081	...	2,32,587	2,32,587	1899-1900
					Assam
...	7,54,084	...	6,62,803	6,62,803	1895-96
...	6,35,024	...	6,83,434	6,83,434	1896-97
...	6,06,006	...	7,31,458	7,31,458	1897-98
...	6,47,148	...	7,72,690	7,72,690	1898-99
...	6,76,921	...	7,13,042	7,13,042	1899-1900
					Hyderabad Assigned Districts
...	26,376	...	11,268	11,268	1899-1900
					Ajmer-Merwara
23,378	3,10,45,006	71,034	79,69,109	80,40,143	1895-96
27,897	3,12,40,086	3,98,500	66,48,222	70,46,722	1896-97
43,294	3,09,56,589	3,44,301	71,68,733	75,13,034	1897-98
26,639	3,11,60,402	2,91,876	75,95,297	78,87,173	1898-99
36,728	3,19,86,958	-8,27,654	83,42,975	75,15,321	1899-1900
					TOTAL

No. 1

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

FACTORIES OWNED BY GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES

	1895.	1896	1897	1898	1899
Arms and ammunition	3	3	3	3	3
Arsenals	4	4	4	4	3
Boilers (erection and repairs)	...	1	...	...	...
Brass foundries	...	1	...	...	...
Brickfields	1	1	1	...	...
Canal foundries and workshops	3	4	4	4	3
Carpentry	4	4	4	2	2
Clothing agencies	3	3	3	3	4
Distilleries	1	1	1	...	...
Dockyards	2	2	3	3	3
Engineering workshops	4	5	4	5	5
Flour mills	1	2	2	2	2
Forage presses	...	...	2	1	2
Gas works	...	1	1	1	1
Gun-carriage factories	4	4	4	4	4
Gunpowder factories	2	2	2	2	2
Harbour works	1	1	1	...	...
Iron works and foundries	2	1	1	1	2
Leather works	1	1	1	1	1
Mathematical instrument factories	1	1	1	1	1
Mints	2	2	2	2	2
Municipal works	2	5	4	4	4
Oil mills	1	1	1	1	1
Opium factories	1	1	1	1	1
Printing presses	9	10	11	11	11
Railway workshops	13	13	17	18	16
Salt storehouses	...	...	1	1	1
Sappers and miners' workshops	1	1	1	1	1
Stores factories	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraph works	1	1	1	1	1
Water-works	...	1	1	1	1
Woollen mills	...	...	1	1	2
TOTAL	67	78	83	79	79

No. 2

Number of Factories within the scope of the Indian Factories Act, in each calendar
year from 1895 to 1899

No. 2

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN
FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Biscuit factories	Bone mills	Breweries	Brush works	Cement works	Chemical works	Coach- building	Coffee works	Colliery workshops	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories
Madras	1895	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	13
	1896	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	10
	1897	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	5
	1898	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	10
	1899	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	13
Bombay	1895	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	127
	1896	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	146
	1897	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	160
	1898	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
	1899	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	170
Bengal	1895	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1896	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	1897	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	2.
	1898	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
	1899	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	15
	1896	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	17
	1897	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	18
	1898	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	21
	1899	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	23
Panjab	1895	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
	1896	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
	1897	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
	1898	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	68
	1899	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	68
Burma	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Central Provinces	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
	1896	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	17
	1897	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	21
	1898	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	32
	1899	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	32
Assam	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	...	6	6	...	1	1	3	2	...	269
	1896	...	6	7	...	1	1	3	1	2	311
	1897	...	6	7	1	1	1	3	1	2	351
	1898	2	6	8	1	1	1	4	1	2	398
	1899	2	6	8	1	1	1	5	1	2	416

FACTORIES' ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

Cotton (spinning, weaving, and other) mills	Distilleries	Dockyards	Dye works	Engineering workshops	Flour mills	Forage presses	Furniture	Gas works	PROVINCE
10	...	...	...	9	...	...	1	...	1895
10	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1896
11	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	1897
11	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	1	1898
9	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	1	1899
96	...	3	2	...	6	...	1	2	1895
100	1	3	2	...	5	...	1	1	1896
105	1	3	3	...	5	...	1	2	1897
117	1	2	3	...	6	...	1	2	1898
131	1	2	3	2	6	...	1	2	1899
10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	1895
10	...	5	...	...	3	...	...	1	1896
10	...	4	...	6	3	...	...	1	1897
10	...	4	...	7	3	...	...	1	1898
11	...	4	...	7	3	...	...	1	1899
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1895
5	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1896
6	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1897
6	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	1898
7	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1899
3	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1895
3	...	...	...	1	4	1	...	...	1896
4	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1897
4	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1898
5	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1895
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1896
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1897
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1898
5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
81	...	8	2	9	11	1	2	3	1895
132	1	9	2	6	17	1	2	2	1896
143	1	8	3	11	16	1	3	3	1897
155	2	7	3	10	17	1	3	4	1898
170	2	7	3	12	16	...	4	4	1899
									TOTAL

No. 2—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—continued

PROVINCE		Hosiery	Ice factories	Iron and brass works and foundries	Jute mills	Jute presses	Lac factories	Leather works	Match factories	Oil mills and wells	Paper mills	Pottery works
Madras.	1895	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1899	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bombay	1895	1	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...
	1896	2	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...
	1897	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...
	1898	2	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	...
	1899	2	...	19	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...
Bengal.	1895	...	2	15	27	33	1	...	1	...	4	1
	1896	...	2	15	26	32	1	...	1	...	4	1
	1897	...	2	11	30	26	1	...	1	...	4	1
	1898	...	2	11	31	42	1	...	...	1	4	1
	1899	...	2	11	33	47	2	...	...	1	4	1
North-Western Provinces and Oudh.	1895	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1896	...	...	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1897	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1898	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
	1899	...	1	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...
Panjab.	1895	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	1897	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma.	1895	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1896	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
	1897	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1898	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
	1899	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Central Provinces.	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Assam.	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hyderabad Districts.	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara.	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	1	4	46	29	33	1	4	1	4	6	3
	1896	2	4	40	28	32	1	4	1	5	6	4
	1897	2	4	38	32	26	1	3	2	7	9	3
	1898	2	4	42	33	42	1	3	1	9	6	3
	1899	2	5	45	35	47	2	3	1	8	6	3

FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued

Printing presses	Railway workshops	Rice mills	Rope works	Saw mills	Silk filatures	Silk mills	PROVINCE
1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1895
1	6	1	...	2	...	...	1896
4	6	1	...	...	...	...	1897
5	5	1	...	...	...	...	1898
5	5	1	...	...	...	...	1899
6	8	...	...	1	...	1	1895
7	8	...	...	2	...	2	1896
7	8	1	...	2	...	2	1897
7	8	1	...	2	...	2	1898
8	8	...	...	2	...	2	1899
1	1	...	2	...	3	...	1895
1	2	...	2	...	3	...	1896
1	2	...	2	...	2	1	1897
1	3	...	2	...	2	1	1898
1	4	1	2	...	1	1	1899
2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1895
3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1896
3	4	...	...	...	...	...	1897
3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1898
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	1899
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1898
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1899
2	...	65	...	47	...	...	1895
1	1	67	...	41	...	...	1896
1	1	70	...	42	...	...	1897
1	1	74	...	47	...	...	1898
1	1	81	...	46	...	...	1899
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1896
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	1	...	...	8	...	...	1895
...	1	...	...	8	...	...	1896
...	1	...	...	8	...	...	1897
...	1	...	...	8	...	...	1898
...	1	...	...	7	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1895
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1896
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1897
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1898
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1899
13	17	65	2	57	3	1	1895
14	25	68	2	51	3	2	1896
17	25	72	2	52	2	3	1897
19	23	77	2	57	2	3	1898
20	25	84	2	55	1	3	1899

No. 2—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued.

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—continued

PART I—WORKED BY STEAM—concluded

PROVINCE		Stone works	Sugar factories	Tanneries	Tile works	Tramway workshops	Woollen mills	Total, including all others
Madras	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	3 5 5 6 6	... ... ... ... ...	6 5 9 10 9	1 1 ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	57 56 59 66 66
Bombay	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... 1 1 1	... ... ... ... ...	1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 1 1	279 306 329 351 370
Bengal	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1 1 1	4 4 4 4 5	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	117 118 119 138 151
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	1 2 2 2 2	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 1 1 1 1	40 47 47 49 55
Panjab	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	1 1 1 1 1	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 1 1 1 ...	48 67 85 91 91
Burma	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	125 118 123 134 139
Central Provinces.	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... 1 1 1 1	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	25 29 32 43 46
Assam.	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	10 10 11 11 10
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	67 74 79 98 110
Ajmer-Merwara	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1 1 3 4 1
TOTAL.	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1 1 1	9 12 12 13 14	 1 1 1	6 7 10 11 10	2 2 1 1 1	4 4 4 3 2	769 829 890 988 1,039

No. 2—concluded

NUMBER of FACTORIES within the scope of the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year .
from 1895 to 1899—concluded

FACTORIES OWNED AND WORKED BY COMPANIES OR INDIVIDUALS—concluded

PART II—NOT WORKED BY STEAM

PROVINCE		Breweries	Cotton spinning and weaving establishments not classed as mills	Cotton ginning, cleaning, and pressing factories	Dock-yards	Engineering workshops	Jute mills	Jute presses	Printing Presses	Tent factories	Thread glazing and thread polishing	Tramway workshops	TOTAL, including all others
Madras	1895	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
	1896	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	1897	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	1898	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	1899	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Bombay	1895	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1896	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1898	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	1899	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengal	1895	...	...	...	3	...	...	18	2	...	...	2	27
	1896	...	...	...	4	...	2	12	2	...	...	2	24
	1897	...	...	...	4	...	2	16	2	...	...	2	27
	1898	...	...	...	3	...	2	9	2	...	...	2	18
	1899	...	...	...	3	...	2	15	2	...	...	2	25
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	1896	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	1897	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	1898	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
	1899	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Panjab	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	5
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5
Burma	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	2	2	1	3	1	...	18	2	...	...	2	38
	1896	2	2	1	4	1	2	12	2	1	...	2	33
	1897	2	2	1	4	1	2	16	2	1	...	2	34
	1898	1	2	3	3	2	2	9	3	1	2	2	31
	1899	1	2	1	3	3	2	15	2	...	2	2	38

No. 3

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899.

		TOTAL FOR ALL PROVINCES				
		1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
1. NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—						
<i>Inspected during the year—</i>						
Once	35	48	53	83	102	
Twice	133	90	108	79	174	
Three times	97	129	115	156	202	
More than three times	598	637	690	733	618	
Total	863	904	966	1,051	1,096	
<i>Not inspected during the year</i>						
	15	13	15	15	14	
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	878	917	981	1,066	1,110	
2. AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—						
<i>Adults—</i>						
Males	293,836	315,426	335,702	334,594	360,029	
Females	54,530	58,829	60,271	60,603	65,308	
Total	348,366	374,255	395,973	395,197	425,337	
<i>Children—</i>						
Males	19,812	20,462	21,564	23,219	22,939	
Females	2,923	3,526	4,008	4,313	4,520	
Total	22,735	23,988	25,572	27,532	27,459	
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	371,101	398,243	421,545	422,729	452,796	
3. NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—						
Shifts or sets	235	215	233	226	258	
Midday stoppages	599	550	631	697	710	
Shifts and midday stoppages	47	71	65	92	98	
Otherwise	30	33	49	40	36	
TOTAL	864	916	978	1,061	1,102	
4. NUMBER OF FACTORIES—						
<i>In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—</i>						
On Sundays	660	687	722	744	770	
On varying week days	139	153	172	233	259	
<i>Exempted—</i>						
Under Section 5 B (2) (c)	61	48	46	51	54	
Under Section 5 B (2) (d)	4	28	38	32	18	
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads.						
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	864	916	978	1,061	1,101	

No. 3—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued

	MADRAS					BOMBAY				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	4	...	5	...	3	1	3	5	...	8
Twice	6	6	2	6	6	20	14	7	9	27
Three times	34	30	27	28	8	19	33	30	26	39
More than three times	28	33	37	36	56	245	262	279	308	283
TOTAL	72	69	71	70	73	285	312	321	343	357
Not inspected during the year	3	1	...	...	...	7	7	1	2	4
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	75	70	71	70	73	292	319	322	345	361
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	23,973	24,696	26,089	25,329	27,355	104,930	109,440	106,780	115,291	124,475
Females	2,543	2,843	2,893	2,654	2,751	27,561	29,703	26,930	27,669	31,794
TOTAL	26,516	27,539	28,982	27,983	30,106	132,491	139,143	133,710	142,960	156,269
Children—										
Males	1,652	1,653	1,863	1,745	1,824	5,510	4,939	4,801	5,317	5,566
Females	172	192	353	370	444	1,478	1,802	1,868	1,976	2,063
TOTAL	1,764	1,845	2,216	2,115	2,268	6,988	6,741	6,669	7,293	7,629
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	28,280	29,384	31,198	30,098	32,374	139,479	145,884	140,379	150,253	163,898
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	4	2	5	5	4	70	49	61	46	48
Midday stoppages	67	49	66	64	57	212	227	230	259	267
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	16	...	1	12	...	31	28	33	39
Otherwise	1	2	...	...	...	4	6	3	4	5
TOTAL	72	69	71	70	73	286	313	322	342	359
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	69	62	63	61	58	221	243	251	253	262
„ varying week days	2	6	7	8	14	64	69	69	86	93
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
„ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	72	69	71	70	73	286	313	322	342	359

XIX FACTORIES

376

No. 3—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued

	BENGAL					NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES and OUDH				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2) —										
<i>Inspected during the year—</i>										
Once	1	17	7	10	29	2	5	2	4	1
Twice	44	22	29	12	41	3	6	9	6	5
Three times	10	25	29	41	77	6	...	2	5	7
More than three times	111	98	105	114	52	39	45	47	48	52
TOTAL	166	162	170	177	199	50	56	60	63	65
<i>Not inspected during the year</i>	2	5	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	168	167	170	180	200	51	57	60	63	66
AVERAGE NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
<i>Adults—</i>										
Males	106,693	116,867	131,754	128,957	137,949	20,856	21,686	22,974	23,155	25,112
Females	18,425	19,018	21,170	20,927	21,024	692	829	1,280	1,373	1,610
TOTAL	124,518	135,885	152,924	149,884	158,973	21,546	22,515	24,254	24,528	26,722
<i>Children—</i>										
Males	10,303	11,379	12,433	13,493	12,886	1,109	1,130	1,234	1,342	1,452
Females	1,008	1,287	1,461	1,650	1,628	46	44	52	61	44
TOTAL	11,311	12,666	13,894	15,143	14,514	1,155	1,174	1,286	1,403	1,496
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	135,829	148,551	166,818	165,027	173,487	22,701	23,689	25,540	25,931	28,218
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	71	77	80	88	95	5	5	7	7	8
Midday stoppages	81	70	65	73	76	41	49	35	35	47
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	3	3	4	8	...	2	2	4	...
Otherwise	14	17	19	14	15	5	1	16	16	11
TOTAL	166	167	167	179	194	51	57	60	62	66
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
<i>In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—</i>										
On Sundays	109	117	117	132	133	37	41	44	46	52
„ varying week days	10	3	4	1	18	7	9	9	9	9
<i>Exempted—</i>										
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	46	34	28	32	36	6	5	5	5	5
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads</i>	1	13	18	13	6	1	2	2	2	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	166	167	167	179	193	51	57	60	62	66

No. 3—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued

	PANJAB					BURMA				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
<i>Inspected during the year—</i>										
Once	13	15	16	20	34	12	3	12	26	7
Twice	14	11	31	19	34	23	21	14	14	24
Three times	7	22	12	32	16	11	5	1	17	28
More than three times	27	39	41	37	20	77	89	94	70	78
TOTAL	61	87	100	108	104	123	118	121	127	137
<i>Not inspected during the year</i>	...	2	7	7	2	2	2	2	5	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	61	89	107	115	106	125	120	123	132	137
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
<i>Adults—</i>										
Males	8,999	11,637	10,339	10,682	10,540	16,645	17,722	23,755	15,999	18,792
Females	757	1,282	1,750	975	885	342	382	...	110	225
TOTAL	9,756	12,919	12,089	11,657	11,425	16,987	18,104	24,276	16,109	19,017
<i>Children—</i>										
Males	431	595	592	647	586	36	44	25	72	112
Females	39	47	85	44	43	...	...	...	...	9
TOTAL	470	642	677	691	629	36	44	25	72	121
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	10,226	13,561	12,766	12,348	10,054	17,023	18,148	24,301	16,181	19,138
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	12	7	10	7	7	61	57	64	69	74
Midday stoppages	48	70	85	88	81	61	45	48	51	46
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	10	3	14	13	...	11	11	11	17
Otherwise	1	2	9	6	5	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL	61	89	107	115	106	122	113	123	132	137
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
<i>In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—</i>										
On Sundays	47	63	72	63	63	120	108	117	126	133
„ varying week days	8	12	13	33	27	...	3	3	3	1
<i>Exempted—</i>										
Under Section 5 B (2) (c)	5	5	7	7	6	2	2	3	3	3
„ „ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	1	9	15	12	10	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	61	89	107	115	106	122	113	123	132	137

No. 3—continued

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—continued

	CENTRAL PROVINCES					ASSAM				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)—										
Inspected during the year—										
Once	2	1	2	4	3	...	2	3	5	1
Twice	5	1	5	4	4	10	7	7	6	6
Three times	8	5	9	6	7	...	1	...	...	2
More than three times	13	23	19	31	30	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	30	35	45	44	10	10	10	11	9
Not Inspected during the year	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	28	31	35	46	46	10	10	11	11	10
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	7,131	7,554	7,821	8,219	8,768	1,094	1,201	1,224	1,188	1,078
Females	1,693	1,832	2,029	2,515	2,584	318	290	386	426	414
TOTAL	8,824	9,386	9,850	10,734	11,352	1,412	1,491	1,610	1,614	1,492
Children—										
Males	613	521	408	384	342	74	51	84	75	57
Females	137	96	101	61	221	16	22	44	34	29
TOTAL	750	617	509	445	563	90	73	128	109	86
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	9,574	10,003	10,359	11,179	11,915	1,502	1,564	1,738	1,723	1,578
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	9	8	...	...	18	3	5	5	3	3
Midday stoppages	14	17	17	19	19	6	4	6	8	7
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	6	18	27	9	...	...	...	...	...
Otherwise	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	31	35	46	46	10	10	11	11	10
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	14	16	14	23	25	10	10	11	11	10
„ varying week days	13	11	18	20	20	...	...	...	...	...
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	1	4	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	28	31	35	46	46	10	10	11	11	10

No. 3—concluded

NUMBER of FACTORIES INSPECTED, average daily number of OPERATIVES EMPLOYED, the MANNER in which FACTORIES were WORKED, and the HOLIDAYS given in them, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899—concluded

	HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS					AJMER-MERWARA				
	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899
NUMBER OF FACTORIES (TABLE NOS. 1 AND 2)— Inspected during the year—										
Once	49	3	...	5	16	...	...	1	3	...
Twice	7	4	3	3	27	...	...	1	...	...
Three times	5	12	5	1	18	...	...	...	...	...
More than three times	6	55	68	89	47	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	67	74	76	98	108	1	1	2	3	...
Not inspected during the year	...	...	3	...	2	...	...	1	1	1
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	67	74	79	98	110	1	1	3	4	1
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF OPERATIVES EMPLOYED—										
Adults—										
Males	3,667	4,168	4,404	5,165	5,507	448	455	562	609	453
Females	2,172	2,614	2,994	3,711	3,997	29	36	318	243	24
TOTAL	5,839	6,782	7,398	8,876	9,504	477	491	880	852	477
Children—										
Males	101	111	112	107	107	43	39	12	37	7
Females	27	32	37	37	37	...	4	7	80	2
TOTAL	128	143	149	144	144	43	43	19	117	9
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER	5,967	6,925	7,547	9,020	9,648	520	534	899	969	486
NUMBER OF FACTORIES WORKED BY—										
Shifts or sets	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Midday stoppages	67	73	78	97	109	1	1	1	1	1
Shifts and midday stoppages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...
TOTAL	67	74	79	98	110	1	1	3	4	1
NUMBER OF FACTORIES—										
In which a general holiday is ordinarily given—										
On Sundays	32	34	32	27	33	1	1	1	1	1
„ varying week days	35	40	47	71	77	...	...	2	2	...
Exempted—										
Under section 5 B (2) (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ „ „ „ (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Worked otherwise, that is, not falling under one of the previous heads	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
TOTAL NUMBER OF FACTORIES	67	74	79	98	110	1	1	3	4	1

**XIX
FACTORIES**

380 .

No. 4

NUMBER of ACCIDENTS in FACTORIES under the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total
Madras	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	3 6 2 3 3	37 24 25 18 24	178 179 155 162 128	218 206 182 183 155
Bombay	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	17 10 17 15 34	81 95 403 102 105	992 1,092 1,079 1,068 1,334	1,090 1,197 1,199 1,185 1,473
Bengal	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	17 19 18 28 24	234 225 320 279 201	275 249 313 246 310	526 493 651 553 535
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	6 4 6 5 4	36 29 27 48 37	55 74 84 88 106	93 107 117 141 147
Panjab	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	4 9 2 3 5	12 10 4 15 14	52 38 37 59 79	68 57 43 77 98
Burma	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	3 3 6 9 7	18 35 31 59 102	25 20 23 53 42	46 58 60 121 151
Central Provinces	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	1 ... 3	15 24 18 9 5	28 18 20 19 21	44 42 41 28 26
Assam	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... 1	3 2 ... 2 ...	... 2	3 5 ... 2 ...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... 3 ... 2 ...	1 5 ... 4 1	4 3 1 14 15	5 11 1 20 16
Ajmer-Merwara	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	... 1 7	1 ... 1 1 ...	3 6 12 5 2	4 7 20 6 2
TOTAL	1895 1896 1897 1898 1899	51 56 61 65 77	438 446 529 537 489	1,612 1,681 1,724 1,714 2,037	2,101 2,183 2,314 2,316 2,603

NUMBER of PERSONS CONVICTED in respect of OFFENCES against the FACTORIES ACT, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	SECTION 15 (1), CLAUSE—										Section 15 (2)—Corrupt use of certificates granted under section 5	Total number convicted
	(a)—Employment of persons not allowed by the Act	(b)—Performance by a child of work forbidden by, or in contravention of, section 8 of the Act	(c)—Neglect to keep register prescribed under section 9	(d)—Neglect of notice required by section 10, sub-section (1)	(e)—Neglect to fence machinery or mill-gearing	(f)—Neglect of water supply for persons employed in any factory	(g)—Neglect of ventilation and cleanliness	(h)—Overcrowding	(i)—Neglect to send notices or returns required	Total.		
Madras	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	4
	1897	2	1	3	...	2	3	...	1	12	...	12
	1898	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
	1899	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bengal	1895	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1896	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
	1898	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Panjab	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	2
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	3
	1897	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	3
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	9	...	9
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1897	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1898	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer, Merwara	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1896	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1895	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2
	1896	3	1	3	...	1	1	...	1	13	...	13
	1897	3	1	4	...	1	4	...	4	20	...	20
	1898	2	1	1	...	2	...	...	9	17	...	17
	1899	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	2	3

XX WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

382
No. 1

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of HUMAN BEINGS

	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
Madras { Wild animals	268	162	165	243	208	223	238	275	382	355	136	196
{ Snakes	1,268	819	720	609	1,128	1,182	1,064	920	1,267	1,191	1,487	1,492
TOTAL	1,536	981	885	852	1,336	1,405	1,302	1,195	1,649	1,446	1,623	1,688
Bombay { Wild animals	83	88	86	92	139	136	141	75	67	108	108	128
{ Snakes	989	960	933	849	875	972	1,024	1,190	1,159	1,108	1,145	1,206
TOTAL	1,072	1,048	1,019	941	1,014	1,108	1,165	1,265	1,226	1,216	1,253	1,334
Bengal { Wild animals	2,107	1,441	1,256	1,374	1,264	1,295	1,367	1,267	1,302	1,547	1,711	1,595
{ Snakes	8,807	8,548	8,879	9,944	9,515	10,064	9,268	9,191	9,153	9,614	10,112	10,388
TOTAL	10,914	9,989	10,135	11,318	10,779	11,359	10,635	10,458	10,455	11,161	11,823	11,983
North-Western Provinces and Oudh. { Wild animals	1,338	999	722	1,061	716	561	470	393	394	314	320	284
{ Snakes	4,331	3,693	3,871	3,158	3,778	4,723	5,010	5,680	5,964	5,542	5,039	6,538
TOTAL	5,669	4,692	4,593	4,219	4,494	5,284	5,480	6,073	6,298	5,856	5,359	6,822
Panjab { Wild animals	51	26	54	43	39	42	27	26	55	62	36	56
{ Snakes	672	640	672	759	611	681	744	939	909	809	686	928
TOTAL	723	666	726	802	650	723	771	965	964	871	722	984
Burma { Wild animals	58	37	40	33	38	32	34	37	42	21	22	23
{ Snakes	71	77	163	150	168	149	135	145	119	168	181	182
TOTAL	129	114	203	183	206	181	169	182	161	189	203	205
Central Provinces { Wild animals	120	268	293	299	258	289	248	285	305	227	220	240
{ Snakes	497	830	1,168	934	841	991	985	1,058	1,076	797	1,066	869
TOTAL	617	1,098	1,461	1,233	1,099	1,280	1,233	1,343	1,381	1,024	1,286	1,109
Assam { Wild animals	251	273	229	233	200	234	211	214	259	212	188	167
{ Snakes	169	210	188	255	221	211	189	167	210	175	178	254
TOTAL	420	483	417	488	421	445	400	381	469	387	366	421
Cooch { Wild animals	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...
{ Snakes	1	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	...
TOTAL	1	3	13	1	...	3	...	...	2	22	...	...
Hyderabad Districts Assigned { Wild animals	28	28	28	54	28	24	18	25	21	21	21	15
{ Snakes	122	137	98	100	102	125	197	190	187	172	266	212
TOTAL	150	165	126	154	130	149	215	215	208	193	287	227
Ajmer-Merwara { Wild animals	3	5	2	...	...	4	3	9	9	9	1	3
{ Snakes	32	32	30	12	27	49	54	39	83	50	42	63
TOTAL	35	37	32	12	27	53	57	48	92	59	43	66
Bangalore { Wild animals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
{ Snakes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
TOTAL OF PROVINCES ALL { Wild animals	4,307	3,298	2,887	3,433	2,890	2,840	2,757	2,606	2,838	2,796	2,765	2,707
{ Snakes	16,959	15,819	16,723	16,740	17,266	19,150	18,670	19,519	20,067	19,629	20,142	22,134
GRAND TOTAL	21,266	19,117	19,610	20,173	20,156	21,990	21,427	22,125	22,905	22,425	22,907	24,841

KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, from 1875 to 1899

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	TOTAL	
228 1,263	187 1,455	205 1,587	196 1,424	229 1,433	316 1,455	274 1,498	279 1,612	277 1,640	295 1,869	234 1,872	143 1,664	189 1,695	5,803 33,614	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Madras
1,491	1,642	1,792	1,620	1,662	1,771	1,772	1,891	1,917	2,164	2,106	1,807	1,884	39,417	TOTAL
72 1,168	65 1,105	80 1,080	47 1,075	80 1,187	48 1,038	38 1,192	40 1,233	46 1,286	51 1,109	52 992	30 1,215	26 1,122	1,926 27,242	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Bombay
1,240	1,230	1,160	1,122	1,267	1,086	1,230	1,273	1,332	1,160	1,044	1,245	1,148	29,168	TOTAL
1,563 9,131	1,335 8,946	1,560 10,681	1,321 10,534	1,584 10,031	1,664 9,120	1,600 10,797	1,693 9,874	1,603 9,157	1,644 9,250	2,210 10,723	1,762 11,123	1,632 12,220	38,697 245,070	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Bengal
10,694	10,281	12,241	11,855	11,615	10,784	12,397	11,567	10,760	10,894	12,933	12,885	13,852	283,767	TOTAL
216 5,765	197 6,223	263 6,445	228 5,798	236 6,013	233 4,566	232 4,847	279 5,689	530 6,297	642 5,695	701 4,549	575 4,908	503 5,579	12,407 129,641	Wild animals Snakes . . . } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
5,981	6,420	6,708	6,826	6,249	4,799	5,079	5,968	6,827	6,337	5,250	5,483	6,082	142,048	TOTAL
72 843	55 901	31 915	31 834	65 799	56 871	37 917	40 1,037	54 1,085	62 962	75 936	33 1,067	50 1,049	1,178 11,326	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Panjab
915	1,016	946	865	864	927	954	1,077	1,139	1,024	1,011	1,100	1,099	12,504	TOTAL
21 213	26 205	40 208	36 223	121 418	85 543	178 499	156 567	110 832	129 619	109 517	113 499	120 1,418	1,661 8,469	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Burma
234	231	248	259	539	628	677	723	942	748	626	612	1,538	10,130	TOTAL
275 928	342 1,055	332 1,063	368 1,041	310 1,099	317 999	256 1,024	221 1,087	291 1,279	361 1,133	700 1,010	409 1,006	282 1,132	7,516 24,968	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Central Provinces
1,203	1,397	1,395	1,409	1,409	1,316	1,280	1,308	1,570	1,494	1,710	1,415	1,414	32,484	TOTAL
139 198	164 213	179 230	201 214	200 209	209 208	155 206	145 160	168 182	113 154	164 177	151 153	145 193	4,804 4,924	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Assam
337	377	409	415	409	417	361	305	350	267	341	304	338	9,728	TOTAL
2 1	... ...	2 1	... ...	3 4	1 ...	2 ...	1 ...	1 ...	1 ...	... 1	1 2	... 1	48 21	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Coorg
3	...	3	...	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	69	TOTAL
24 182	24 283	29 216	26 191	29 145	31 189	27 192	37 231	23 277	16 172	29 143	42 179	19 160	667 4,410	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
206	307	245	217	174	220	219	268	300	188	172	221	179	5,077	TOTAL
5 47	4 65	3 53	6 78	4 51	3 35	5 41	2 66	1 51	8 37	3 39	6 85	... 50	98 1,211	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Ajmer-Merwara
52	69	56	84	55	38	46	68	52	45	42	91	50	1,309	TOTAL
... ...	... ...	... 1	... ...	... ...	... 1	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... 2	3 4	Wild animals Snakes . . . } Bangalore
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7	TOTAL
2,617 19,739	2,399 20,571	2,724 22,480	2,460 21,412	2,861 21,389	2,963 19,025	2,804 21,213	2,893 21,556	3,104 22,086	3,335 21,000	4,277 20,959	3,265 21,901	2,966 24,621	74,792 500,770	Wild animals Snakes . . . } TOTAL OF PROVINCES
22,356	22,970	25,204	23,872	24,250	21,988	24,017	24,449	25,190	24,335	25,236	25,166	27,587	575,562	GRAND TOTAL

XX
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

384
No. 2

ABSTRACT.—NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED by

	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
Madras . . . { Wild animals . . .	11,644	9,995	6,892	6,201	6,342	8,667	8,668	9,374	8,821	8,761	10,122	9,335
{ Snakes . . .	290	327	363	149	113	227	270	329	278	304	298	719
TOTAL	11,934	10,322	7,255	6,350	6,455	8,894	8,938	9,703	9,099	9,065	10,420	10,054
Bombay . . . { Wild animals . . .	4,588	3,171	3,056	3,736	4,007	4,537	2,398	2,067	2,702	1,901	2,770	2,252
{ Snakes . . .	207	257	116	221	103	89	191	131	69	110	79	59
TOTAL	4,795	3,428	3,172	3,957	4,110	4,626	2,589	2,198	2,771	2,011	2,849	2,311
Bengal . . . { Wild animals . . .	7,450	7,332	9,360	10,907	11,292	14,567	8,423	8,332	11,447	12,089	11,912	11,382
{ Snakes . . .	697	4,600	969	537	754	1,248	154	228	263	308	311	239
TOTAL	8,147	11,932	10,329	11,444	12,046	15,815	8,577	8,560	11,710	12,397	12,223	11,621
North-Western Provinces and Oudh { Wild animals . . .	6,979	11,590	10,201	7,001	8,125	8,140	7,971	8,286	8,926	8,096	9,154	8,437
{ Snakes . . .	849	532	312	213	266	221	317	318	314	313	163	230
TOTAL	7,828	12,122	10,513	7,214	8,391	8,361	8,288	8,604	9,240	8,409	9,317	8,667
Panjab . . . { Wild animals . . .	3,852	6,387	5,177	7,593	9,159	7,986	4,083	2,793	2,623	2,015	1,560	2,233
{ Snakes . . .	106	219	102	95	132	78	69	126	47	178	40	659
TOTAL	3,958	6,606	5,279	7,688	9,291	8,064	4,152	2,919	2,670	2,193	1,600	2,892
Burma . . . { Wild animals . . .	548	733	1,105	469	758	978	898	969	1,022	1,059	1,083	896
{ Snakes . . .	66	92	118	120	84	194	150	360	313	256	294	238
TOTAL	614	825	1,223	589	842	1,172	1,048	1,329	1,335	1,315	1,377	1,134
Central Provinces . { Wild animals . . .	3,135	4,192	2,977	2,284	2,782	3,711	2,929	3,835	3,952	4,313	3,910	3,996
{ Snakes . . .	491	174	85	15	13	39	26	54	54	59	45	32
TOTAL	3,626	4,366	3,062	2,299	2,795	3,750	2,955	3,889	4,006	4,372	3,955	4,028
Assam . . . { Wild animals . . .	1,244	2,534	2,994	2,042	2,491	3,269	2,802	3,972	3,818	6,631	14,131	14,063
{ Snakes . . .	34	7	9	11	2	57	16	30	20	39	56	208
TOTAL	1,278	2,541	3,003	2,053	2,493	3,326	2,818	4,002	3,838	6,670	14,187	14,271
Coorg . . . { Wild animals . . .	356	277	170	169	102	219	191	288	131	335	358	685
{ Snakes . . .	1	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
TOTAL	357	277	170	221	102	219	191	288	132	336	358	685
Hyderabad Assigned Districts { Wild animals . . .	1,955	1,961	3,095	2,295	1,910	3,560	3,013	3,170	2,161	2,302	2,085	1,583
{ Snakes . . .	400	259	526	389	387	383	836	569	284	156	192	130
TOTAL	2,355	2,220	3,621	2,684	2,297	3,943	3,849	3,739	2,445	2,458	2,277	1,713
Ajmer-Merwara . { Wild animals . . .	120	467	232	143	291	216	264	554	231	442	461	165
{ Snakes . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	4	5	...
TOTAL	120	468	232	143	291	216	264	576	232	446	466	165
TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES { Wild animals . . .	41,071	42,291	45,259	42,840	48,158	55,850	41,640	44,540	45,834	47,944	57,546	55,027
{ Snakes . . .	3,051	6,417	2,600	1,802	1,854	2,536	2,029	2,167	1,644	1,728	1,483	2,514
GRAND TOTAL	44,122	48,708	47,859	44,642	50,012	58,386	43,669	46,707	47,478	49,672	59,029	57,541

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES from 1875 to 1899

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	TOTAL	
8,568 1,070	8,923 1,173	10,518 2,037	10,153 1,852	9,766 1,317	9,886 1,458	12,233 2,019	12,254 2,071	11,855 2,312	9,386 1,707	9,891 1,965	11,583 2,096	13,480 2,112	243,318 26,856	Wild animals Snakes . } Madras
9,638	10,096	12,555	12,005	11,083	11,344	14,252	14,325	14,167	11,093	11,856	13,679	15,592	270,174	TOTAL
1,993 48	2,252 81	2,114 74	1,783 100	2,522 305	2,160 195	1,920 74	2,236 71	1,515 40	1,886 53	2,023 43	1,676 32	2,025 41	64,190 2,789	Wild animals Snakes . } Bombay
2,041	2,333	2,188	1,883	2,827	2,355	1,994	2,307	1,555	1,939	2,066	1,708	2,066	66,979	TOTAL
17,230 509	23,616 496	22,884 480	21,607 538	21,657 409	27,966 479	35,623 725	34,943 463	38,500 887	30,595 903	28,533 652	28,408 755	29,624 915	485,679 18,579	Wild animals Snakes . } Bengal
17,739	24,112	23,364	22,145	22,066	28,445	36,348	35,406	39,387	31,558	29,185	29,163	30,539	504,258	TOTAL
7,667 216	8,647 201	7,299 221	5,931 247	6,979 210	6,573 189	6,362 256	5,724 236	6,079 184	6,500 361	5,366 348	6,356 443	6,580 365	188,969 7,525	Wild animals Snakes . } North-Western Provinces and Oudh
7,883	8,848	7,520	6,178	7,189	6,762	6,618	5,960	6,263	6,861	5,714	6,799	6,945	196,494	TOTAL
2,128 77	1,030 9	886 87	1,063 32	928 38	786 93	1,606 48	1,198 79	1,012 10	1,022 26	774 61	476 94	1,012 7	68,582 2,512	Wild animals Snakes . } Panjab
2,205	1,039	973	1,095	966	879	1,654	1,277	1,022	1,048	835	570	1,019	71,094	TOTAL
1,012 428	1,635 404	1,379 689	2,461 731	2,471 1,137	3,377 1,726	3,506 1,632	3,792 1,540	3,973 2,139	4,246 3,484	4,577 4,111	4,899 4,639	5,811 5,205	53,657 30,150	Wild animals Snakes . } Burma
1,440	2,039	2,068	3,192	3,608	5,103	5,138	5,332	6,112	7,730	8,688	9,538	11,016	83,807	TOTAL
3,709 44	4,719 57	3,390 14	4,620 54	5,988 47	7,509 120	8,343 95	10,228 235	9,697 244	8,508 249	8,047 210	11,759 346	11,214 475	139,747 3,187	Wild animals Snakes . } Central Prov- inces
3,753	4,776	3,404	4,674	6,035	7,629	8,438	10,403	9,941	8,757	8,257	12,105	11,689	142,934	TOTAL
16,123 190	15,293 185	14,674 71	14,907 257	14,604 50	16,401 96	17,446 137	19,594 60	19,544 205	17,640 190	15,907 39	16,266 257	16,811 199	275,201 2,425	Wild animals Snakes . } Assam
16,313	15,478	14,745	15,164	14,654	16,497	17,583	19,654	19,749	17,830	15,946	16,523	17,010	277,626	TOTAL
542 ...	580 ...	637 ...	576 2	721 3	891 ...	911 1	664 ...	528 ...	498 ...	512 ...	676 3	1,549 1	12,566 65	Wild animals Snakes . } Coorg
542	580	637	578	724	891	912	664	528	498	512	679	1,550	12,631	TOTAL
1,723 134	1,854 206	1,695 120	1,278 132	1,389 142	1,350 141	1,492 135	1,255 121	1,199 108	1,088 109	904 74	794 78	1,032 129	46,143 6,140	Wild animals Snakes . } Hyderabad Assigned Districts
1,857	2,060	1,815	1,410	1,531	1,491	1,627	1,376	1,307	1,197	978	872	1,161	52,283	TOTAL
326 ...	264 1	281 ...	153 3	139 ...	271 1	102 ...	31 1	76 ...	28 1	99 1	114 ...	100 ...	5,570 41	Wild animals Snakes . } Ajmer-Merwara
326	265	281	156	139	272	102	32	76	29	100	114	100	5,611	TOTAL
61,021 2,716	68,813 2,813	65,757 3,793	64,532 3,948	67,164 3,658	77,170 4,498	89,544 5,122	91,919 4,877	93,978 6,129	81,397 7,143	76,633 7,504	83,007 8,743	89,238 9,449	1,578,173 100,218	Wild animals Snakes . } TOTAL OF ALL PROVINCES
63,737	71,626	69,550	68,480	70,822	81,668	94,666	96,796	100,107	88,340	84,137	91,750	98,687	1,678,391	GRAND TOTAL

XX
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

386
No. 3

NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS
(specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	* BY WILD ANIMALS								By Snakes	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	TOTAL			
Madras	1895	4	177	64	12	10	2	8	277	1,640	1,917
	1896	1	186	73	6	...	3	26	295	1,869	2,164
	1897	2	112	67	21	3	...	35	240	1,872	2,112
	1898	1	59	13	16	...	...	54	143	1,664	1,807
	1899	4	97	35	3	1	2	47	189	1,695	1,884
Bombay	1895	...	3	23	...	1	...	19	46	1,286	1,332
	1896	...	7	17	...	6	1	20	51	1,109	1,160
	1897	...	5	28	...	3	...	16	52	992	1,044
	1898	...	2	4	...	4	2	18	30	1,215	1,245
	1899	...	6	3	1	...	...	16	26	1,122	1,148
Bengal	1895	22	385	143	59	53	14	927	1,603	9,157	10,760
	1896	12	418	120	41	46	56	951	1,644	9,250	10,894
	1897	8	430	150	56	133	51	1,382	2,210	10,723	12,933
	1898	14	439	166	48	64	7	1,024	1,762	11,123	12,885
	1899	13	446	173	57	53	30	860	1,632	12,220	13,852
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	40	19	9	246	7	209	530	6,297	6,827
	1896	...	26	31	9	417	10	149	642	5,695	6,337
	1897	1	14	35	3	426	4	218	701	4,549	5,250
	1898	1	51	13	8	379	3	120	575	4,908	5,483
	1899	2	48	15	3	271	3	161	503	5,579	6,082
Panjab	1895	...	1	3	4	13	...	33	54	1,085	1,139
	1896	...	1	3	...	4	...	54	62	962	1,024
	1897	...	1	5	2	10	...	57	75	936	1,011
	1898	...	...	2	1	4	...	26	33	1,067	1,100
	1899	...	...	7	...	7	...	36	50	1,049	1,099
Burma	1895	8	69	11	5	...	...	17	110	832	944
	1896	4	85	16	7	2	1	14	129	619	748
	1897	3	66	18	4	...	...	18	109	517	626
	1898	8	63	19	4	...	...	19	113	499	612
	1899	10	79	6	6	...	...	19	120	1,418	1,538
Central Provinces	1895	1	142	39	19	14	5	71	291	1,279	1,570
	1896	...	172	54	19	8	3	105	361	1,133	1,494
	1897	1	350	214	27	21	3	84	700	1,010	1,710
	1898	...	197	150	9	8	...	45	409	1,006	1,415
	1899	...	145	67	13	5	2	50	282	1,132	1,414
Assam	1895	23	88	4	24	...	...	29	168	182	350
	1896	18	46	7	14	...	...	28	113	154	267
	1897	23	82	1	12	...	2	44	164	177	341
	1898	11	98	7	15	...	...	20	151	153	304
	1899	11	78	9	12	...	...	35	145	193	338
Coorg	1895	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1898	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	4	9	2	3	...	5	23	277	300
	1896	...	3	4	1	...	2	6	16	172	188
	1897	...	11	8	1	...	...	9	20	143	172
	1898	...	18	19	1	3	...	1	42	179	221
	1899	...	...	12	...	1	...	6	19	160	179
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	51	52
	1896	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	8	37	45
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	39	42
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	85	91
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
Bangalore	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
TOTAL	1895	59	909	315	134	340	28	1,319	3,104	22,086	25,190
	1896	35	944	326	98	483	77	1,359	3,322	21,000	24,322
	1897	38	1,071	526	126	596	61	1,865	4,283	20,959	25,242
	1898	35	927	394	102	462	12	1,333	3,265	21,901	25,166
	1899	40	899	327	95	338	37	1,230	2,966	24,621	27,587

NUMBER of CATTLE KILLED in each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA by WILD ANIMALS (specifying the principal kinds) and SNAKES in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		BY WILD ANIMALS								By Snakes	GRAND TOTAL	
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total			
Madras	1895	9	2,825	7,361	55	1,040	350	215	11,855	2,312	14,167	
	1896	3	2,603	6,200	39	341	254	108	9,548	1,707	11,255	
	1897	...	2,627	6,452	20	364	355	73	9,891	1,905	11,850	
	1898	...	2,993	7,339	2	295	341	613	11,583	2,096	13,679	
	1899	7	3,704	8,581	21	245	243	679	13,480	2,112	15,592	
Bombay	1895	...	616	522	1	320	2	54	1,515	40	1,555	
	1896	...	486	807	...	411	40	142	1,886	53	1,939	
	1897	...	960	521	...	413	42	87	2,023	43	2,066	
	1898	...	518	807	...	259	33	59	1,676	32	1,708	
	1899	...	577	810	...	523	47	68	2,025	41	2,066	
Bengal	1895	31	10,264	11,087	145	6,069	4,246	6,658	38,500	887	39,387	
	1896	6	9,415	9,472	25	5,118	3,714	2,845	30,595	993	31,558	
	1897	6	8,930	8,602	51	4,842	2,967	3,135	28,533	652	29,185	
	1898	1	8,834	10,911	27	3,019	2,278	3,338	28,408	755	29,163	
	1899	...	8,848	11,295	94	3,247	2,387	3,753	29,624	915	30,539	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	94	1,044	4,299	108	228	95	211	6,079	184	6,263	
	1896	...	83	4,888	212	223	25	317	6,500	361	6,861	
	1897	...	755	3,639	110	354	23	485	5,366	348	5,714	
	1898	...	717	4,530	319	313	38	439	6,356	443	6,799	
	1899	3	798	4,092	382	393	135	782	6,580	365	6,945	
Panjab	1895	...	19	630	27	147	185	4	1,012	10	1,022	
	1896	...	18	450	...	242	232	80	1,022	26	1,048	
	1897	...	14	268	10	183	251	48	774	61	835	
	1898	...	...	338	10	122	...	6	476	94	570	
	1899	...	1	707	...	161	131	12	1,012	7	1,019	
Burma	1895	1	2,436	1,319	8	1	23	185	3,973	2,139	6,112	
	1896	6	2,816	1,235	4	11	20	154	4,246	3,484	7,730	
	1897	4	3,479	962	7	2	14	109	4,577	4,111	8,688	
	1898	12	3,381	1,396	...	13	4	93	4,899	4,639	9,538	
	1899	...	3,635	1,853	1	184	30	108	5,811	5,205	11,016	
Central Provinces	1895	...	4,444	4,605	15	161	59	413	9,697	244	9,941	
	1896	1	3,740	3,911	23	111	190	532	8,508	249	8,757	
	1897	4	3,280	4,026	26	267	146	298	8,047	210	8,257	
	1898	...	4,782	5,545	6	505	104	817	11,759	346	12,105	
	1899	...	3,980	5,796	6	722	81	629	11,214	475	11,689	
Assam	1895	18	14,930	2,276	61	3	7	2,259	19,544	205	19,749	
	1896	41	11,978	2,475	58	6	...	3,082	17,640	190	17,830	
	1897	15	9,914	2,580	9	...	780	2,609	15,907	39	15,946	
	1898	11	10,876	2,894	14	195	81	2,195	16,266	257	16,523	
	1899	7	11,886	3,618	48	...	5	1,247	16,811	199	17,010	
Coorg	1895	...	308	187	...	...	...	33	528	...	528	
	1896	...	219	278	...	...	...	1	498	...	498	
	1897	...	194	315	...	...	...	3	512	...	512	
	1898	...	445	210	...	...	...	21	676	3	679	
	1899	1	629	731	...	...	...	188	1,549	1	1,550	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	290	612	...	240	38	19	1,199	108	1,307	
	1896	...	257	532	2	248	33	16	1,088	109	1,197	
	1897	...	261	390	1	219	28	5	904	74	978	
	1898	...	209	411	...	145	23	6	794	78	872	
	1899	...	250	481	2	240	42	17	1,032	129	1,161	
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	57	11	...	2	...	6	76	...	76	
	1896	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	28	1	29	
	1897	...	25	15	...	54	2	3	99	1	100	
	1898	...	24	53	...	14	1	22	114	...	114	
	1899	...	18	22	...	55	1	4	100	...	100	
TOTAL		1895	153	37,233	32,909	410	8,211	5,005	10,057	93,978	6,129	100,107
		1896	57	32,367	30,276	363	6,711	4,508	7,277	81,559	7,143	88,702
		1897	29	30,439	27,770	234	6,698	4,608	6,855	76,633	7,504	84,137
		1898	24	32,779	34,434	378	4,880	2,903	7,609	83,007	8,743	91,750
		1899	18	34,321	37,986	554	5,770	3,102	7,487	89,238	9,449	98,687

XX
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES

388
No. 5

NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		WILD ANIMALS								Snakes	
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total number of animals		
Madras	1895	1	116	783	72	...	1	...	973	...	
	1896	...	105	894	78	...	1	...	1,078	...	
	1897	...	110	854	78	...	...	...	1,042	...	
	1898	...	102	752	59	...	1	...	914	...	
	1899	1	129	774	68	...	...	2	974	...	
Bombay	1895	...	54	215	8	172	59	735	1,243	12,421	
	1896	...	43	203	7	214	66	459	992	42,148	
	1897	...	22	234	11	223	69	859	1,409	38,393	
	1898	...	44	158	17	247	206	851	1,523	38,479	
	1899	...	51	170	18	261	111	760	1,371	26,612	
Bengal	1895	1	336	990	184	598	388	2,405	4,902	50,576	
	1896	2	361	1,130	203	353	413	2,840	5,302	34,705	
	1897	2	546	936	230	327	422	4,222	6,685	28,277	
	1898	...	292	1,078	215	317	335	7,038	9,275	36,745	
	1899	3	356	1,034	199	363	363	5,290	7,608	37,208	
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895	...	77	466	318	1,177	260	2	2,300	16,387	
	1896	...	96	451	673	854	305	110	2,489	14,827	
	1897	...	121	499	754	1,241	301	273	3,189	7,957	
	1898	1	112	370	404	1,016	404	156	2,460	7,833	
	1899	1	108	367	459	851	296	275	2,357	5,811	
Panjab	1895	...	12	154	176	917	...	20	1,279	26,281	
	1896	...	15	237	196	1,251	8	11	1,718	20,012	
	1897	...	4	214	207	1,058	6	18	1,507	19,059	
	1898	...	1	130	153	658	...	66	1,008	17,334	
	1899	...	5	148	154	682	...	3	992	12,972	
Burma	1895	15	152	365	223	1	...	477	1,233	13,971	
	1896	17	171	472	218	...	2	1,584	2,404	7,150	
	1897	28	173	613	408	2	...	600	1,824	6,571	
	1898	30	200	605	346	...	...	334	1,515	5,201	
	1899	59	233	575	320	...	...	538	1,725	4,650	
Central Provinces	1895	...	225	681	228	50	261	29	1,474	6,845	
	1896	...	323	654	239	80	228	42	1,566	1,337	
	1897	...	222	562	202	167	5	39	1,197	29	
	1898	...	162	453	131	99	2	26	873	66	
	1899	...	233	593	135	37	...	125	1,123	121	
Assam	1895	2	360	541	173	1	1	596	1,674	4,466	
	1896	4	353	448	153	...	...	958	1,916	1,024	
	1897	...	337	500	159	...	2	674	1,672	4,406	
	1898	...	293	445	163	...	1	736	1,638	2,432	
	1899	2	411	653	231	...	1	734	2,032	6,272	
Coorg	1895	2	6	24	2	...	...	140	144	73	
	1896	1	6	17	...	...	...	149	173	3	
	1897	1	3	13	...	...	...	145	162	17	
	1898	2	1	19	1	...	...	214	237	14	
	1899	2	5	21	...	...	2	207	237	16	
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895	...	39	139	8	106	...	...	292	184	
	1896	...	29	200	5	125	...	...	359	113	
	1897	...	29	176	4	124	...	...	333	139	
	1898	...	48	92	...	180	...	...	320	217	
	1899	...	38	210	...	157	...	2	407	222	
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	4	2	...	...	2	21	29	104	
	1896	...	...	5	...	...	5	17	27	30	
	1897	...	2	7	...	...	6	10	25	40	
	1898	...	2	4	...	...	1	6	13	64	
	1899	...	1	3	1	...	3	53	61	37	
Bangalore	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	421	
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	411	
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	998	
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	627	
TOTAL		1895	21	1,381	4,360	1,392	3,022	972	4,395	15,543	131,726
		1896	24	1,502	4,711	1,774	2,877	1,028	6,170	18,084	122,360
		1897	31	1,569	4,608	2,053	3,142	802	6,840	19,045	105,227
		1898	33	1,257	4,106	1,486	2,517	950	9,427	19,776	109,383
		1899	68	1,570	4,548	1,585	2,357	776	7,989	18,887	94,548

No. 6

EXPENDITURE (in rupees) on REWARDS for the DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES
in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE		WILD ANIMALS									GRAND TOTAL
		Elephants	Tigers	Leopards	Bears	Wolves	Hyenas	Other animals	Total	Snakes	
Madras	1895	...	6,323	14,167	329	...	3	...	20,822	...	20,822
	1896	...	5,509	16,493	363	...	15	...	22,440	...	22,440
	1897	...	6,237	15,446	361	...	...	...	22,044	...	22,044
	1898	...	4,947	13,735	270	...	5	...	18,957	...	18,957
	1899	50	5,699	13,453	309	...	...	35	19,546	...	19,546
Bombay	1895	...	756	1,986	96	532	185	14	3,569	162	3,731
	1896	...	783	1,948	72	572	180	1	3,556	153	3,709
	1897	...	435	2,100	120	603	151	7	3,416	164	3,580
	1898	...	840	1,380	192	892	183	1	3,488	130	3,618
	1899	...	660	1,590	156	798	237	4	3,445	114	3,559
Bengal	1895	...	5,387	3,268	295	3,587	645	900	14,082	3,888	17,970
	1896	...	6,813	3,869	410	1,704	706	764	14,326	598	14,924
	1897	...	10,014	3,211	458	1,472	730	751	16,636	573	17,209
	1898	...	5,475	3,188	381	1,475	610	621	11,750	547	12,297
	1899	...	5,548	3,073	307	1,620	576	547	11,671	602	12,273
North-Western and Oudh	1895	...	764	2,275	905	3,369	469	2	7,784	309	8,093
	1896	...	885	2,178	1,859	2,580	525	9	8,036	71	8,107
	1897	...	942	2,222	2,047	4,798	576	14	10,599	91	10,690
	1898	...	1,005	1,731	1,110	2,638	764	30	7,278	72	7,350
	1899	...	878	1,863	1,281	2,577	565	24	7,188	75	7,263
Panjab	1895	...	95	1,134	1,496	3,597	...	19	6,341	4,299	10,640
	1896	...	64	1,581	1,176	5,163	56	11	8,051	3,011	11,062
	1897	...	26	1,398	1,203	4,087	8	15	6,737	2,701	9,438
	1898	...	15	900	947	2,400	...	...	4,262	2,215	6,477
	1899	...	54	1,108	1,048	2,688	...	...	4,898	1,919	6,817
Burma	1895	550	5,308	5,891	1,940	20	...	40	13,749	...	13,749
	1896	180	5,856	7,701	1,853	...	55	20	15,665	...	15,665
	1897	300	6,020	9,536	3,155	...	...	290	19,301	...	19,301
	1898	...	7,123	9,523	2,720	...	...	60	19,426	...	19,426
	1899	330	8,323	9,137	2,721	...	...	70	20,581	1	20,582
Central Provinces	1895	...	10,620	6,317	1,098	83	487	55	18,660	6,436	25,096
	1896	...	15,260	6,195	1,081	146	444	84	23,210	1,286	24,496
	1897	...	10,850	5,168	965	1,071	10	78	18,142	13	18,155
	1898	...	7,900	4,390	616	340	4	52	13,302	27	13,329
	1899	...	11,150	5,715	645	129	...	76	17,715	44	17,759
Assam	1895	100	7,137	4,715	1,450	...	...	39	13,441	1,108	14,549
	1896	...	7,024	3,860	1,318	...	...	27	12,229	199	12,428
	1897	...	6,905	4,260	1,370	...	4	14	12,553	1,177	13,730
	1898	...	5,958	3,880	1,450	...	1	90	11,379	814	12,193
	1899	50	8,075	5,650	2,060	...	2	46	15,883	1,199	17,082
Coorg	1895	...	270	550	...	...	...	...	820	...	820
	1896	...	275	373	...	...	...	...	648	...	648
	1897	...	150	298	...	...	...	...	448	...	448
	1898	...	50	455	...	...	...	...	505	...	505
	1899	...	250	474	...	...	...	...	724	...	724
Hyderabad Districts	1895	...	760	2,550	36	965	...	...	4,311	58	4,369
	1896	...	550	3,627	24	1,219	...	...	5,420	35	5,455
	1897	...	490	3,055	16	1,095	...	...	4,656	34	4,690
	1898	...	810	1,615	...	1,570	...	...	3,995	54	4,049
	1899	...	695	3,697	...	1,385	...	10	5,787	63	5,850
Ajmer-Merwara	1895	...	...	10	...	...	6	20	36	2	38
	1896	...	...	15	...	...	9	85	109	6	115
	1897	...	...	35	...	...	18	40	93	4	97
	1898	...	5	20	...	...	...	16	41	1	42
	1899	...	7	10	...	...	6	15	38	1	39
Bangalore	1895	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	153
	1896	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	147
	1897	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	111
	1898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	273
	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	133
TOTAL	1895	650	37,420	42,863	7,645	12,153	1,795	1,089	1,03,615	16,415	1,20,030
	1896	180	43,079	47,840	8,156	11,444	1,990	1,001	1,13,690	5,506	1,19,196
	1897	300	42,069	46,729	9,695	13,126	1,497	1,209	1,14,625	4,868	1,19,493
	1898	...	34,128	40,817	7,686	9,315	1,567	870	94,383	4,133	98,516
	1899	430	41,339	45,770	8,527	9,197	1,386	827	1,07,476	4,151	1,11,627

No. 7

NUMBER of LICENSES ISSUED (free of charge) under the INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878, for the purpose of DESTRUCTION of WILD ANIMALS or of PROTECTION of CROPS, in each calendar year from 1895 to 1899

PROVINCE	Number of licenses granted in the year	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force	Total number of licenses in force in the year
Madras	1895 1,856 1896 681 1897 883 1898 664 1899 531	11,081 8,516 6,553 5,525 3,929	12,937 9,197 7,436 6,189 4,460
Bombay	1895 930 1896 954 1897 1,519 1898 661 1899 567	8,461 8,381 7,681 7,834 6,741	9,391 9,335 9,200 8,495 7,308
Bengal	1895 495 1896 389 1897 302 1898 407 1899 203	2,227 1,835 1,886 1,399 1,498	2,632 2,224 2,188 1,806 1,761
North-Western Provinces and Oudh	1895 2,299 1896 3,020 1897 1,955 1898 2,174 1899 1,695	11,061 9,037 9,434 8,753 8,631	13,360 12,057 11,389 10,927 10,326
Panjab	1895 4,228 1896 3,549 1897 1,215 1898 1,807 1899 1,399	5,513 5,047 8,140 5,796 6,497	9,741 8,596 9,355 7,603 7,866
Burma	1895 426 1896 510 1897 662 1898 651 1899 664	85 210 262 352 338	511 720 (a) 924 (b) 1,003 1,002
Central Provinces	1895 3,939 1896 2,482 1897 2,389 1898 2,824 1899 2,587	10,111 11,286 11,011 10,031 9,196	14,050 13,768 13,400 12,855 11,783
Assam	1895 18 1896 35 1897 114 1898 68 1899 5	13 5 20 114 142	31 40 134 182 147
Coorg	1895 4 1896 2 1897 2 1898 1 1899 6	1 1 	5 3 1 1 6
Hyderabad Assigned Districts	1895 2,583 1896 1,881 1897 1,364 1898 1,512 1899 2,267	920 773 1,647 1,798 2,280	3,503 2,654 3,011 3,310 4,547
Ajmer-Merwara	None	None	None
Bangalore	None	None	None
TOTAL	1895 16,688 1896 13,503 1897 10,405 1898 10,769 1899 9,954	49,473 45,091 46,634 41,602 39,252	66,161 58,594 57,039 52,371 49,206

(a) Three licenses surrendered

(b) Twenty-eight licenses surrendered



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

FIFTH ISSUE]

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
HOME DEPARTMENT

JUDICIAL

AND

ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

OF

BRITISH INDIA

FOR

1899-1900

AND PRECEDING YEARS



COMPILED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF STATISTICS

CALCUTTA
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA

1901

Price Two Rupees or Three Shillings